PALEONTOLOGY

Volume 28 NOVEMBER, 1954 Number 6

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY

A publication of The Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists *and* The Paleontological Society *with the generous support and cooperation of* The American Association of Petroleum Geologists *and* The Geological Society of America

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
JAN 25 1955
MUSEUMS LIBRARY

CONTENTS

The faunas of the Riley formation in central Texas ..... *Allison R. Palmer* 709

Cretaceous Dasycladaceae from Gillespie County, Texas ..... *J. Harlan Johnson* 787

On the occurrence of *Hantkenina alabamensis* from the Khasi Hills, Assam, India .. .. *Buddhadeb Biswas* 791

New early Pennsylvanian fusulinids from Texas .... *John W. Skinner* and *Garner L. Wilde* 796

Reclassification of winged *Cythereis* and winged *Brachycythere* ..... *Bernard L. Hill* 804

Holothurian sclerites from the Middle Ordovician of northern Illinois .. *R. C. Gutschick* 827

An echinoid from the Eocene of western Venezuela ..... *Harry W. Anisgard* 830

Mollusca and Foraminifera from the lower Albian of the Negev (southern Israel) .. .. *M. Avnimelech, A. Parness,* and *Z. Reiss* 835

Bibliography and index to new genera, species, and varieties of Foraminifera for the year 1953 ..... *Hans E. Thalmann* 840

BOOK REVIEWS 874

SOCIETY RECORDS AND ACTIVITIES 875

INDEX 883

EDITORS

WILLIAM R. EVITT, for The Paleontological Society.

GROVER E. MURRAY, for The Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists. Associate editors: W. C. Bell, Dept. Geology, University of Texas, Austin 12, Texas; J. W. Durham, Dept. Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.; I. R. Hessland, Dept. Geology, University of Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden; Stuart A. Levinson, Humble Oil & Refg. Co., Box 2180, Houston, Texas; A. K. Miller, Dept. Geology, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; M. B. Stephenson, Stanolind Oil and Gas Co., Box 3092, Houston, Texas; Erik Kjellesvig-Waering, Helmerich & Payne, Inc., First National Bank Bldg., Tulsa 3, Okla.; Teiichi Kobayashi, Department of Geology, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.

THE JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY is published bi-monthly. The numbers issued in January, May, and September are sponsored by The Paleontological Society in cooperation with The Geological Society of America; those issued in March, July, and November are sponsored by The Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists in cooperation with The American Association of Petroleum Geologists.

The subscription price of the JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY is $10.00 per year prepaid to addresses in the United States.

Single numbers, $3.00 each to nonmembers, $1.75 to members.

Postage is charged extra for all other countries in the Postal Union, 40 cents on annual subscriptions (total $10.40).

THE JOURNAL will furnish reprints at cost. Orders should accompany manuscript.

Communications about the JOURNAL, subscriptions, rates, memberships, change of address, and nonreceipt of preceding numbers should be addressed to Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, P. O. Box 979, Tulsa 1, Oklahoma. Claims for nonreceipt of preceding numbers must be sent in within three months of the date of publication in order to be filled gratis. Communications in regard to advertising should be addressed to S.E.P.M., Box 979, Tulsa 1, Okla.

Communications in regard to manuscripts or purely editorial matters should be addressed to Grover E. Murray, School of Geology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge 3, Louisiana, or to William R. Evitt, University of Rochester, Rochester 3, N. Y.

Contributors are requested to instruct their photographers to illuminate fossils from the upper left side, the conventional manner. Plates normally should be arranged for publication at the size of 5¾ by 8⅛ inches, exclusive of margins, heading, and title. Printed numerals of standard size and form may be obtained free from either editor. When requesting them state number of plates and the dimensions of each plate.

A statement of style, form and procedure for the JOURNAL, published in Volume 25, no. 5, is available in reprint form on request to either editor.

Entered as second-class matter at the Post Office at Tulsa 1, Oklahoma, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in paragraph 4, section 538, P. L. and R. authorized April 3, 1935.

Additional entry as second-class matter at the Post Office at Menasha, Wis.

Printed in U.S.A.

GEORGE BANTA PUBLISHING COMPANY, MENASHA, WIS.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY

A publication of THE SOCIETY OF ECONOMIC PALEONTOLOGISTS AND MINERALOGISTS *and* THE PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY *with the generous support and cooperation of* THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PETROLEUM GEOLOGISTS *and* THE GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

VOLUME 28 NOVEMBER, 1954 NUMBER 6

THE FAUNAS OF THE RILEY FORMATION IN CENTRAL TEXAS[1]

ALLISON R. PALMER
U. S. Geological Survey

ABSTRACT—Sixty-eight species of trilobites, 10 species of inarticulate brachiopods, two species of articulate brachiopods, one ostracode and fragments of sponges, pelmatozoan echinoderms and unidentifiable organisms constitute the faunas of the Riley formation. The fossils were collected from eight measured sections around the periphery of the outcrop area in Mason, Gillespie, Blanco, Burnet, Llano and San Saba counties, Texas. All of the fossils are described and illustrated by stereophotographs. Two families, four genera and 16 species of trilobites, and three genera and five species of brachiopods are described as new. These are: Coosellidae, Tricrepicephalidae, *Crepicephalus australis*, *C.? perplexus*, *Cedaria eurycheilos*, *Arcuolimbus convexus* (genotype), *Bolaspidella prooculis*, *Aphelaspis constricta*, *A. longifrons*, *A. spinosus*, *Blandicephalus texanus* (genotype), *Dytremacephalus granulosus* (genotype), *D. laevis*, *Labiostria conveximarginata* (genotype), *L. platifrons*, *L. sigmoidalis*, *Cheilocephalus minutus*, *Dunderbergia variagranula*, *Angulotreta triangularis* (genotype), *A. postapicalis*, *Apsotreta expansa* (genotype), *A. orifera*, *Opisthotreta depressa* (genotype). Most of the fossils are early Late Cambrian in age although some from the lower part of the formation may be latest Middle Cambrian in age. Six trilobite zones are recognized. These are, from oldest to youngest: *Bolaspidella*, *Cedarina-Cedaria*, *Coosella*, *Marywillia*, *Aphelaspis* and post-*Aphelaspis*. Inarticulate brachiopods, sponge spicules and problematica obtained from residues of limestone digested in acetic or formic acid characterize zones whose boundaries are to some extent independent of those of the trilobite zones. The boundaries of the zones and the boundaries of the members and sub-members of the Riley formation do not coincide.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	710
Acknowledgments	711
Stratigraphy	711
Faunal zonation	712
Discussion of the faunas	715
Paleoecology	717
Systematic paleontology	717
Trilobita	717
Agnostidae	718
Asaphiscidae	721
Cedariidae	725
Coosellidae	727
Llanoaspidae	735
Menomoniidae	739

[1] Publication authorized by the Director, U. S. Geological Survey, and Director, Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas.

Norwoodiidae 742
Ptychopariidae 743
Tricrepicephalidae 752
Family unknown 757
Brachiopoda 766
Atremata 766
Neotremata 767
Protremata 772
Miscellaneous animal remains 774
Ostracoda? 774
Porifera 774
Position unknown 775
References 775
Appendix 778
Table I 778
Table II 779
Table III 780
Collecting localities 781
Faunal lists 782

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, TEXT FIGURES, AND TABLES

Page
Fig. 1. Map of central Texas showing location of measured sections of the Riley formation 712
Fig. 2. Correlation of the trilobite zones of the Riley formation with those recognized in the type Dresbachian section in Minnesota and Wisconsin, and in central Montana 713
Fig. 3. Faunal and lithic relationships within the Riley formation 714
Fig. 4. Comparison of the Dresbachian members of the families Coosellidae Palmer, n. fam., and Tricrepicephalidae Palmer, n. fam. 729
Fig. 5. Graphic comparison of significant linear ratios for the species of *Aphelaspis* described from the Riley formation 747
Fig. 6. Terminology for profile description of acrotretid pedicle valves 768

Plate 76. Agnostidae 716
Plate 77. Coosellidae 717
Plate 78. Coosellidae 724
Plate 79. Coosellidae, Asaphiscidae 725
Plate 80. Asaphiscidae, Cedariidae 732
Plate 81. Tricrepicephalidae 733
Plate 82. Tricrepicephalidae, Llanoaspidae 740
Plate 83. Llanoaspidae. Menomoniidae 741
Plate 84. Menomoniidae, Ptychopariidae 748
Plate 85. Norwoodiidae Ptychopariidae 749
Plate 86. Norwoodiidae, Ptychopariidae 756
Plate 87. Ptychopariidae, Family unknown 757
Plate 88. Family unknown 764
Plate 89. Family unknown, Paterinacea 765
Plate 90. Obolacea, Acrotretacea 772
Plate 91. Acrotretacea, Orthacea, Leperditiidae? 773
Plate 92. Porifera, Phylum unknown 776

Table I. A comparison of linear ratios and statistical data for the species of *Aphelaspis* described from the Riley formation 778
Table II. The known geographic distribution of the trilobite genera of the Riley formation .. 779
Table III. The known stratigraphic ranges of the identified fossils of the Riley formation in central Texas 780

INTRODUCTION

THE Riley formation is the oldest sedimentary formation of Paleozoic age in central Texas. It contains the remains of at least 68 species of trilobites, 10 species of inarticulate brachiopods, 2 species of articulate brachiopods, 1 ostracode species, and fragments of sponges, pelmatozoan echinoderms, and unidentifiable organisms. The bulk of the fossil material is Dresbachian* (early Late Cambrian) in age, but some of the fossils in collections from the lower part of the formation may be late Middle Cambrian in age.

Previous work on the fauna of the Riley

* The terms Dresbachian and Franconian have not been approved by the Geologic Names Committee, U. S. Geological Survey.

formation has been meager and mostly of a reconnaissance nature. Shumard (1861), Walcott (1890), and Bridge (1934, 1937) described some Upper Cambrian fossils from Texas, including a few from the Riley formation. Lochman (1938) made a preliminary study of the fossils from the Riley formation, recognized the presence of the *Cedaria*, *Crepicephalus*, and *Aphelaspis* faunas, noted that the faunas cut across lithologic boundaries, and described some of the trilobites.

Most of the fossils described in this paper were collected from eight measured sections located around the periphery of the outcrop area of the Riley formation (fig. 1). Collections from the James River (JR), Little Llano (LL), Morgan Creek (MC), Pontotoc (P), Streeter (S), Threadgill Creek (TC), and White Creek (WC) were made by the writer in 1947 and 1948. Those from the Lion Mountain (LM) section were made by Josiah Bridge and C. L. Dake in the 1930's. Other material studied came from collections by V. E. Barnes, W. C. Bell, and J. L. Wilson made since 1940. The U. S. Geological Survey collections of Bridge and Dake are housed in the U. S. National Museum.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Field work for this project was carried out while the writer was a member of the staff of the Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas. Dr. Virgil E. Barnes, geologist at the Bureau, supervised the project and located and measured the sections from which the fossils were collected. A doctoral dissertation by the writer, discussing the faunas of the Riley formation, was prepared under the guidance of Prof. W. Charles Bell, of the Department of Geology at the University of Minnesota, during 1948–1950. The Shell Oil Fellowship in Geology supplied living and laboratory expenses for that period. Revision of the dissertation to its present form was made under the auspices of the U. S. Geological Survey in Washington, D. C. The photographic illustrations are by N. W. Shupe of the U. S. Geological Survey.

STRATIGRAPHY

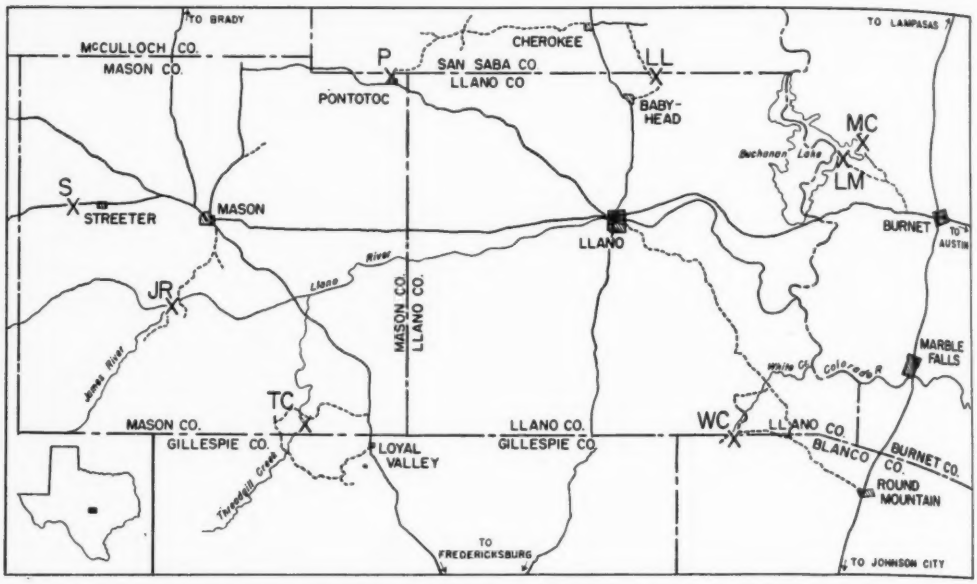
The Riley formation has been defined by Bridge, Barnes, and Cloud (1947, p. 112) as "all of the Cambrian strata in central Texas beneath the Wilberns formation. It includes, from base to top, rocks formerly known as the Hickory sandstone, the Cap Mountain formation, and the Lion Mountain sandstone member of the Cap Mountain formation. The contacts of these three units intergrade laterally, crossing faunal zones. For this reason they are here considered to be members of a single formation and are designated the Hickory sandstone, the Cap Mountain limestone, and the Lion Mountain sandstone members of the Riley formation. . . . " The boundaries of all of the divisions of the formation are subject to interpretation, and "would not be picked at the same place by different people . . . or by the same person on different days" (Barnes, personal communication, 1950).

Figure 1 shows the location of measured sections of the Riley formation in central Texas from which the fossils here described were principally obtained.

The Hickory sandstone member is a noncalcareous, nonglauconitic sandstone unit consisting of buff coarse sand at the base grading upward into buff to maroon fine sand at the top. The average thickness is 360 feet. The thickness of the member is variable because of the irregular surface on which the basal sands were deposited and because of the lateral gradation with the Cap Mountain limestone member at the top. The maroon color of the upper part of the Hickory sandstone member in many areas continues into the lower portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member, so that a "red zone" often straddles the Hickory sandstone member and Cap Mountain limestone member boundary.

The Cap Mountain limestone member consists of brown to gray, fine to medium granular, glauconitic and occasionally oolitic sandy or silty limestone aggregating about 280 feet in thickness. In the Morgan Creek (MC), White Creek (WC), James River (JR), and Threadgill Creek (TC) sections, shown in figure 1, it can be subdivided into a lower limestone unit, a middle siltstone and silty limestone unit, and an upper limestone unit. This subdivision becomes less distinct to the north and west; in the Streeter (S), Pontotoc (P), and Little Llano (LL) sections the whole member is quite silty, particularly in the lower portion (fig. 3).

The Lion Mountain sandstone member, which has a maximum thickness of 50 feet,



MAP OF CENTRAL TEXAS SHOWING LOCATION OF MEASURED SECTIONS OF THE RILEY FORMATION

JR-JAMES RIVER LL-LITTLE LLANO LM-LION MOUNTAIN MC-MORGAN CREEK P-PONTOTOC
S-STREETER TC-THREADGILL CREEK WC-WHITE CREEK

FIG. 1

is a highly glauconitic sandstone containing in the lower part numerous tangential lenses of limestone composed essentially of trilobite remains. The size of the sand grains increases upward, but at the top this unit usually has a zone of glauconite or glauconitic shale several feet thick. In the west the contact with the overlying nonglauconitic Welge sandstone member of the Wilberns formation is abrupt. In the White Creek and Morgan Creek sections, however, the contact appears to be gradational.

FAUNAL ZONATION

The Dresbachian faunal sequence in the United States has been divided classically into three zones designated in ascending order the *Cedaria*, *Crepicephalus*, and *Aphelaspis* zones. At the type area in Minnesota and Wisconsin these zones are clearly defined. In central Texas the *Cedaria* and *Crepicephalus* faunas merge into each other. According to Lochman and Duncan (1944, pp. 33, 34) this is true also in central Montana. In Texas, the *Aphelaspis* fauna merges with the superjacent *Elvinia* fauna of the Franconian stage. The only distinct zone boundary still recognizable in all areas studied to date is at the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone.

Lochman and Duncan (1944) used the *Cedaria-Crepicephalus* zonal names in Montana even though many of their collections lacked definitive zonal guides and were arbitrarily assigned to one zone or the other on the basis of "faunal affinity." The *Cedaria*, *Crepicephalus*, and *Aphelaspis* zones are recognized here as "stratigraphic generalizations" that lack definition in most areas outside of the upper Mississippi Valley. The writer believes that, as generalizations, they are useful for regional stratigraphic correlation. For detailed stratigraphic paleontology in a small geographic area, however, a sequence of distinctive local faunal assemblages that aid correlation within the area is considered a necessity. The name applied to each of these faunal assemblages should be, wherever possible, the name of a common and characteristic genus of the assemblage.

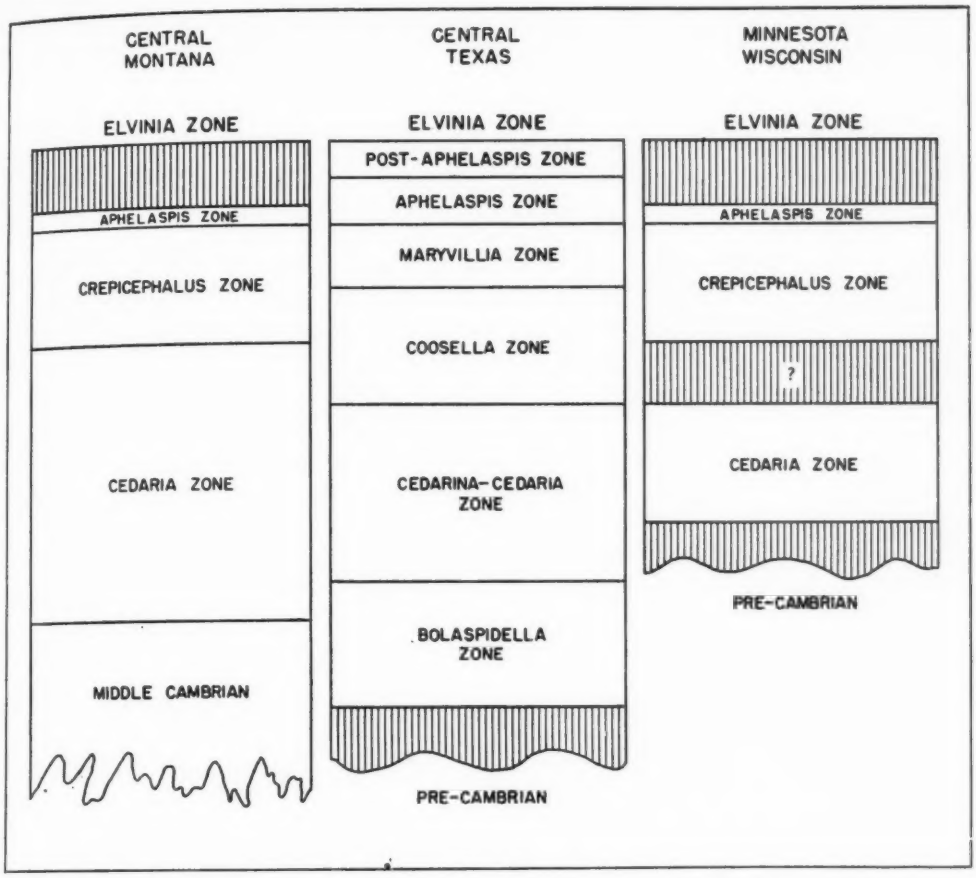


FIG. 2—Correlation of the trilobite zones of the Riley formation with those recognized in the type Dresbachian section in Minnesota and Wisconsin, and in central Montana.

In central Texas, the pre-*Aphelaspis* faunas can be conveniently divided into four zonal assemblages designated in ascending order the *Bolaspidella*, *Cedarina-Cedaria*, *Coosella*, and *Maryvillia* assemblages. All but three of the 31 identifiable trilobite genera from this part of the sequence are found also in the Pilgrim limestone in Montana, but the stratigraphic ranges of the genera in Texas are not the same as those in Montana. Therefore, although fairly accurate correlations can be made (fig. 2), the faunal divisions recognized by Lochman and Duncan cannot be applied for practical purposes to the faunal sequence in the Riley formation.

Evidence for the hiatus and consequent disconformity between the *Cedaria* and *Crepicephalus* zones in the upper Mississippi Valley (fig. 2) is shown in Wisconsin, particularly at Colfax and Eau Claire, where the uppermost bed containing a *Cedaria* assemblage is immediately overlain by a bed containing a *Crepicephalus* assemblage without the faunal gradation apparent in Texas and Montana. Indication of a temporary change in conditions of sedimentation at that time in some other parts of the continent is shown in central Texas and southeastern Arizona. The "silty zone" of the Cap Mountain limestone member of the Riley formation (fig. 3) and a sandy unit in the Abrigo limestone in southeastern Arizona are at the approximate horizon of the inferred disconformity.

The Dresbachian fauna above the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone in central Texas has a

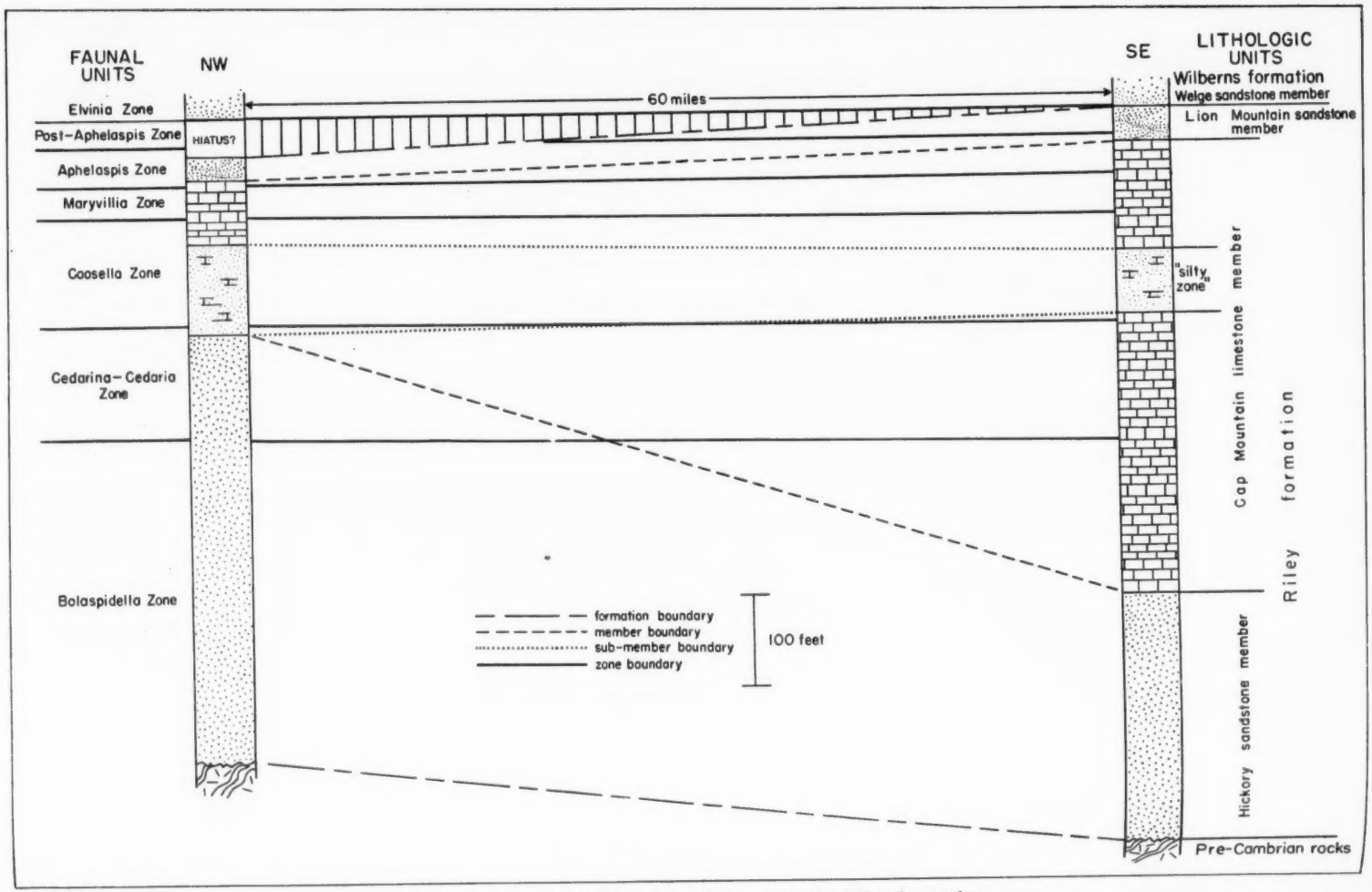


FIG. 3—Faunal and lithic relationships within the Riley formation.

greater development than that reported anywhere else in the United States. Two trilobite assemblages can be recognized in this part of the sequence. The lower, the *Aphelaspis* assemblage, is a well known continent-wide guide to rocks of late Dresbachian age. The upper, here designated the post-*Aphelaspis* assemblage, has not previously been recognized. It contains some genera that range up from the *Aphelaspis* zone and others that appear first at this horizon and continue upward into the *Elvinia* zone. No one genus is characteristic of the assemblage.

DISCUSSION OF THE FAUNAS

The stratigraphic relationships between the faunal zones and the lithic members of the Riley formation are shown on figure 3.

Representatives of the *Bolaspidella* zone have been found in the Hickory sandstone member in the Little Llano (LL), Morgan Creek (MC), Pontotoc (P), Streeter (S), White Creek (WC), and Threadgill Creek (TC) sections (fig. 1). In the White Creek section, they have been found also in the basal portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member. Although seven species from five genera made up the assemblage, species of *Bolaspidella* are the dominant elements both in numbers and in geographic distribution. Some or all of the fauna of this zone may be late Middle Cambrian in age. Until more information concerning the faunal associations at the top of the Middle Cambrian is available, accurate determination of the boundary between Middle and Upper Cambrian series in central Texas cannot be made. This zone correlates in part with the lower *Cedaria* subzone of Lochman and Duncan.

Representatives of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone have been found in the upper part of the Hickory sandstone member or the lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member in all of the measured sections. The zone is characterized throughout most of its extent by *Cedarina cordillerae* (Howell and Duncan). The upper portion is marked by the presence of *Cedaria eurycheilos* Palmer, n. sp., *Syspacheilus* cf. *S. camurus* Lochman, and *Meteoraspis* cf. *M. robusta* Lochman. This zone corresponds approximately to the middle *Cedaria* subzone of Lochman and Duncan. *Arapahoia*, a common diagnostic genus for this part of the faunal sequence in western United States has not been found in central Texas.

Representatives of the *Coosella* zone have been found principally in the silty and upper limy portions of the Cap Mountain limestone member in all of the measured sections. This zone is marked by the abundance of several species of *Coosella*, and *Meteoraspis metra* (Walcott). *Coosia connata* (Walcott), *Tricrepicephalus texanus* (Shumard), and *Arcuolimbus convexus* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., are distinctive forms in the lower part of the zone. *Crepicephalus australis* Palmer, n. sp., and *Llanoaspis modesta* Lochman are distinctive of the upper part of the zone. This zone corresponds approximately to the upper *Cedaria* subzone and the lower part of the *Crepicephalus* zone of Lochman and Duncan.

Representatives of the *Maryvillia* zone have been found in the upper limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member in all of the measured sections. The zone is characterized by *Maryvillia* cf. *M. ariston* Walcott, and *Coosia* cf. *C. albertensis* Resser. *Llanoaspis undulata* Lochman is distinctive of the lower part of the zone, and *Llanoaspis peculiaris* (Resser) is distinctive of the upper part of the zone. It corresponds to the upper part of the *Crepicephalus* zone of Lochman and Duncan.

Representatives of the *Aphelaspis* zone have been found in the upper limy portions of the Cap Mountain limestone member and/or calcareous lenses in the Lion Mountain sandstone member in all of the measured sections. This zone is characterized by abundant individuals of several species of *Aphelaspis*—particularly *A. walcotti* Resser. *Raaschella ornata* Lochman is distinctive of the lower portion of the zone. This fossiliferous zone appears suddenly and succeeds the relatively unfossiliferous beds of the *Maryvillia* zone. It is not accompanied by a marked lithologic change.

Representatives of the post-*Aphelaspis* trilobite assemblage have been found in the upper portions of the Lion Mountain sandstone member in the James River, Lion Mountain, Morgan Creek, Threadgill Creek, and White Creek sections. This assemblage is characterized particularly by *Dytremace-*

FIG. 3—Faunal and lithic relationships within the Riley formation

phalus granulosus Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., and the lack of specimens of any species of *Aphelaspis*. The geographic distribution of the sections in which this assemblage is present suggests either that the contact of the Riley and Wilberns formations represents a sharp lithofacies change that is older in the west than in the east, or that a disconformity whose faunal hiatus decreases in magnitude in a southeasterly direction exists between the two formations.

Inarticulate brachiopods of several types are found in insoluble residues from limestones in the Riley formation obtained by etching with acetic or formic acid. They are not found in residues of these same limestones prepared using hydrochloric acid. *Opisthotreta depressa* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., is characteristic of residues from limestones in the *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Beginning at the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone, the inarticulate brachiopods can be divided roughly into three zonal assemblages designated here as the *Dictyonina perforata*, *Angulotreta triangularis*, and *Apostreta expansa* assemblages.

The *Dictyonina perforata* assemblage is unique in that its constituents are commonly fragmental. Very few complete or even nearly complete specimens are present in insoluble residues of rocks from the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone in southeastern Arizona, Wyoming, Montana, Tennessee, and Texas. The upper few feet of its range in the Riley formation corresponds to the lower part of the range of *Angulotreta triangularis* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., but in the lower seven feet of beds in the *Aphelaspis* zone it is the principal diagnostic inarticulate brachiopod.

The *Angulotreta triangularis* zone contains great numbers of individuals of this species. Distinctive minor constituents are fragments of a species of *Micromitra* and *Angulotreta triangularis digitalis* Palmer, n. var.

The *Apsotreta expansa* zone is marked by an abundance of *A. expansa* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., to the exclusion of nearly everything else except linguloids.

Primitive orthoid brachiopods questionably assigned to *Diraphora* are rare constituents of the *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* faunas.

Spicules of several types are moderately common in acetic and formic acid residues from many parts of the formation. Spicule type B, called *Chancelloria* by Walcott (1920), often accompanied by the simple symmetrical hexactinellid spicules, anchor-shaped spicules, and asymmetrical hexactinellid spicules of spicule type A, is distinctive of the pre-*Aphelaspis* part of the section. Small symmetrical hexactinellid spicules, spicule type C, are characteristic of the *Dictyonina perforata* assemblage.

Small organic objects called *Kinsabia* by Lochman (1940a) are common in acetic and formic acid residues of limestone collections in and adjacent to the silty portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member. They are found principally in the upper portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone and the *Coosella* zone.

Fragments of pelmatozoan echinoderms are found in nearly all acetic and formic acid residues of limestone of the Riley formation. They do not provide any useful stratigraphic information at this time.

Ostracode? fragments were recovered

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 76

AGNOSTIDAE

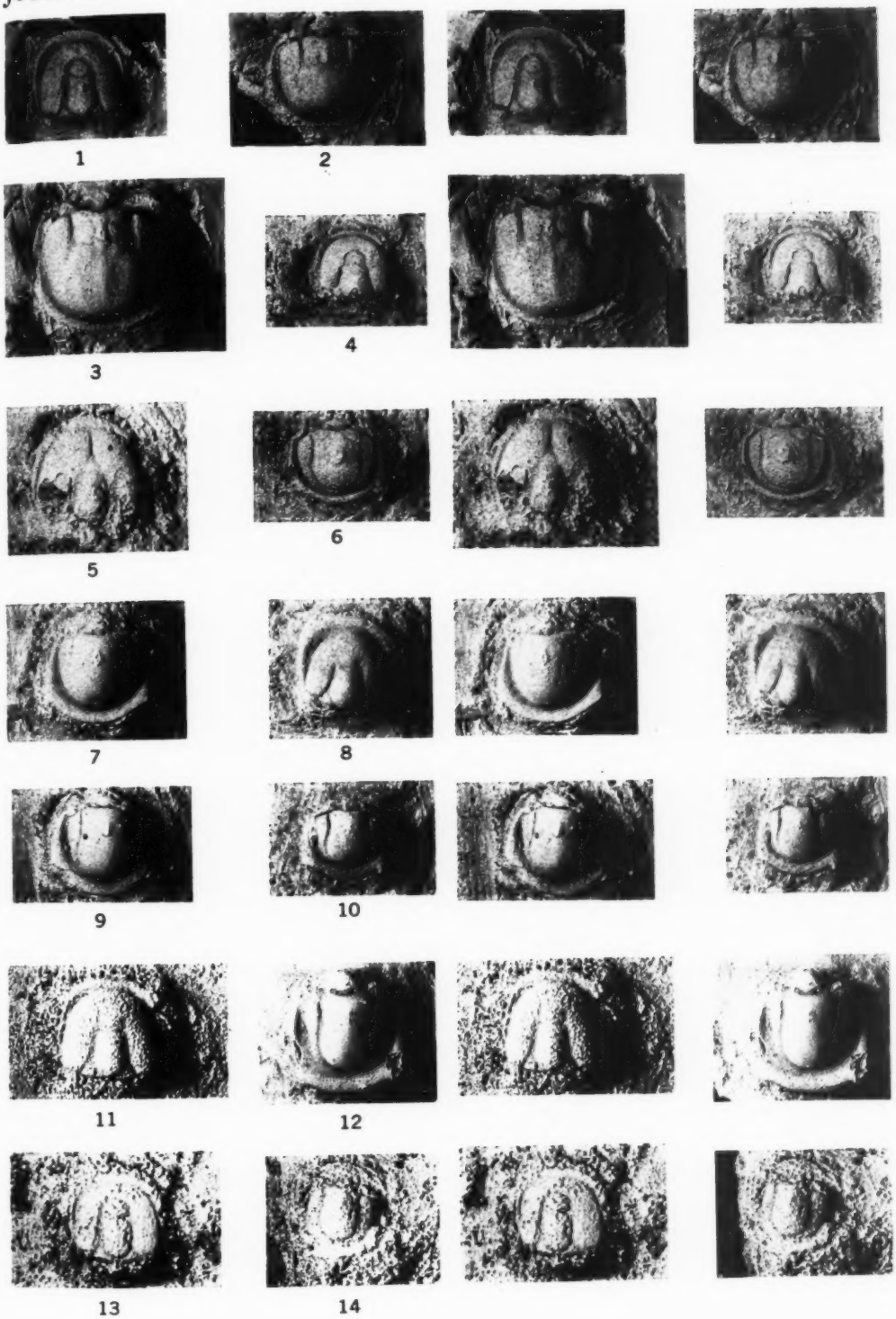
FIGS. *1–3*—*Pseudagnostus communis* (Hall and Whitfield), ×4. *1*, exfoliated cephalon, UT-32205, TC-807; *2*, exfoliated pygidium, USNM 123309, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *3*, pygidium, UT-32169, TC-821; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 720)

4, 6—*Geragnostus* cf. *G. tumidosus* (Hall and Whitfield), ×6. *4*, cephalon, UT-32130, LL-599; *6*, pygidium, UT-32131, TC-807; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 719)

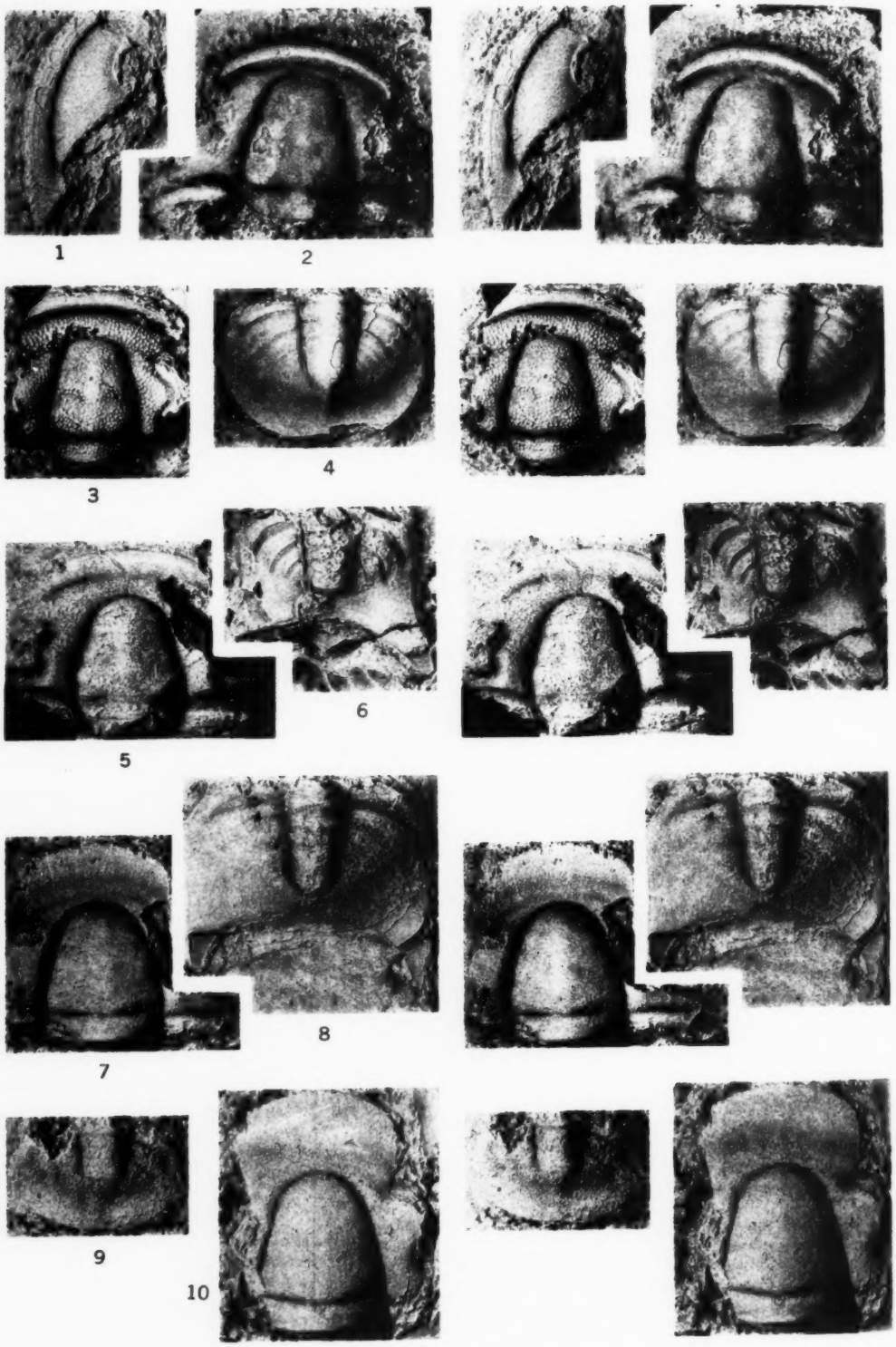
5, 7—*Pseudagnostus? nordicus* (Lochman). *5*, cephalon ×8, UT-32085, TC-656; *7*, pygidium ×5, UT-32086, WC-628; *Coosella* zone. (p. 721)

8–12—*Kormagnostus simplex* Resser, ×5. *8*, cephalon, UT-32137, MC-446; *9*, *10*, *12*, pygidia showing variation within species, UT-32138, MC-419; UT-32140, TC-656; UT-32139, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. *11*, internal mold of cephalon, UT-32136, TC-362; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 718)

13–14—*Baltagnostus* cf. *B. centerensis* (Resser), ×6. *13*, internal mold of cephalon, UT-32087, 16T-6-20A; *14*, internal mold of pygidium, UT-32088, 16T-6-20A; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 718)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

from several acetic acid residues of collections from the *Aphelaspis* zone. They are principally of academic interest and have little stratigraphic value.

PALEOECOLOGY

Marine paleoecology of the early part of the Late Cambrian has been discussed in considerable detail by Lochman (1949, pp. 31–71). The study of the faunas of the Riley formation has not produced any additional information.

SYSTEMATIC PALEONTOLOGY

Specimens with museum numbers preceded by UT are in the collections of the University of Texas. Those with museum numbers preceded by USNM are in the collections of the United States National Museum. The letters JR, LL, MC, P, S, TC, or WC are abbreviations referring to the James River, Little Llano, Morgan Creek, Pontotoc, Streeter, Threadgill Creek, and White Creek measured sections, respectively. They are followed by a number giving the distance in feet of the collection above the base of the section.

U. S. Geological Survey collection numbers followed by (OS) refer to an old series of numbers. U. S. Geological Survey collection numbers followed by (CO) refer to collections of early Paleozoic age catalogued under a later system of numbering. These numbers are marked on the specimens.

The stratigraphic ranges of all of the fossils of the Riley formation described in this report are given in Table III (Appendix). Measurements, unless otherwise indicated, are to the nearest 0.5 mm.

I. TRILOBITA

Remains of at least 68 species of trilobites representing 42 genera have been found in the Riley formation. Sixteen of the species and four of the genera are new. Formal descriptions are given only for new genera and new species and for inadequately defined or incompletely understood genera and species that are represented in Texas by better or more complete material.

Wherever possible, genera are assigned to established families and subfamilies. The descriptions are arranged alphabetically by family, and alphabetically by genus within a family. Descriptions of the collecting localities are given in the appendix.

The known geographic distribution of the genera reported from the Riley formation is given in Table I (Appendix).

The terminology proposed by Howell et al. (1947) is used here with one exception: Axial lobe is substituted for axis to denote the median longitudinal division of the trilobite on the thorax and pygidium. Frontal area (Nelson, 1951, p. 771) refers to that portion of the cranidium between the front of the glabella and the anterior margin.

Possible examples of sexual dimorphism are suggested for *Aphelaspis spinosus* Palmer, n. sp., *Cedarina cordillerae* (Howell and Duncan), *Cedaria eurycheilos* Palmer, n. sp., *Protillaenus* spp., and members of the Coosellidae Palmer, n. fam. The implications of dimorphism are important in the taxonomy of these trilobites. Although there is no way of proving the existence of dimorphic forms, such a consideration is entirely possible. Evidence concerning this phenomenon should be looked for by other workers.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 77

COOSELLIDAE

FIGS. *1, 2, 4—Crepicephalus? perplexus* Palmer, n. sp. *1*, free cheek ×4, UT-32121, MC-529; *2*, holotype cranidium ×4, UT-32119, MC-529; *4*, pygidium ×3, UT-32120, MC-529; basal bed of *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 733)

3, 6—Crepicephalus cf. *C. iowensis* (Owen). *3*, cranidium ×4, UT-32117, MC-516; *6*, exfoliated pygidium ×2, UT-32118, MC-516; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 732)

5, 8—Crepicephalus australis Palmer, n. sp., ×2. *5*, holotype exfoliated cranidium, UT-32115, JR-201; *8*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32116, JR-201; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 732)

7, 9, 10—Coosia cf. *C. albertensis* Resser. *7*, exfoliated cranidium ×4, UT-32112, JR-201; *9*, exfoliated pygidium ×4, UT-32113, P-602; *10*, cranidium ×2, USNM 123310, USGS coll. 6 (CO); *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 731)

Family AGNOSTIDAE M'Coy, 1849
Subfamily PERONOPSINAE Westergard, 1936
Genus BALTAGNOSTUS Lochman, 1944

Baltagnostus LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 138.

Genotype.—*Proagnostus? centerensis* Resser, 1938a, p. 48.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with bilobed glabella and no median longitudinal preglabellar furrow; basal glabellar lobes present. Pygidium with axial lobe well defined, long, broad, nearly parallel sided, rounded posteriorly reaching to or nearly to the marginal furrow. The border of the pygidium bears a pair of small marginal spines approximately opposite the posterior end of the axial lobe. Between the spines, the border is marked by a straight transverse ridge behind which the margin is distinctly downsloping.

Discussion.—Lochman (1944, p. 138) established this genus for the late Middle Cambrian species *Proagnostus? centerensis* Resser from the Conasauga shale in Alabama. She included in it another Middle Cambrian species, *Proagnostus maryvillensis* Resser from shales correlated by Resser with the Maryville limestone in Tennessee, and a new species, *Baltagnostus beltensis* Lochman, from the Upper Cambrian *Cedaria* zone in the Pilgrim limestone in Montana.

The writer has examined the types of all of these species.

The flattened shale specimens of *B. centerensis* (Resser) and *B. maryvillensis* (Resser) are poorly preserved and inadequate for the determination of valid specific characteristics. Better material may show that they are conspecific.

B. beltensis Lochman is represented by fragmentary material. The small figured cephalon could be an immature kormagnostid. The holotype pygidium does not have the characteristic border features of this genus and is certainly congeneric if not conspecific with *Kormagnostus simplex* Resser.

The occurrence in the Riley formation of a species assignable to *Baltagnostus* suggests that the horizon from which it was obtained may be late Middle Cambrian in age.

BALTAGNOSTUS cf. B. CENTERENSIS (Resser)
Plate 76, figures 13, 14

Proagnostus? centerensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 48, pl. 10, fig. 18.

Baltagnostus centerensis (Resser) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 138.

The specimens from the Riley formation have all of the characteristic features of this genus. They do not appear to differ significantly from *B. centerensis* (Resser). However, they are not well enough preserved for adequate comparison with that species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cephalon, UT-32087, from 16T-6-20A	2 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32088, from 16T-6-20A	2 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens were collected at locality 16T-6-20A.

Genus KORMAGNOSTUS Resser, 1938

Kormagnostus RESSER, 1938a, p. 49; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 24; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 600.

Genotype.—*Kormagnostus simplex* Resser, 1938a, p. 49.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with anterior lobe of glabella completely or nearly completely effaced; basal glabellar lobes present. Pygidium with broad, elongate, well defined axial lobe that is bluntly rounded posteriorly and extends to or nearly to the marginal furrow. Posterolateral marginal spines are usually present.

KORMAGNOSTUS SIMPLEX Resser
Plate 76, figures 8–12

Kormagnostus simplex RESSER, 1938a, p. 49, pl. 9, figs. 11–13; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 251, figs. 25–27; RASETTI, 1946, p. 444, pl. 69; figs. 32–34.

Kormagnostus harlanensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 49, pl. 10, figs. 11, 12.

Kormagnostus esterius LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 24, pl. 2, figs. 32–35; LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 77, pl. 5, figs. 14–16; LOCHMAN, 1950, p. 348, pl. 51, figs. 6–9.

Kormagnostus splendens LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 25, pl. 2, figs. 23–31.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon moderately to strongly arched transversely and longitudinally, slightly expanded anteriorly. Posterior lobe of glabella prominent, well defined, and truncated anteriorly; anterior lobe not outlined by dorsal furrow but may be represented by low, poorly defined elevation. Border expands slightly forward, is separated from cheeks by broad, shallow marginal furrow.

Pygidium moderately to strongly arched

transversely and longitudinally, bears a pair of small marginal spines approximately opposite the posterior end of the axial lobe. Axial lobe broad, well defined, parallel-sided, or slightly expanded backward and rounded posteriorly, reaching to or nearly to marginal furrow, two anterior segments poorly defined, second segment bears low median node. Border separated from pleural platforms and end of axial lobe by broad, shallow marginal furrow.

Discussion.—The writer's collections contain many specimens of this species from horizons in the lower half of the Riley formation. Although the number of individuals at any one horizon is small, enough specimens are available to indicate that there is complete intergradation between the features used by Resser and by Lochman for the definition of several of their species. The hypodigm of *K. simplex* Resser, as characterized by specimens from the Riley formation, includes *K. esterius* Lochman, *K. splendens* Lochman, and *K. harlanensis* Resser.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cephalon, UT-32136, from TC-362	3 mm.
Cephalon, UT-32137, from MC-446	2.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32138, from TC-656	3 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32139, from MC-419	3.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32140, from MC-419	2 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella*, *Cedarina-Cedaria*, and *Coosella* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-42, 120, 132; LL-450; MC-299, 419, 446, 453, 464, 485; P-395, 425; S-105; TC-323, 330, 345, 348, 362, 429 505, 515, 656, 660; WC-460, 655; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Subfamily GERAGNOSTINAE Howell, 1935

Genus GERAGNOSTUS Howell, 1935

Geragnostus HOWELL, 1935, p. 231; SHAW, 1951, pp. 110, 111.

Genotype.—*Agnostus sidenbladhi* Linnarsson, 1868, p. 82, pl. 2, figs. 60, 61.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with bilobed glabella and no median longitudinal preglabellar furrow; basal glabellar lobes present. Pygidium with short, prominent, distinctly defined, nearly parallel-sided axial lobe that is rounded posteriorly and does not reach to the marginal furrow. Posterolateral marginal spines are usually present.

GERAGNOSTUS cf. G. TUMIDOSUS
(Hall and Whitfield)
Plate 76, figures 4, 6

Agnostus tumidosus HALL and WHITFIELD, 1877, p. 231, pl. 1, fig. 32.

Two cephala and a pygidium seem referable to this species. The cephala have a distinct frontal lobe on the glabella and a faint suggestion of a median depression for a short distance in front of the glabella.

The pygidium has a short axial lobe that does not reach to the marginal furrow, two pairs of deep furrows present only on the sides of the axial lobe, a median axial node, and short posterolateral spines.

Kobayashi (1939, p. 162) referred *Agnostus tumidosus* H & W, from the Dunderberg formation at Eureka, Nevada, to *Homagnostus*. The type specimen, a cephalon, does not have the shallow median longitudinal furrow given as a characteristic of *Homagnostus*. It agrees in all features with cephala assigned to *Geragnostus*. Associated pygidia differ from others assigned to the genus only in having a relatively longer axial lobe.

The Texas specimens are nearly identical to those from Nevada. The only differences are the slightly longer glabella relative to the total cephalic length, and slightly larger marginal spines on the pygidium.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cephalon, UT-32130, from LL-559	2 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32131, from TC-807	2 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower part of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-559; TC-807.

Subfamily PSEUDAGNOSTINAE
Whitehouse, 1936

Genus PSEUDAGNOSTUS Jaekel, 1909

Pseudagnostus JAEKEL, 1909, p. 400; KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 107; 1937, p. 451; 1939, p. 157; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 601; SHAW, 1951, p. 112.
Plethagnostus CLARK, 1923, p. 124; 1924, p. 16.
Rhapalagnostus WHITEHOUSE, 1936, p. 97.

Genotype.—*Agnostus cyclopyge* Tullberg, 1880, p. 26.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with bilobed glabella and median longitudinal preglabellar furrow; basal glabellar lobes present. Pygidium with anterior third of axial lobe defined

by dorsal furrows; posterior portion expanded and partially or completely merged with pleural lobes. Posterolateral marginal spines usually present.

Discussion.—Kobayashi (1935, p. 108) has used the term "diagonal accessory furrow" for the furrow that outlines the posterior portion of the axial lobe of the pygidium of this genus. He believes that the true outline of the posterior portion of the axial lobe is marked by two convergent rows of pits present behind the anterior portion of the axial lobe of some specimens and that the diagonal accessory furrow is not homologous to the dorsal furrow of other agnostids. He interprets the pits as muscular attachments.

Troedsson (1937, p. 24) has disagreed with Kobayashi. He believes that the expansion of the posterior portion of the axial lobe is a primary feature and that "there is no doubt that these furrows [the diagonal accessory furrows] are homologous to the rudimentary dorsal furrows. The rows of muscle scars have a more median position."

The writer has evidence to support the views of Troedsson.

An internal mold of a pygidium of *Pseudagnostus communis* (Hall and Whitfield) from the *Aphelaspis* zone (pl. 76, fig. 3) has two convergent rows of pits identical to those that are stated by Kobayashi to mark the outline of the posterior portion of the axial lobe. A rubber impression of the mold, simulating the appearance of the under surface of the pygidium, shows two posteriorly convergent rows of small, circular knobs on the posterior portion of the axial lobe. Two pairs of knobs identical to those mentioned above are present on the anterior portion of the axial lobe. They are adjacent to the impression of the median node at the inner ends of the low ridges representing the transverse furrows, and they appear to mark places of muscle attachment homologous to those on the posterior portion of the axial lobe.

This evidence suggests that the points of muscular attachment are not in the dorsal furrow and therefore do not mark the outline of the posterior portion of the axial lobe as claimed by Kobayashi. The writer agrees with Troedsson and believes that the expansion of the posterior portion of the axial lobe is a primary feature. The furows partially outlining it are considered homologous to the dorsal furrows of more typical agnostids.

Whitehouse (1936, p. 97) proposed *Rhapatagnostus* for pseudagnostids showing the posteriorly convergent rows of muscle attachments. Kobayashi (1939, p. 157) has considered *Rhapatagnostus* a synonym of *Pseudagnostus*. The specimen from the Riley formation mentioned above is associated with *Pseudagnostus* pygidia that do not show clear muscular attachments. Kobayashi appears to have been correct in placing *Rhapatagnostus* in synonymy with *Pseudagnostus*. The presence of discernible points of muscle atttachment on the axial lobe of pseudagnostids is considered to be a function of quality of preservation of material studied and not a fundamental character for taxonomic differentiation.

PSEUDAGNOSTUS COMMUNIS
(Hall and Whitfield)
Plate 76, figures 1–3

Agnostus communis HALL and WHITFIELD, 1877, p. 228, pl. 1, figs. 28, 29.
Pseudagnostus communis (Hall and Whitfield) KOBAYASHI, 1939, p. 157.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with glabella outlined by moderately well developed dorsal furrow. Depth of preglabellar median furrow approximately equal to that of dorsal furrow.

Pygidium with axial lobe outlined for most of its length by moderately well developed dorsal furrows. Posterolateral marginal spines present.

Discussion.—The characteristic preglabellar median furrow on the cephalon and the expanded posterior lobe on the pygidium distinguish this species from *Geragnostus* cf. *G. tumidosus* (Hall and Whitfield), the only other agnostid described from the *Aphelaspis* zone.

Paired points of muscle attachment found on a specimen of this species from the *Aphelaspis* zone have been described under the genus. If each pair corresponds to a fundamental body segment, as in other trilobites, then at least eight body segments were covered by the pygidium of this species.

In addition to the points of muscle attach-

ment mentioned above, the pygidium has three pairs of shallow depressions on the under surface of the test that appear as elevations on the internal mold (pl. 76, fig. 3). Each pair is situated near the anterior margin of one of the first three segments of the axial lobe. The posterior margins of the elevations are clearly outlined, but the anterior portions are not differentiated from the surface of the axial lobe. The elevations on the first segment appear to be transversely bilobed, those on the following two segments are approximately circular in outline.

Similarly situated and possibly homologous markings have been illustrated by Westergård (1946, pl. 16, fig. 2) for *Phalacroma glandiforme* (Angelin) from the Middle Cambrian of Sweden. He suggested that perhaps they corresponded to the pits sometimes seen on other agnostids and interpreted as muscle attachments. The specimen from the *Aphelaspis* zone indicates that the muscle attachments and the paired markings illustrated by Westergård are separate phenomena. The relationship of these markings to the anatomy of the agnostid is not known.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cephalon, UT-32205, from TC-807	3 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32169, from TC-821	5 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123309, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	4 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-561; TC-815, 821; U.S.G.S. coll. 8, 10 CO.

PSEUDAGNOSTUS? NORDICUS (Lochman)
Plate 76, figures 5, 7

"Agnostus" nordicus LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 23, pl. 2, figs. 20–22.
"Agnostus" valentinus LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 78, pl. 5, fig. 14.

Diagnosis.—Cephalon with anterior lobe of glabella triangular in outline, depressed, poorly defined posteriorly by transverse glabellar furrow; median longitudinal preglabellar furrow deep. Pygidium with only anterior third of axial lobe defined by straight dorsal furrow; no transverse furrows; median node present.

Discussion.—This species differs from all others assigned to *Pseudagnostus* by the triangular outline and depressed character of the anterior glabellar lobe, and the straight dorsal furrow and wide unfurrowed axial lobe of the pygidium. The relatively wide border on the pygidium further distinguishes it from *P. communis* (Hall and Whitfield). These differences are so much greater than the differences between *P. communis* (Hall and Whitfield) and other species of *Pseudagnostus* that this species may represent a new genus of the Pseudagnostinae.

Several specimens each of the cephalon and pygidium have been found in the Riley formation. Although they are associated at only one locality, they have the same stratigraphic ranges and probably represent the two shields of the same species. The cephalon was first described as *"Agnostus" valentinus* Lochman from the *Crepicephalus* zone in Montana. The pygidium, *"Agnostus" nordicus* Lochman, was first described from the *Cedaria* zone in Missouri.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cephalon, UT-32085, from TC-656	2 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32086, from WC-628	3 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-223; LL-450; S-369; TC-656, 787; WC-628; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Family ASAPHISCIDAE Raymond, 1924

The writer uses the classification of this family proposed by Shaw (1952, p. 470).

Subfamily ASAPHISCINAE Kobayashi, 1935
Genus BLOUNTIA Walcott, 1916

Blountia WALCOTT, 1916b, p. 396; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 619.

Genotype.—*Blountia mimula* Walcott, 1916b, p. 399, pl. 61 figs. 4–4c.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Walcott. Cranidia are distinguished from those of *Maryvillia* by having sharply pointed rather than bluntly rounded posterior limbs. Pygidia are characterized by having an elongate multisegmented axial lobe, gentle transverse arching, and a distinct border that is continuous with the surface of the pleural platform on internal molds.

BLOUNTIA NIXONENSIS Lochman
Plate 79, figure 4

Maryvillia hybrida RESSER (part), 1942b, p. 71, pl. 13, figs. 14, 15.
Blountia nixonensis LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 43, pl. 4, figs. 7–12.

The sharply pointed posterior limb of the cranidium of this species is the most significant feature that distinguishes it from the cranidia of *Maryvillia* cf. *M. ariston* Walcott.

The cranidium, figured as *Maryvillia hybrida* by Resser, is identical in every respect with *B. nixonensis* Lochman. The pygidium, designated by Resser, as the holotype of *M. hybrida*, represents an unidentifiable species of *Coosella*. This confusion is the result of a mixed collection. The material from U. S. Geological Survey locality 14d (OS), the type locality for Resser's species, contains two different types of limestone that appear similar on their weathered surfaces. The cranidia are found on blocks with numerous specimens of *Aphelaspis*. The pygidium is associated with fragments of *Tricrepicephalus*. Acetic acid residues from the rock specimens containing the figured cranidium and pygidium show that the parts definitely could not belong to the same species. The residue of the block containing the cranidium has abundant specimens of *Dictyonina perforata* Palmer, n. sp., associated with *Angulotreta triangularis* Palmer, n. sp., and fragmentary silicified specimens of *Raaschella ornata* Lochman. The known stratigraphic range of these species would place the horizon of the occurrence of the cranidium 7 to 10 feet above the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone. The residue of the block containing the pygidium has many specimens of *Kinsabia*, which is characteristic of the upper *Cedarina-Cedaria* and lower *Coosella* zones and has not been found in abundance within 100 feet stratigraphically of the horizon from which the cranidium was probably obtained.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 108765, from USGS loc. 14d (OS)	13 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower *Aphelaspis* zone. The only specimens from central Texas are in U.S.G.S. coll. 14d (OS).

BLOUNTIA sp.
Plate 79, figure 12

Pygidia most nearly resembling *Blountia* aff. *B. janei* Lochman (1944, p. 85) in general outline have been found in five collections. They differ principally in the somewhat greater relative width of the pygidial border.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Pygidium, UT-32089, from S-183	11 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, upper part of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone, and *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-419, 446, 453; S-183; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Genus MARYVILLIA Walcott, 1916

Maryvillia WALCOTT, 1916b, p. 400; RESSER, 1942a, p. 31; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 627.

Genotype.—*Maryvillia arion* Walcott (part), 1916b, p. 400, pl. 64 figs. 4, 4b.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium subtrapezoidal in outline, gently to moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, gently to moderately rounded anteriorly. Glabella low, broad, tapered forward, broadly rounded anteriorly, poorly defined by shallow dorsal furrow. Width of fixed cheeks about one-half that of glabella; palpebral lobes situated anterior to transverse median line of glabella. Posterior limbs short, blunt.

Pygidium subsemicircular in outline, moderately to strongly arched transversely and longitudinally. All furrows on outer surface of test are shallow. On internal molds, axial lobe low, broad, bluntly terminated posteriorly, faintly segmented. Most specimens have a narrow median post-axial ridge.

Discussion.—The character of the pygidium of this genus was correctly interpreted by Resser (1942a, p. 32). Many pygidia actually belonging to *Coosella* have been referred to *Maryvillia* and have given an erroneous impression of the stratigraphic range of this genus. Where there is adequate information the writer has found true representatives of *Maryvillia* to characterize a zone immediately below the *Aphelaspis* zone, and to be reliable, common, and geographically widespread guides to this horizon.

MARYVILLIA cf. M. ARISTON Walcott
Plate 79, figures 6–9

Maryvillia ariston WALCOTT, 1916b, part, p. 401, pl. 64, fig. 5.

Many cranidia from 18 collections are characterized by smooth transverse and longitudinal profiles hardly broken by sharp furrows or abrupt changes in slope from the glabella to the fixed cheeks and frontal area, and from the brim to the border. They are nearly identical with the types of *M. ariston* Walcott. Associated pygidia have a low, broad axial lobe with five segments and a small terminal portion visible on internal molds, and a steeply depressed margin. A poorly defined border, also visible only on internal molds, is wider than the faintly furrowed triangular pleural platform. The pygidia differ from those associated with the types of *M. ariston* Walcott by having the margin more steeply depressed, more axial segments, and shallower furrows on the axial and pleural lobes of internal molds.

The cranidia of many species assigned to *Maryvillia* from other areas of fossiliferous Upper Cambrian rocks are nearly identical to those of *M. ariston* Walcott. Pygidia of these species often designated as holotypes, are commonly exfoliated. They vary in the amount of transverse and longitudinal arching, in the relative width of the poorly defined, smooth border, and in the number of visible segments on the axial and pleural lobes. Lack of abundant material in most collections makes comparisons of little actual value. The observed differences between the available samples of described species are small and qualitative and could be attributed to local and/or geographic intraspecific variation.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32155, from MC-516	13 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32156, from WC-706	15 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32157, from JR-218	10 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32158, from LL-557	6 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-210, 218, 223; LL-537, 548, 557; MC-504, 516, 529; P-618, 622; S-369; TC-732, 774, 776; WC-706; U.S.G.S. coll. 5, 6 (CO).

Genus PROTILLAENUS Raymond, 1937

Protillaenus RAYMOND, 1937, p. 1118; SHAW, 1952, p. 474.
Blountina LOCHMAN, in LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 55.

Genotype.—*Protillaenus marginatus* Raymond, 1937, p. 1118, pl. 3, fig. 10.

The characterization of this genus by Lochman (as *Blountina*) adequately describes the generic features of the pygidia found in central Texas. The narrow vertical margin and distinct dorsal and marginal furrows on exfoliated specimens distinguish them from *Blountia*.

PROTILLAENUS spp.
Plate 79, figures 2, 3, 5

Pygidia from two collections, characterized either by the effacement of nearly all furrows on the outer surface of the test, or, if exfoliated, by a well defined border and axial lobe, are definitely referable to *Protillaenus*. They may represent more than one species of the genus, but not enough material is available to establish adequate specific groupings.

The pygidia from LL-468 are all exfoliated, and two distinct kinds are recognizable: one with eleven axial segments and a narrow border, and one with seven axial segments and a border that is relatively broad on the axial line. It is interesting that the pygidia of *P. eleanora* (Lochman) and *P. triangularis* (Lochman) (1944, pp. 56, 57), described from one horizon in the Pilgrim limestone in Montana, although having more triangular outlines than the Texas specimens, have seven and eleven axial segments respectively. Possibly this is an example of sexual dimorphism.

Pygidia from MC-483 show only the outer surface of the test and cannot be compared adequately with the exfoliated specimens.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Pygidium, UT-32166, from LL-468	3.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32167, from LL-468	4.0 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32168, from MC-483	4.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-468; MC-483.

Subfamily KINGSTONIINAE Kobayashi, 1933
Genus ANKOURA Resser, 1938

Ankoura RESSER, 1938, p. 58; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 31.

Genotype.—*Ankoura triangularis* Resser, 1938, p. 58, pl. 9, fig. 33.

Lochman (1940a, p. 31) gives a full description of this genus and cites the horizontal position of the border of the cranidium and the relatively high posterior end of the axial lobe of the pygidium as distinctive characteristics.

ANKOURA cf. A. APICALIS Duncan
Plate 79, figures 10, 11

Ankoura apicalis DUNCAN, in LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 109, pl. 14, figs. 29–31.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium subtrapezoidal in outline, strongly arched transversely and longitudinally. Glabella faintly outlined all around by dorsal furrow; occipital ring short, not extended into spine. Frontal area short, with brim steeply depressed from front of glabella and about twice width of nearly horizontal border. Palpebral lobes small, situated opposite anterior third of glabella. Posterior limbs short, broad, bluntly pointed distally; shallow marginal furrow extends outward and forward in broad curve from dorsal furrow.

Facial sutures extend straight forward or slightly inward from palpebral lobes; behind palpebral lobe they extend outward and backward in a broad curve to cut posterior margin at or near genal angle.

Pygidium subtriangular in outline. Axial lobe consisting of seven segments visible only on exfoliated specimens. Border moderately wide, nearly vertical behind end of axial lobe.

Discussion.—The pygidium of this species does not seem to differ significantly from that of *A. apicalis* Duncan. The cranidium is characterized by the anteriorly curved course of the marginal furrow on the posterior limbs, the unspined occipital ring, and the narrow, horizontal border. Because of the nondescript nature of trilobites in the Kingstoniinae, relationships determined solely on comparison of pygidia might be misleading. Until the cranidium of *A. typicalis* Duncan is described, it will be impossible to determine whether the suggested relationship of the Texas species is correct.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32076, from S-183	4.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32077, from S-183	3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, upper part of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained only from the Streeter section at: S-162?, 183.

Genus KINGSTONIA Walcott, 1924

Kingstonia WALCOTT, 1924, p. 58; 1925, p. 103; RESSER, 1936, p. 24; SHAW, 1952, p. 471; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 627; TASCH, 1952b, p. 859.
Ucebia WALCOTT, 1924, p. 60; 1925, p. 118.

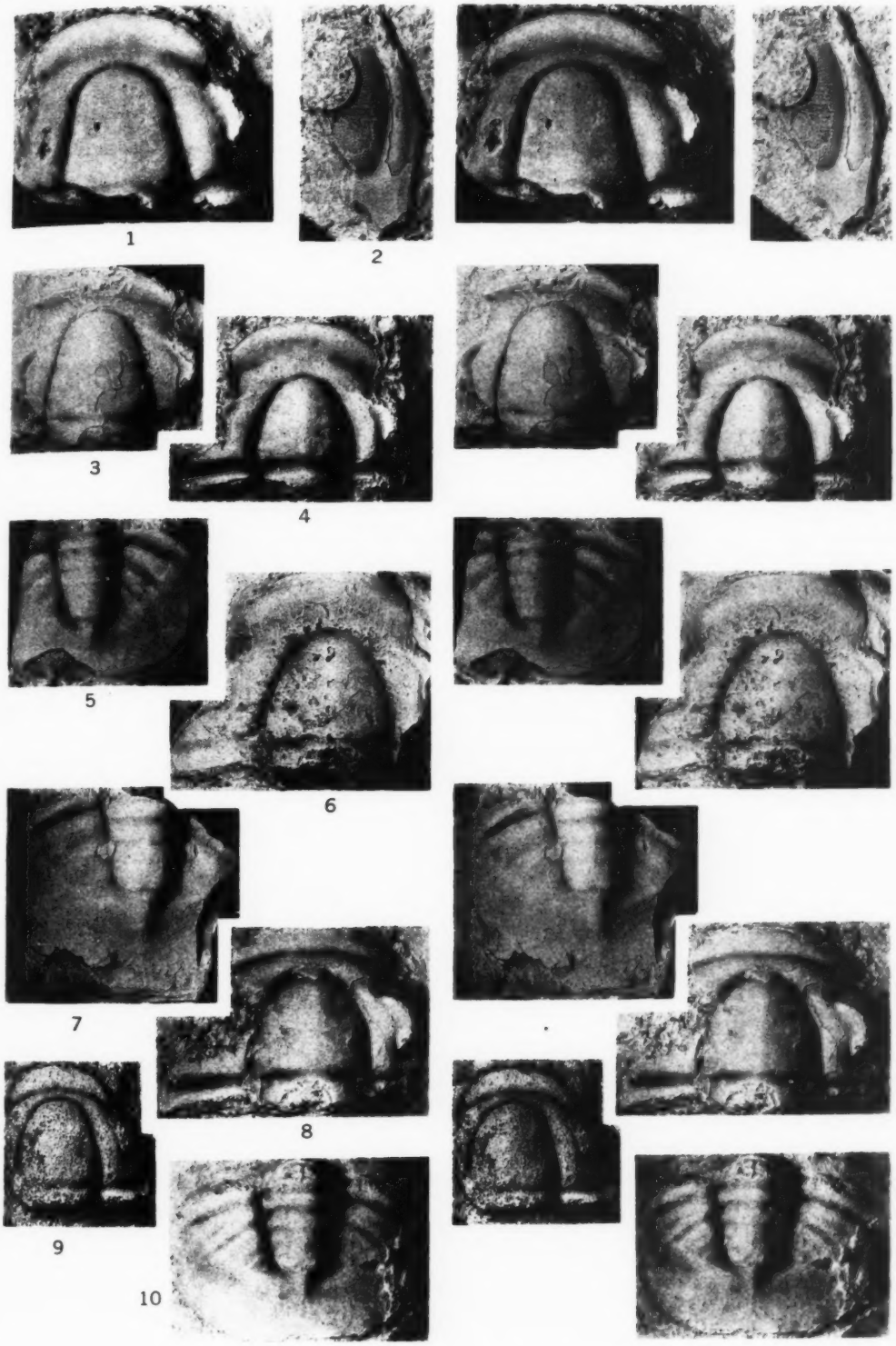
Genotype.—*Kingstonia apion* Walcott, 1924, p. 58, pl. 14, fig. 2.

The generic diagnosis given by Shimer and Shrock (1944, p. 627) is about as succinct as possible for this nondescript genus. A more detailed description is given by

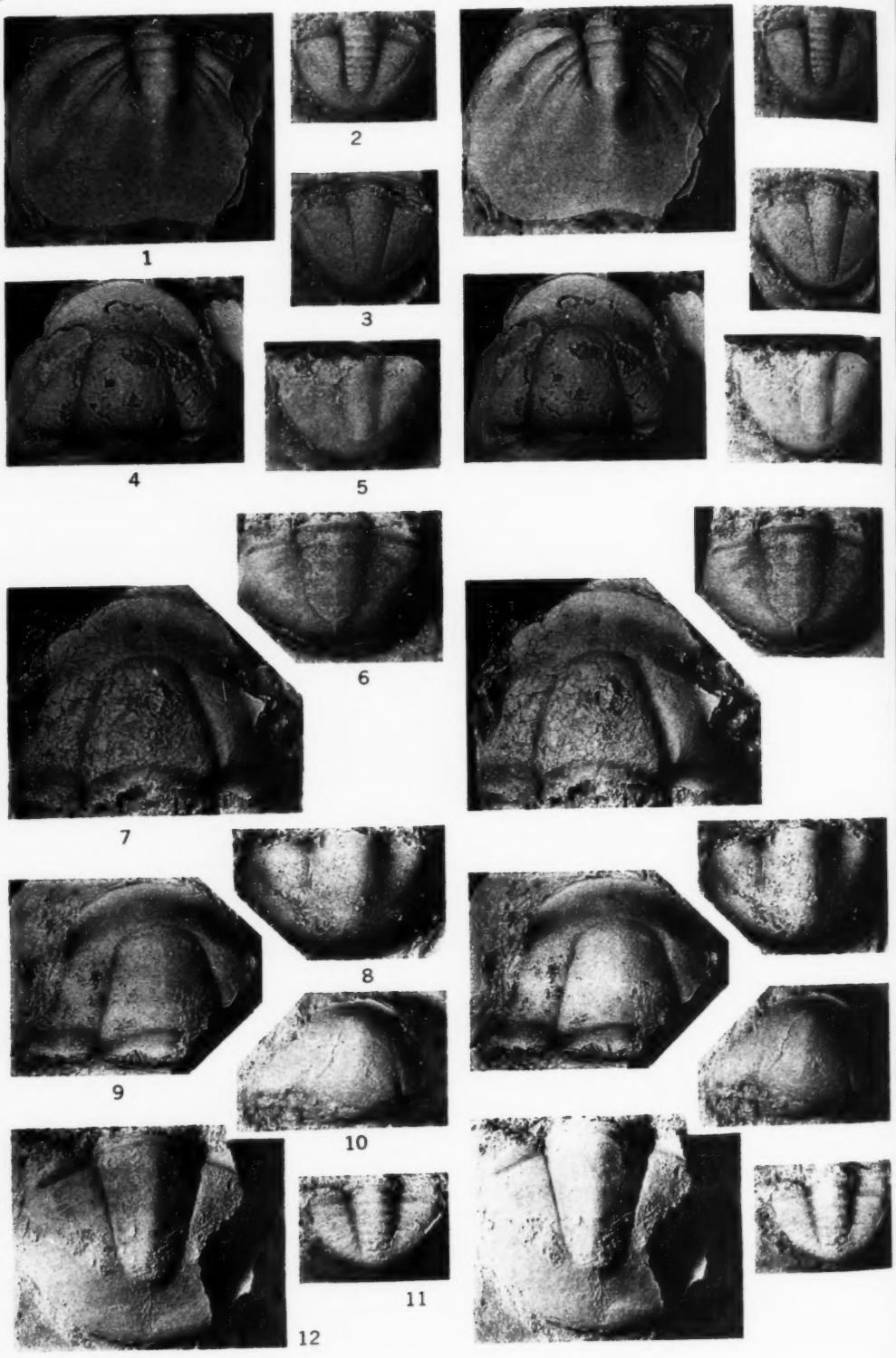
---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 78
COOSELLIDAE

FIG. *1*—*Coosella* cf. *C. widnerensis* (Resser) ×3, exfoliated cranidium, UT-32110, JR-163; *Coosella* zone. (p. 730)
2, 3—*Coosella* cf. *C. granulosa* Rasetti, ×2. *2*, free cheek, UT-32109, JR-163; *3*, cranidium, UT-32108, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 730)
4, 5—*Coosella beltensis* Lochman, ×2. *4*, exfoliated cranidium, USNM 123312, USGS coll. 4 (CO); *5*, pygidium, USNM 123311, USGS coll. 3 (CO); *Coosella* zone. (p. 728)
6, 7—*Coosia connata* (Walcott). *6*, exfoliated cranidium, ×1.5, USNM 108773a, USGS loc. 67a (OS); *7*, exfoliated pygidium, ×2, UT-32114, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 731)
8, 10—*Syspacheilus* cf. *S. camurus* Lochman, ×3, *8*, cranidium, UT-32176, S-183; *10*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32177, S-162; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 734)
9—*Syspacheilus dunoirensis* (Miller), ×2, internal mold of cranidium, UT-32178, TC-345; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 734)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

Tasch (1952b, p. 859). The subtrapezoidal to subhemispherical, nearly furrowless cranidium and the triangular, furrowless pygidium are characteristic. The outline of the glabella on the cranidium and the character of the axial lobe on the pygidium are better defined on exfoliated specimens.

Subgenus UCEBIA Walcott, 1924

Ucebia WALCOTT, 1924, p. 60; 1925, p. 118.

Subgenotype.—*Ucebia ara* Walcott, 1924, p. 60, pl. 14 fig. 4.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with short, blunt posterior limbs.

Discussion.—The recognition of two subgenera of *Kingstonia* by Shaw (1952, p. 471) based upon the shape of the posterior limbs of the cranidium has been challenged by Tasch (1952b, p. 859), who believes Shaw's criteria are more likely specific than subgeneric. Tasch (1951, pp. 295–298), however, has used such features as convexity for the discrimination of species of *Kingstonia*, while Shaw (op. cit.) states that the shape of the glabella and most other features (exclusive of the shape of the posterior limbs) seem to be somewhat intergrading. The writer prefers to consider the two kinds of posterior limbs as subgeneric features. They appear to be the most objective taxonomic characteristics recognized for differentiation of kingstoniid trilobites, and they may have some real biologic significance.

KINGSTONIA (UCEBIA) PONTOTOCENSIS Lochman

Plate 80, figures 1–4

Kingstonia pontotocensis LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 77, pl. 18, figs. 14–16.
Kingstonia texana LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 77, pl. 18, figs. 20–24.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with short, blunt posterior limbs and a moderately to strongly arched longitudinal profile.

Pygidium with short, nearly vertical border that is accentuated on internal molds.

Discussion.—*K. texana* Lochman is essentially the same as *K.* (*U.*) *pontotocensis* Lochman except for a slight difference in longitudinal profile. The variation in longitudinal profile of other specimens of *Kingstonia* from Texas suggests that this is not a valid criterion for specific differentiation.

Figured specimens.—Holotype: cranidium, U.S.N.M. 95512, S. fork of Morgan Creek, Burnet Co., Texas. Length, 2.5 mm.

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32133, from MC-464	3.0 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32134, from TC-732	2.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32135, from MC-453	2.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-201, 218, 223; LL-468; MC-453, 464, 475; TC-732, 776; WC-628, 706; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Family CEDARIIDAE Raymond, 1937
Genus BONNETERRINA Lochman, 1936

Bonneterrina LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 41.
Piedmontia RESSER, 1938, p. 94.

Genotype.—*Bonneterrina prima* Lochman, 1936, p. 42

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella elongate, tapered anteriorly, straight sided, strongly rounded at front, essentially unfurrowed, well defined by dorsal furrow; occipital furrow shallow; occipital ring produced into spine. Frontal area subequally divided by narrow marginal furrow; border

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 79

COOSELLIDAE, ASAPHISCIDAE

FIG. *1*—*Coosella* sp., ×3, pygidium, UT-32111, MC-472; *Coosella* zone. (p. 730)
2, 3, 5—*Protillaenus* spp., ×4. *2*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32166, LL-468; *3*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32167, LL-468; *5*, pygidium, UT-32168, MC-483; *Coosella* zone. (p. 723)
4—*Blountia nixonensis* Lochman, ×2, USNM 108765b, USGS loc. 14d (OS); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 722)
6–9—*Maryvillia* cf. *M. ariston* Walcott. *6*, exfoliated pygidium ×2, UT-32157, JR-218; *7, 9*, exfoliated cranidia showing extreme in variation of frontal area, ×2, UT-32156, WC-706; UT-32155, MC-516; *8*, pygidium, ×3, UT-32158, LL-557; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 723)
10–11—*Ankoura* cf. *A. apicalis* Duncan, ×4. *10*, cranidium, UT-32076, S-183; *11*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32077, S-183; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 724)
12—*Blountia* sp., ×3, pygidium, UT-32089, S-183; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 722)

gently convex. Fixed cheeks downsloping from dorsal furrow; width about one-third that of glabella; palpebral lobes situated on or slightly posterior to transverse median line of glabella. Posterior limbs short, bluntly pointed; marginal furrow narrow.

Discussion.—The shape of the glabella, presence of a well differentiated brim and border, and character of the posterior limbs of this genus suggest a relationship to the Cedariidae. However, if the free cheek described by Lochman (1936, p. 42) is correctly assigned, this relationship may be only superficial.

B. aspinosa Tasch (1951, p. 288) lacks the narrow marginal furrow and elongate, tapered, straight-sided glabella characteristic of *Bonneterrina* and has a deep occipital furrow. The writer questions its assignment to this genus. *Piedmontia* Resser 1938 has been considered a synonym of *Bonneterrina* by Lochman and Duncan (1944, p. 90).

BONNETERRINA APPALACHIA (Walcott)
Plate 80, figure 9

Lonchocephalus appalachia WALCOTT, 1916, part, p. 190, pl. 35, figs. 6, 6a, 6c; RESSER, 1938a, p. 86, pl. 10, fig. 30.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with marginal furrow on frontal area deep, border downsloping. Palpebral lobes about on transverse median line of glabella. Marginal furrow on posterior limb deep, narrow, curved sharply forward to cut the anterior margin of the limb near its distal extremity. Occipital spine nearly horizontal.

Discussion.—This species differs from *B. prima* Lochman, the genotype, in all features mentioned above. It is much too large for *Lonchocephalus*, and its lacks the distinct glabellar furrows and wire-like border characteristic of that genus. It appears to be a distinct species of *Bonneterrina* that is considerably older than *B. prima* Lochman.

Figured specimen.—

	Length (to occipital furrow)
Cranidium, UT-32098, from TC-330	13 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens have been obtained only from the Threadgill Creek section at TC-323, TC-330.

Genus CEDARIA Walcott, 1924

Cedaria WALCOTT, 1924, p. 55; 1925, p. 78; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 621.

Genotype.—*Cedaria prolifica* Walcott, 1924, p. 55, pl. 10, fig. 6.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella elongate, anteriorly tapered, unfurrowed, strongly rounded at front. Frontal area moderately long, divided by distinct marginal furrow into brim and border. Posterior course of facial suture directed straight laterally or somewhat forward until reaching the marginal furrow. Pygidium subsemicircular in outline. Axial lobe distinctly segmented. Pleural lobes gently arched, bearing well defined furrows that reach to or across distinct flat border.

CEDARIA EURYCHEILOS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 80, figures 5–7

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with axial length of border equal to or greater than that of the brim. Posterior limbs long, moderately expanded distally. Pygidium with axial length slightly greater than one-half greatest width. Width of the border nearly one-half width of pleural lobe.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other species of *Cedaria* by the broad border on the cranidium and pygidium.

A similar form has been collected by the writer from the *Cedaria* zone of Wisconsin, in strata just below those containing *C. woosteri* (Whitfield).

A collection in the U. S. National Museum from an unknown horizon in the vicinity of the basal segment of the Morgan Creek section of this paper contains remains of a trilobite that, except for the presence of an occipital spine, is conspecific with *C. eurycheilos* Palmer. The taxonomic importance of an occipital spine in two otherwise identical groups is open to question. Until more information about the stratigraphic and geographic distribution of the spined forms is available, the writer hesitates to describe them as representatives of a new species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32100, from S-105	14 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32099, from MC-373	7 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32101, from S-105	7 mm.

Occurrences.—Moderately common, upper *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at MC-322?, 373; S-105, 130; TC-429, 432, 499, 515; WC-460.

Genus CEDARINA Lochman, 1940

Cedarina LOCHMAN, 1940, p. 36.

Genotype.—*Cedarina vale* Lochman, 1940a, p. 37, pl. 2, figs. 50–53.

This genus is adequately defined by Lochman. The nearly straight forward course of the facial suture in front of the palpebral lobe on the cranidium and the relatively long axial lobe and distinctly transverse outline of the pygidium distinguish the genus from *Cedaria*.

CEDARINA CORDILLERAE (Howell and Duncan)
Plate 80, figures 8, 10

Piedmontia cordillerae HOWELL and DUNCAN, 1939, p. 9, pl. 1, fig. 4.
Cedarina cordillerae (Howell and Duncan) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 89, pl. 17; figs. 1–10; LOCHMAN, 1950, p. 347, pl. 50, figs. 20, 21.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with axial length of border slightly less than that of brim. Occipital ring commonly bearing backward directed spine. Posterior limbs tapered, bluntly pointed distally.

Width of pygidium about twice length; border narrow. Axial lobe consists of four or five segments and a small terminal portion, reaches to inner margin of border.

Discussion.—Some cranidia associated with typical examples of this species in the writer's collections lack the characteristic occipital spine. This may be an example of sexual dimorphism as suggested by Lochman (1940a, p. 90).

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32102, from LL-327	6 mm. (to occipital furrow)
Pygidium, UT-32103, from LL-327	4 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, lower two-thirds of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-324, 325, 327; MC-283, 299; P-350, 385, 395, 425; S-0; TC-348, 362, 378.

Family COOSELLIDAE Palmer, n. fam.

Type genus.—*Coosella* Lochman, 1936, p. 39.

The family Coosellidae as used in this report includes the following Dresbachian trilobite genera: *Coosella*, *Coosia*, *Crepicephalus*, and *Syspacheilus*. The writer believes that these four genera form a related group (fig. 4).

The cranidia are characterized by a well defined, faintly furrowed, broad, low, anteriorly tapered glabella; a distinct occipital ring; a frontal area with both brim and border present but often not clearly differentiated; fixed cheeks between one-third and two-thirds the width of the glabella; moderate sized palpebral lobes situated opposite the middle third of the glabella; and posterior limbs with a distinct marginal furrow.

The pygidia are characterized by an axial lobe bearing three or more segments and a small terminal portion. The width of the axial lobe is less than one-third the width of the pygidium, and it barely reaches to the inner margin of a moderately broad, concave border. There is no distinct furrow between the border and the triangular pleural platform. Faint to moderately well impressed pleural furrows and interpleural grooves are present on the pleural platform and may extend a short distance onto the border.

The character of the furrows and grooves on the pleural platforms of the pygidia is considered to be strong evidence supporting the assignment of *Syspacheilus*, *Coosella*, *Coosia*, and *Crepicephalus* to the same family.

Two pleural platform "furrow-groove patterns" are illustrated for specimens assigned to the Coosellidae: (1) three deep pleural furrows and two or three shallow interpleural grooves about equally spaced (pl. 78, fig. 5); and (2) deep anterior pleural furrow and one or two pairs of interpleural grooves and adjacent pleural furrows of about equal strength (pl. 79, fig. 1).

Both patterns are present on specimens referable to *Coosella*, *Coosia*, and *Crepicephalus* in collections of the writer or collections at the U. S. National Museum. The pygidium assigned to *Syspacheilus* as used here has pattern type 1. Approximately equal numbers of pygidia with patterns of each type are present in a collection of about 30 articulated specimens of *Coosella curticei* Resser from the Conasauga formation at U.S.G.S. locality 91 (OS), Cedar Bluff, Alabama. Whether or not the "furrow-groove pattern" indicates sex differences is not known at this time.

Coosella and *Coosia* have been considered as members of the Anomocaridae by Lochman and Duncan (1944) and others.

Crepicephalus has been placed previously

with *Tricrepicephalus* and *Meteoraspis* in the Crepicephalidae by Kobayashi (1935), Lochman (1936, 1938), Lochman and Duncan (1944), and Kindle (1948). That family, as conceived by Kobayashi (1935, p. 275), is considered by the writer to be an unnatural association of several unrelated trilobite genera. The stratigraphic range of *Crepicephalus* and its similarity to *Coosia*, *Coosella*, and *Syspacheilus* in many major features of the carapace suggests that it is more closely related to those genera. The marginal spines of the pygidium, which are distinctive of the genus, are considered here as a late development in the *Syspacheilus-Coosella-Crepicephalus* lineage. The writer does not believe that they have the suprageneric taxonomic importance given them by Kobayashi and others.

Syspacheilus is grouped with *Coosella*, *Coosia*, and *Crepicephalus* on the basis of the cranidium and pygidium assigned to *Syspacheilus* cf. *S. camurus* Lochman in this paper.

The ancestry of the Coosellidae of this paper is uncertain at the present time. The writer believes future studies will show that there is no real relationship to the Anomocaridae as used by Poulsen (1927) and Kobayashi (1935).

Cranidia of some of the ptychopariid genera in the late Middle Cambrian are indistinguishable at the family level from those assigned to the Coosellidae. The family characteristics seem to be mainly in the pygidia of those genera which are relatively small and have a prominent, broad axial lobe and no distinct border (see *Modocia* cf. *M. oweni* [Walcott], pl. 87, figs. 3, 4, 6).

Genus COOSELLA Lochman, 1936

Coosella LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 39; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 621.

Genotype.—*Coosella prolifica* Lochman, 1936, p. 39, pl. 9, figs. 4–11.

Diagnosis.—Marginal furrow of cranidium with concave rounded profile. Occipital furrow on outer surface of carapace deep distally, shallow mesially; broad, shallow, slightly bowed forward on exfoliated specimens.

Genal angle of free cheek produced into a short, posteriorly directed spine, or rounded.

Thorax of 11 or 12 segments. Pleural lobes of each segment subequally divided by deep pleural furrows that are pointed distally.

Axial lobe of pygidium well defined laterally by dorsal furrows, merges posteriorly with border; consist of three or four segments and a short terminal portion that usually has a shallow median depression. Pleural platforms triangular in outline, usually marked by three pairs of pleural furrows, less frequently marked by only two. Interpleural grooves are shallow and located equidistant from adjacent deep pleural furrows, or they are nearly the same strength as the pleural furrows and situated closest to the furrow of the next posterior pygidial segment. Where the interpleural grooves are shallow neither the grooves nor the furrows extend onto the border; where the interpleural grooves are deep, the pleural furrows sometimes extend onto the border as broad, shallow depressions. The border is narrowest at the anterolateral corners of the pygidium and widens posteriorly. There is no furrow between it and the pleural platform. The border is longest on specimens with deep interpleural grooves.

Discussion.—This genus is intermediate in age and morphology between *Syspacheilus* from the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone and *Crepicephalus* from the upper *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. The round profile of the marginal furrow on the cranidium distinguishes it from *Syspacheilus*. It is distinguished from *Crepicephalus* principally by lacking marginal spines on the pygidium.

COOSELLA BELTENSIS Lochman
Plate 78, figures 4, 5

Coosella beltensis LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 81, pl. 12, figs. 28–30.
Coosella occidens LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 82, pl. 12, figs. 31–34.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with broad, shallow marginal furrow. Border poorly defined. Length of frontal area about one-third length of cranidium.

Axial lobe of pygidium has four poorly defined segments. Pleural platform marked by three deep pleural furrows; interpleural grooves shallow or absent. Border about same width as widest portion of pleural platform.

Discussion.—Many cranidia and a few pygidia are referable to this species. It

COOSELLIDAE
SYSPACHEILUS
COOSELLA
COOSIA
CREPICEPHALUS
TRICREPICEPHALIDAE
METEORASPIS
TRICREPICEPHALUS

FIG. 4

differs from other species of *Coosella* by the broad, shallow marginal furrow and relatively long frontal area of the cranidium. The writer considers the differences between *C. beltensis* Lochman and *C. occidens* Lochman in the Pilgrim limestone in Montana well within the expected limits of variation of individuals from one population.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 123312, from USGS coll. (4) (CO)	12 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123311, from USGS coll. 3 (CO)	12 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-120, 132; LL-450, 468; MC-419, 446, 453; P-451; S-295; WC-628, U.S.G.S. colls. 3, 4 (CO).

COOSELLA cf. C. GRANULOSA Rasetti
Plate 78, figures 2, 3

Coosella granulosa RASETTI, 1946, p. 451, pl. 68, fig. 31.

Several cranidia characterized by a distinct border, broad shallow marginal furrow, and granular surface resemble *C. granulosa* Rasetti in most features, but differ in having more pronounced ocular ridges, more distinct palpebral lobes, and finer surface granulation. The cited differences are minor and qualitative and may be the result of intraspecific and/or geographic variation. The writer believes that the information available is insufficient for considering the Texas specimens as representatives of a new species.

A free cheek with a distinct granular surface and a well defined border that widens somewhat posteriorly is tentatively assigned to this species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32108, from MC-419	13 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT, 32109, from JR-163	7 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-120, 132, 163?; MC-419, 446.

COOSELLA cf. C. WIDNERENSIS (Resser)
Plate 78, figure 1

Maryvillia widnerensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 88, pl. 13, fig. 1.

Several cranidia characterized by a short frontal area and relatively wide fixed cheeks resemble *Maryvillia widnerensis* Resser. They differ principally in having a relatively longer border, but the brim-border ratio is one of the most variable features on trilobite cranidia and not enough specimens are available to test the significance of the observed difference.

Maryvillia widnerensis Resser is similar to species of *Maryvillia* in the width of the fixed cheeks, but the broad, shallow marginal furrow and distinctly defined, slightly elevated glabella are more distinctive of *Coosella*. The writer prefers to consider it a representative of that genus.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32110, from JR-163	10 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-163; MC-464, 469, 472; P-594?; S-325; TC-702.

COOSELLA sp.
Plate 79, figure 1

Several pygidia are characterized by a short axial lobe and a wide border with a slight posterior median indentation. They resemble the pygidium of *C. prolifica* Lochman, the genotype of *Coosella*, but have a less strongly developed indentation of the posterior margin and one more furrow and groove on the pleural platform.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Pygidium, UT-32111, from MC-472	10 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-419, 446, 472; TC-655.

Genus COOSIA Walcott, 1911

Coosia WALCOTT, 1911, p. 94; 1913, p. 210; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 623.

Genotype.—*Coosia superba* Walcott, 1911, pl. 94, pl. 16, figs. 1, 1a.

Diagnosis.—Marginal furrow of cranidium broad, shallow. Border of most species distinctly longer than brim. Occipital furrow narrow, shallow, straight. Occipital ring flat.

Genal angle of free cheek produced into a posteriorly directed genal spine.

Thorax of 12 segments. Pleural furrows of each segment narrow, situated at the anterior margin and extended half the width of the pleural lobe.

Pygidium subsemicircular in outline. Axial lobe well defined laterally by dorsal furrow, merges posteriorly with border; consists of three poorly defined segments and a short terminal portion that has a shallow median depression on exfoliated specimens; length about one-half or less the length of the pygidium. Pleural platforms on exfoliated specimens show furrow-groove patterns of the same types as *Coosella*.

Discussion.—The straight narrow occipital furrow and flat occipital ring distinguish cranidia of this genus from those of *Coosella*, *Crepicephalus*, and *Syspacheilus*. Pygidia are characterized by their smooth outer surface. They are distinguished from those of *Syspacheilus* and *Coosella* by the relatively shorter axial lobe and from *Crepicephalus* by the absence of posterolateral marginal spines.

Coosia cf. C. albertensis Resser
Plate 77, figures 7, 9, 10

Coosia albertensis Resser, 1942, p. 73, pl. 13, figs. 25–28; Lochman, 1950, p. 335, pl. 49, figs. 13–21.

Several cranidia characterized by a short frontal area with a broad, shallow marginal furrow and with the axial length of the border slightly greater than that of the brim may be conspecific with *C. albertensis* Resser. The associated pygidia are small and differ from those assigned to Resser's species by having the axial lobe somewhat longer relative to the total pygidial length.

The subequal division of the frontal area into a brim and border is the most distinctive character of this species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32112, from JR-201	7 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32113, from P-602	4 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123310, from USGS coll. 6 (CO)	18 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-201, 218, 223; LL-557; MC-516; P-602, 618; S-369; TC-787; U.S.G.S. coll. 6 (CO).

Coosia connata (Walcott)
Plate 78, figures 6, 7

Ptychoparia connata Walcott, 1890, p. 272, pl. 21, fig. 2.
Coosia connata (Walcott) Resser, 1937, p. 7; Shimer and Shrock, 1944, pl. 264, figs. 23, 24.
Coosia magna Lochman, 1940a, p. 35, pl. 3, figs. 6–9.
Coosella texana Resser, 1942b, p. 75, pl. 13, figs. 21–24; pl. 14, figs. 2–5.
not *Coosia connata* (Walcott) Lochman and Duncan, 1944, p. 46, pl. 6, figs. 7, 8.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium subtrapezoidal in outline. Glabella large, anteriorly tapered, strongly rounded in front. Palpebral lobes moderately large, parallel to the dorsal furrow and situated slightly anterior to the transverse median line of the glabella. Posterior limbs broad.

Pygidium subsemicircular in outline with the length slightly more than one-half the width. The length of the axial lobe is slightly more than one-half, and the width is about one-fourth that of the pygidium. The border is wide, smooth, or faintly roughened, gently downsloping behind the axis, and strongly downsloping to depressed at the anterolateral corners of the pygidium.

Discussion.—*Coosia magna* Lochman and *Coosella texana* Resser are identical in every respect with *C. connata* (Walcott). The cranidium identified as *Coosia connata* (Walcott) by Lochman and Duncan has a shallow marginal furrow and gently arched border and an occipital furrow of variable depth. These are features of cranidia assignable to *Coosella* or *Crepicephalus* and definitely exclude the specimen from *Coosia*. Associated pygidia of *Coosella* type that were identified as *Maryvillia* sp. undet. 2 suggest that the cranidium and pygidia may be parts of an undetermined species of *Coosella*.

Figured specimens and measurements.—

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 108773a, from USGS coll. 67a (OS)	22 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32114, from MC-419	15 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, lower portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: MC-419; TC-655; WC-582. The illustrated cranidium, from U.S.G.S. collection 67a (OS), Potatotop, Burnet County, Texas, probably was col-

lected from the same bed as collection MC-419 of this paper.

Genus CREPICEPHALUS Owen, 1852

Crepicephalus OWEN, 1852, p. 576; WALCOTT, 1916, p. 199 (see this for complete synonymy prior to 1916); SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 623.

Genotype.—*Dikelocephalus? iowensis* Owen, 1852, p. 575, pl. 1, fig. 4; pl. 1A, fig. 13.

Diagnosis.—Glabella well defined by dorsal furrow, tapering forward, moderately arched above the general surface of the cranidium. Border of most species rimlike. Fixed cheeks moderately broad, slightly upsloping. Palpebral lobes arcuate, situated about opposite the transverse median line of the glabella. Posterior limbs long, slender.

Pygidium broad, subquadrate in outline. Axial lobe narrow, distinctly segmented. Pleural platforms with furrow-groove patterns of both types described for *Coosella* (p. 727). A pair of posterolateral spines is developed from the edges of the border.

CREPICEPHALUS AUSTRALIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 77, figures 5, 8

Diagnosis.—Width of cranidium between palpebral lobes nearly equal to axial length of cranidium; anterior margin gently rounded. Anterior end of glabella strongly and evenly rounded. Axial length of the border about equal to axial length of the brim. The brim on many specimens has a median broad depressed area that extends from the front of the glabella to the marginal furrow.

Pygidium nearly twice as wide as it is long. Axial lobe narrow, reaching nearly to posterior margin. Marginal spines directed nearly straight posteriorly; length about two-thirds that of axial lobe.

Discussion.—The nearly straight anterior margin of the cranidium, strongly rounded anterior end of the glabella, and shallow median depression on the brim are particularly distinctive of cranidia of this species. The relatively long, narrow axial lobe and short marginal spines characterize the pygidia.

Trilobites possibly belonging to this species have been observed by the writer in collections from the Abrigo limestone in southeastern Arizona.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, cranidium, UT-32115, from JR-201	14 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32116, from JR-201	10 mm. (exclusive of spines)

Occurrence.—Moderately common, upper portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-201; LL-507; MC-469, 478, 483; P-602, 604, 609.

CREPICEPHALUS cf. C. IOWENSIS (Owen)
Plate 77, figures 3, 6

Dikelocephalus? iowensis OWEN, 1852, p. 575, pl. 1, fig. 4; pl. 1A, fig. 13.

Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) WALCOTT, 1916, p. 207, pl. 29, figs. 1, 2, 2a–f (see this for complete synonymy prior to 1916); SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 262, figs. 7, 8.

Two cranidia are characterized by an elongate, subquadrate outline; gently rounded anterior margin; and bluntly rounded anterior end to the glabella. The axial length of the border is distinctly less than that of the brim. The surface is strongly granulated. These specimens differ from *C. iowensis* (Owen) in the less truncate anterior margins of the cranidium and glabella.

An associated pygidium is not quite twice as wide as long and has marginal spines longer than the axial lobe and diverging at a

---

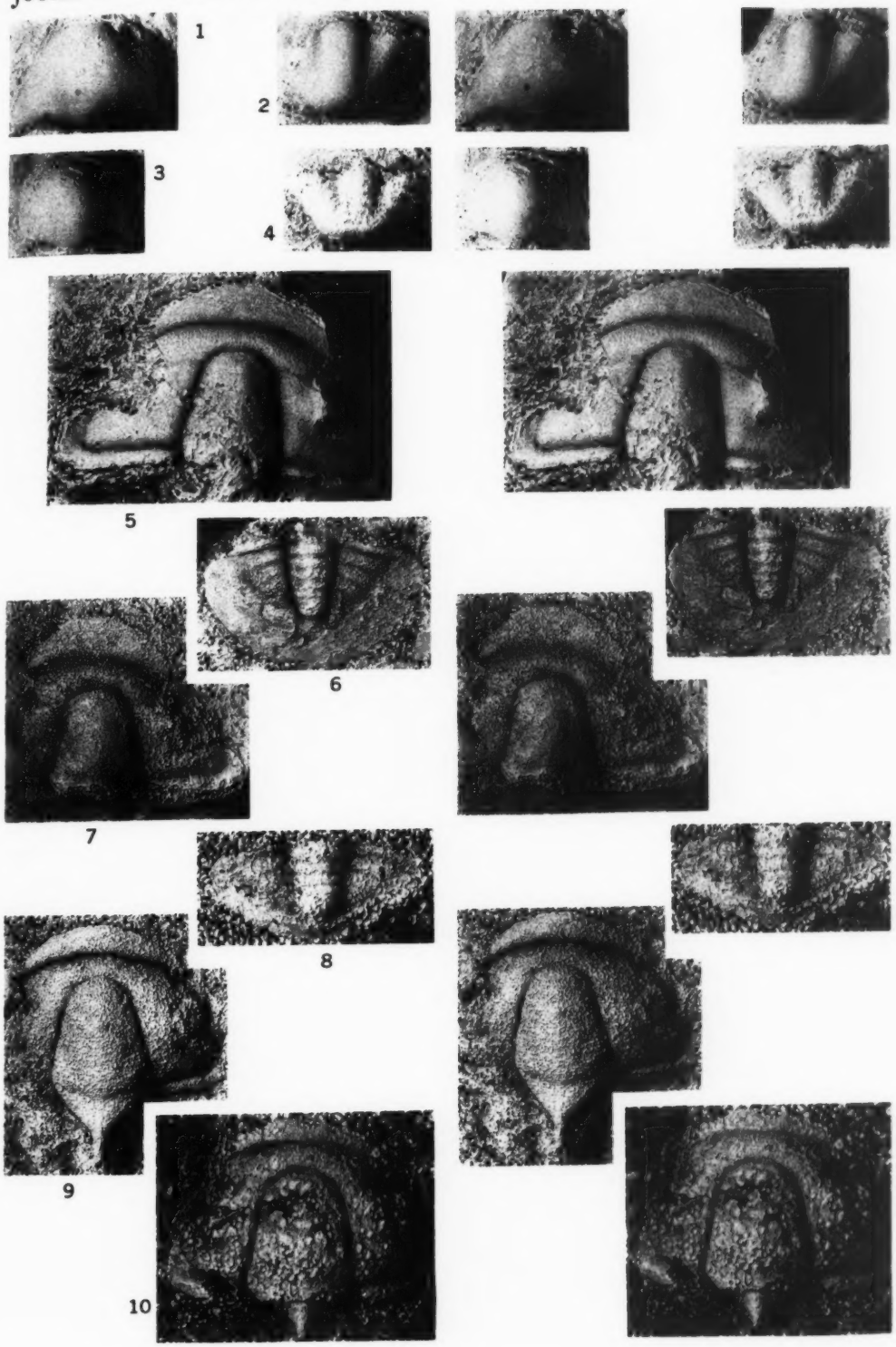
EXPLANATION OF PLATE 80
ASAPHISCIDAE, CEDARIIDAE

FIGS. *1–4*—*Kingstonia* (*Ucebia*) *pontotocensis* Lochman, ×5. *1*, cranidium, UT-32133, MC-464; *3*, holotype cranidium, USNM 95512, S. fork Morgan Creek; *4*, exfoliated pygidium, UT-32135, MC-453; *Coosella* zone. *2*, pygidium, UT-32134, TC-732; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 725)

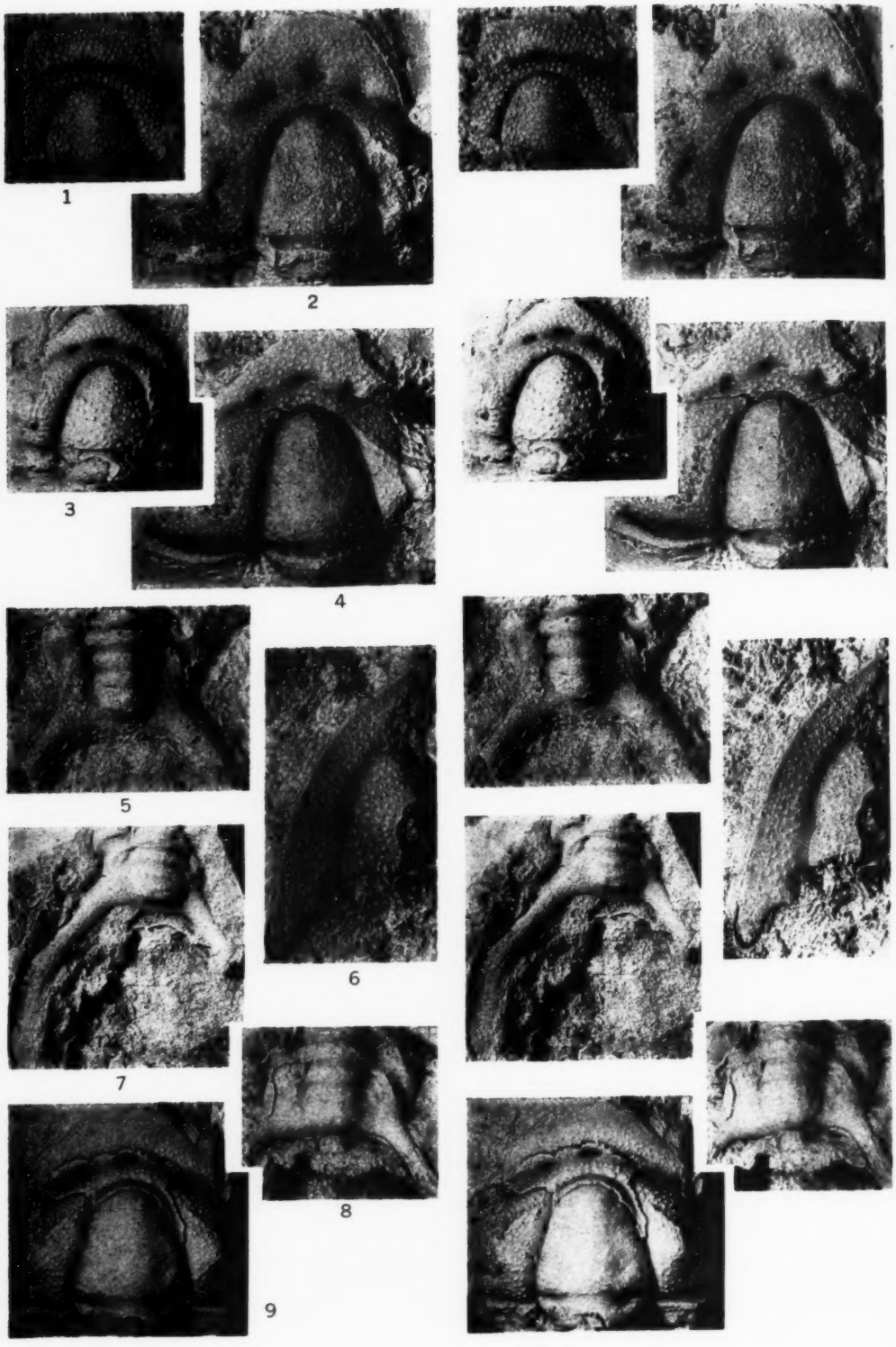
5–7—*Cedaria eurycheilos* Palmer, n. sp. *5*, cranidium, ×4, UT-32099, MC-373; *6*, pygidium, ×3, UT-32101, S-105; *7*, holotype cranidium, ×2, UT-32100, S-105; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 726)

8, 10—*Cedarina cordillerae* (Howell and Duncan), ×4. *8*, pygidium, UT-32103, LL-327; *10*, cranidium, UT-32102, LL-327; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 727)

9—*Bonneterrina appalachia* (Walcott), ×2, cranidium, UT-32098, TC-330; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 726)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

moderate angle from the axial line. It is not significantly different from that of Owen's species.

Because of the small number of specimens, it is impossible to determine whether the observed differences constitute a valid basis for specific differentiation.

C. auratus Lochman (1938, p. 75) and this species may be the same, but Lochman's type lot consists entirely of small, poorly preserved individuals that cannot be compared adequately with the specimens collected by the writer. The granular surface of the writer's specimens seems to be the principal distinctive feature, but lack of this ornament on Lochman's specimens may be a function of their small size and/or poor preservation.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32117, from MC-516	7 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32118, from MC-516 (exclusive of marginal spines)	8 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from MC-516.

CREPICEPHALUS? PERPLEXUS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 77, figures 1, 2, 4

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with short frontal area subequally divided into depressed brim, and strongly developed, raised border. Glabella elongate, bluntly rounded anteriorly, slightly constricted opposite palpebral lobes. Posterior limbs pointed distally, somewhat shorter than width of glabella at occipital furrow. The surface of the cranidium is roughened by low, broad, closely spaced granules.

Free cheek with moderately narrow, broadly curved, distinctly defined border and short, pointed genal spine.

Pygidium moderately arched in transverse profile; length about two-thirds width. Axial lobe prominent, slightly more than one-fourth width of pygidium, consists of three segments and terminal portion that ends on border in low, downsloping, pointed ridge. Pleural platforms triangular with three pairs of distinct pleural furrows and shallow interpleural grooves reaching to inner margin of border. Border moderately broad, concave, lateral margins nearly horizontal; posterior margin with slight median indentation.

Discussion.—Cranidia and pygidia assigned to this species are abundant and occur in about equal numbers in two collections, 30 miles apart, from the basal bed of the *Aphelaspis* zone. The species may represent a new genus of crepicephalid trilobites. The cranidium differs from that of typical *Crepicephalus* species by having shorter posterior limbs and a very slightly different shape of the glabella, and the pygidium lacks the characteristic posterolateral spines. The combined characters of the known parts of the carapace do not fit well into any described genus.

As far as is known, this species is the youngest in a lineage including *Syspacheilus*, *Coosella*, and *Crepicephalus*. In many respects it has similarities to members of this lineage from the *Cedarina-Cedaria* and *Coosella* zones. The rounded anterior margin of the cranidium and the rounded anterior end of the glabella are characteristic of the older species of *Crepicephalus* (see *C. oweni* Raasch, 1943, p. 231 = *C. edwardsi* Raasch, 1945, p. 77). The pygidium is nearly identical to that figured as *Syspacheilus* cf. *S. camurus* Lochman (pl. 78, fig. 10) from the upper portion of the *Cedaria-Cedarina* zone. It is possible that *C.? perplexus* Palmer is an aberrant species having ancestral character-

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 81

TRICREPICEPHALIDAE

FIGS. *1–4, 6—Tricrepicephalus coria* (Walcott). *1*, cranidium, ×4, UT-32182, MC-529; basal bed of *Aphelaspis* zone. *2, 4*, exfoliated cranidia showing variation in character of frontal area, ×2, UT-32179, MC-453; UT-32180, MC-464; *6*, free cheek, ×2, USNM 123313, USGS coll. 4 (CO); *3*, exfoliated cranidium, ×4, UT-32181, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 755)

5, 7, 8—Tricrepicephalus spp., ×2. *5*, pygidium, USNM 123314, USGS coll. 3 (CO); *8*, rubber cast of pygidium, UT-32184, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. *7*, rubber cast of pygidium, UT-32185, S-183; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 756)

9—Tricrepicephalus texanus (Shumard), ×1.5, cranidium, UT-32183, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 755)

istics caused by the conditions associated with the sudden faunal change at the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Until more information is available concerning the faunal relationships near the boundary, the writer does not feel that the proposal of a new genus for this interesting species is warranted.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32119, from MC-529	7 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32120, from MC-529	7 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT-32121, from MC-529	4.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, basal bed of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: LL-557; MC-529.

Genus SYSPACHEILUS Resser, 1938

Syspacheilus RESSER, 1938a, p. 99; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 42.

Genotype.—*Syspacheilus typicalis* Resser, 1938a, p. 100, pl. 10, figs. 35, 36.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium resembles *Coosella* in all linear proportions but differs in the possession of a broad, convex border defined by a narrow marginal furrow. Pygidium indistinguishable from that of *Coosella* with furrow-groove pattern type 1 (see p. 727).

Discussion.—Lochman (1940a, p. 42) noted the similarity of the cranidium to that of *Coosella* and stated that the genera were undoubtedly closely related. The writer agrees with Lochman and has assigned them to the Coosellidae, but in his opinion the pygidia described by Resser (1938, p. 100) and Lochman (1950, p. 343) for species of *Syspacheilus* do not belong to coosellid trilobites.

Three kinds of pygidia, including the specimen figured here, have been referred to this genus. Resser assigned a small six-spined specimen to *S. typicalis* Resser, the genotype. Lochman referred specimens with a distinct broad flat border to *S. occidens* Lochman, stating, however, that the assignment was no more convincing for the Montana material than Resser's was for the material from the southern Appalachians. Resser's specimen cannot be assigned to any family at this time. Lochman's specimens belong to the Cedariidae.

Pygidia of the kind illustrated here have been found associated with cranidia assigned to *Syspacheilus* at horizons stratigraphically below the lowest known range of *Coosella* in central Texas. Although they are indistinguishable from *Coosella* pygidia, their stratigraphic position and association with *Syspacheilus* cranidia support their assignment to that genus.

SYSPACHEILUS cf. S. CAMURUS Lochman
Plate 78, figures 8, 10

Syspacheilus camurus LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 42, pl. 3, figs. 21–25.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with nearly straight or gently curved marginal furrow. Axial length of border less than twice that of brim. Fixed cheeks approximately horizontal. Pygidium indistinguishable from that of *Coosella beltensis* Lochman.

Discussion.—The cranidium of this species is distinguished from that of *S. dunoirensis* (Miller) by having a relatively wider brim, a more gently curved anterior margin and marginal furrow, and more nearly horizontal fixed cheeks. It differs from the holotype of *S. camurus* Lochman, a small and perhaps immature specimen, by having the dorsal and occipital furrows less deeply impressed. It is nearly identical to one of Lochman's figured paratypes (Lochman, 1940a, pl. 3, fig. 24).

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32176, from S-183	9 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32177, from S-162	8 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, upper portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-42; MC-373; S-162, 183; TC-580.

SYSPACHEILUS DUNOIRENSIS (Miller)
Plate 78, figure 9

Blountia dunoirensis MILLER, 1936, part, p. 27, pl. 8, figs. 25, 26.

Syspacheilus dunoirensis (Miller) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 131, pl. 11, figs. 44, 45.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with moderately to strongly curved anterior margin and marginal furrow. Axial length of border about twice that of brim. Fixed cheeks downsloping.

Thorax of thirteen segments. Axial lobe

nearly as wide as pleural lobes. Pleural furrows deep, extended nearly to tips of thoracic segments.

Pygidium unknown.

Discussion.—The cranidium of this species differs from *Syspacheilus* cf. *S. camurus* Lochman by having the anterior margin and marginal furrow more strongly rounded, the border relatively wider, and the fixed cheeks downsloping. Several specimens identical to cranidia figured by Miller and by Lochman and Duncan extend the known geographic range of this species from Wyoming and Montana into central Texas.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32187, from TC-345	10 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained only from the Threadgill Creek section at: TC-340, 345, 348.

Family LLANOASPIDAE Lochman

ARCUOLIMBUS Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Arcuolimbus convexus* Palmer, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium, exclusive of the posterior limbs, subquadrate in outline, slightly longer than wide, moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, and distinctly rounded at anterior margin. Glabella elongate, nearly parallel sided, moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, well defined by shallow dorsal furrow, bluntly rounded anteriorly; length about two-thirds and width about one-half that of the cranidium. There are three pairs of faint, straight, posteriorly directed glabellar furrows. Occipital furrow moderately wide and deep, curving slightly forward medially. Occipital ring moderately arched, longest on median longitudinal line. Border flat, its axial length equal to or slightly greater than that of downsloping brim; separated from brim by narrow, well defined marginal furrow. The furrow has a sinuous course caused by being curved more strongly forward in front of the glabella than in front of the fixed cheeks. Fixed cheeks about one-fourth width of glabella, rising steeply from dorsal furrow. Palpebral lobes situated on highest point of cheeks, slightly posterior to transverse median line of glabella; weak ocular ridges present. Posterior limbs slender, slightly longer than occipital ring, very slightly backswept. Marginal furrow moderately deep, parallels posterior margin. Anterior course of facial suture moderately divergent from longitudinal axis. Posterior course at nearly ninety degrees to longitudinal axis just behind the palpebral lobes, turns abruptly back distally to cut posterior margin within genal angle.

Free cheek not known.

Pygidium subtriangular in outline, slightly wider than long, strongly arched transversely. Longitudinal profile flat along axial lobe abruptly depressed behind. Axial lobe moderately arched transversely well defined by dorsal furrow, tapers slightly backward and reaches nearly to posterior margin; divided into six segments, and a pointed, slightly upturned terminal portion; width slightly less than one-third that of pygidium. Pleural lobes strongly arched, nearly vertical along lateral margins; bearing four or five shallow furrows, which do not extend onto the narrow, poorly defined border. Margin rises in broad curve from front to back so that lower edge of pygidium when viewed from rear resembles broad, overturned V.

Surface of all known parts of carapace smooth.

Derivation of name.—*Arcus*, L. bow; *limbus*, L. edge, margin; referring to the distinctive marginal furrow outlining the anterior margin of the brim.

Discussion.—The presence of a distinct brim and border and broadly curved marginal furrow in association with the elevated fixed cheeks, and the posterior position of the palpebral lobes serve to distinguish the cranidia of this genus from known Dresbachian forms. The strong transverse arching of the pygidia and characteristic posterior view are unlike any described genus.

The shape of the glabella, character of the fixed cheeks, position of the palpebral lobes, and long posterior limbs suggest a possible relationship to llanoaspid trilobites.

ARCUOLIMBUS CONVEXUS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 83, figures 1, 2, 4

As this is the only known species of the genus, the distinctive specific characteristics cannot be ascertained. The generic description is also a description of the species. Nine cranidia and three associated pygidia

of this species are present in the collections.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, cranidium, UT-32082, from TC-655	6 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32083, from TC-655	5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32084, from TC-655	2.5 mm.

Occurrences.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-120, 132; MC-453; TC-655; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Genus GENEVIEVELLA Lochman, 1936

Genevievella LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 40; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 625.

Genotype.—*Genevievella neunia* Lochman 1936, p. 41, pl. 9, figs. 12–21.

Diagnosis.—Glabella prominent, well defined by dorsal furrow; occipital furrow deep, straight; occipital ring with or without median spine. Border relatively short compared to that of *Llanoaspis*, tangent to front of glabella or separated from it by short brim. Marginal furrow straight, shallow. Fixed cheeks about one-third width of glabella; palpebral lobes situated on or slightly posterior to transverse median line of glabella. Posterior limbs longer than occipital ring, tapered distally.

Pygidium subsemicircular in outline. Axial lobe prominent, extended nearly entire length of pygidium, indistinctly segmented. Pleural lobes marked by distinct, narrow pleural furrows that continue onto concave border.

Discussion.—Resser (1938b, p. 33) suppressed *Llanoaspis* Lochman 1938 in favor of *Genevievella* Lochman 1936 without stating any reasons. The cranidium of *Llanoaspis* has a wide border and a slightly pointed or moderately rounded anterior margin. The posterior limbs are long, expand distally, and the marginal furrow curves forward to cut the anterolateral margin of the limb. The cranidium of *Genevievella* has a narrow border and gently rounded anterior margin. The posterior limbs are long, do not expand distally, and the marginal furrow cuts the lateral margin of the limb.

The pygidium of *Llanoaspis* has six or more segments on the axial lobe and on the pleural lobes, delineated by distinct narrow furrows. The pygidium of *Genevievella* has five or less indistinctly defined axial segments and an equivalent number of moderately well defined pleural segments. In addition, species of *Genevievella* are small trilobites characteristic of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* and lower *Coosella* zone equivalents, whereas species of *Llanoaspis* are at least twice as large in the adult condition and are characteristic of the upper *Coosella* zone and *Maryvillia* zone equivalents.

All of the "species" described by Resser (1938a) and assigned to *Genevievella* are considered here to belong to *Llanoaspis*.

GENEVIEVELLA cf. G. SPINOSA Lochman

Plate 83, figures 3, 5, 6

Genevievella spinosa LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 104, pl. 13, figs. 35–41.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella tapered forward, bluntly rounded anteriorly; brim narrow; occipital ring with distinct spine. An exfoliated pygidium associated with the illustrated cranidium has the anterior ridge of each segment of the pleural lobe continued backward across the border. An isolated pygidium questionably assigned to this species has narrow, posteriorly curved pleural furrows on the pleural platform, a sinuous, undulating posterior margin, and a granular surface.

Discussion.—The cranidia from Texas differ from the types of *G. spinosa* Lochman in Montana by having a somewhat wider brim and less tapered glabella. Because of the small number of specimens in the collections from both areas, the amount of variation within the species is not known. The differences that do exist might well be attributed to geographic variation inasmuch as both groups come from about the same stratigraphic horizon.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32127, from MC-419	2.5 mm. (to occipital furrow)
Pygidium, UT-32128, from MC-419	2.0 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32129, from TC-580	2.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-419; TC-580; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Genus LLANOASPIS Lochman, 1938

Llanoaspis LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 80.

Genotype.—*Llanoaspis modesta* Lochman 1938a, p. 81, pl. 17, figs. 9–14.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium, exclusive of posterior limbs, subquadrate in outline, moderately to strongly rounded or bluntly acuminate anteriorly. Glabella prominent, nearly parallel sided, bluntly rounded anteriorly, reaching to border and marked by three pairs of shallow arcuate glabellar furrows. Border moderately wide, flat, or with undulating lateral profile. Marginal furrow narrow, tangent to anterior end of glabella, straight or directed somewhat posteriorly towards axial line. Fixed cheeks narrow, upsloping; palpebral lobes situated slightly posterior to transverse median line of glabella; ocular ridges usually visible, intersecting dorsal furrow well behind anterior end of glabella. Posterior limbs long, expanded distally; marginal furrow deep, narrow, curved forward to cut anterior margin of limb. Anterior course of facial suture nearly straight forward in front of palpebral lobe; posterior course curves forward from palpebral lobe and then outward to cut lateral margin of cranidium.

Pygidium with axial lobe reaching nearly to posterior margin, consisting of six or more segments poorly defined along axial line. Pleural lobes with deep, narrow pleural furrows that extend onto border. Border wide anteriorly, tapered rapidly to a thin band behind fifth or sixth pleural segment.

Discussion. The difference between this genus and *Genevievella*, with which it has been confused by Resser (1938a, b), are discussed under *Genevievella* (p. 736).

The types of all described species referable to *Llanoaspis* have been studied by the writer. In his opinion, there has been unnecessary discrimination of new species. Complete synonymies of each species recognized in central Texas are given with the species descriptions.

LLANOASPIS MODESTA Lochman
Plate 82, figures 10, 11

Llanoaspis modesta LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 81, pl. 17, figs. 9–14.
Genevievella campbelli RESSER, 1938a, p. 77, pl. 15, figs. 1, 2.
Genevievella walcotti RESSER, 1938a, p. 77, pl. 15, figs. 3–5.
Genevievella blandensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 78, pl. 15, fig. 11.
Genevievella marionensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 78, pl. 15, figs. 14, 15.
Genevievella wallacensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 79, pl. 15, figs. 12, 13.
Genevievella buttsi RESSER, 1938a, p. 79, pl. 15, figs. 19, 20.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium gently arched longitudinally, Glabella moderately arched in transverse profile. Longitudinal profile of border flat or slightly convex upward. Marginal furrow straight and tangent to anterior end of glabella or curved forward slightly around it.

Pygidia have no apparent distinctive specific characteristics.

Discussion.—The longitudinal profile of the border and the course of the marginal furrow distinguish this species from all other members of *Llanoaspis*. In central Texas, the pygidia have a greater relative length, one or two more segments, and larger anterolateral "flaps" than those associated with *L. undulata* Lochman. The six species described by Resser and cited in the synonymy conform to the concept of *Llanoaspis modesta* Lochman in all observable characteristics.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, cranidium, USNM 95509, from near Fredonia, San Saba County, Texas	4.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32148, from MC-472	6.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, upper portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-144, 163; MC-472, 475, 483; TC-702; WC-695.

LLANOASPIS PECULIARIS (Resser)
Plate 82, figure 5

Genevievella peculiaris RESSER, 1938a, p. 78, pl. 15, figs. 6, 7.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium strongly arched longitudinally. Glabella moderately to strongly arched in transverse profile. Longitudinal profile of border flat or concave with inner portion downsloping from front of glabella. Marginal furrow straight, tangent to anterior end of glabella.

Pygidium has no distinctive specific characteristics.

Discussion.—Only cranidia of this species have been found in central Texas. *L. peculiaris* (Resser) differs from other species of the genus by having a strongly arched longitudinal cranidial profile and a somewhat shorter and broader glabella. The posterior limbs are not expanded distally to the degree commonly present in the other species.

A specimen possibly conspecific with *L. peculiaris* (Resser) is present in U.S.G.S. collection 6a (OS) from the Sawatch quartzite near Taylor Peak in the Sawatch Range in central Colorado.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32149, from MC-516	5.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common in the upper portion of the *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-218; LL-557; MC-516; S-369.

LLANOASPIS UNDULATA Lochman
Plate 82, figures 6, 7

Llanoaspis undulata LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 81, pl. 17, figs. 24–26.
Genevievella rogersvillensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 78, pl. 15, figs. 16–18.
Llanoaspis montanensis LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 67, pl. 7; figs. 14, 15.

Cranidium gently arched longitudinally. Glabella moderately arched in transverse profile. Longitudinal profile of border sigmoid, being concave upward directly in front of marginal furrow and convex upward near anterior margin. Marginal furrow either straight and tangent to anterior end of glabella or curves very slightly forward around it.

Pygidium has no distinctive specific characteristics.

Discussion.—The undulating margin and straight marginal furrow are distinctive characteristics of *L. undulata* Lochman. It is the commonest and most widespread species of *Llanoaspis*. *Genevievella rogersvillensis* Resser from the Nolichucky shale in Tennessee and *Llanoaspis montanensis* Lochman from the Pilgrim limestone in Montana conform to the concept of this species in all observable characteristics. In addition to described specimens from Montana, Texas, and Tennessee, specimens of this species are present in U.S.G.S. collection 738 (CO) from the Little Dragoon Mountains in southeastern Arizona, and in U.S.G.S. collection 39e (OS) from the Highland Range in Nevada. In central Texas the pygidia are relatively shorter and have smaller anterolateral "flaps" than those of *L. modesta* Lochman.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32150, from WC-706	5.0 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32151, from MC-504	2.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, lower portion of the *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-201; LL-507, 537; MC-504; P-602?; TC-732; WC-706.

LLANOASPIS UNDULATA Lochman var. GRANULATA Palmer, n. var.
Plate 82, figure 9

Two cranidia assigned to *L. undulata* Lochman have strongly granulated borders. The borders of all other known cranidia of this species are smooth. Scattered granules are present, however, on some pygidia in the collections. Granulation is such a variable feature in many trilobites that it is considered only a varietal characteristic in this instance inasmuch as all other distinguishing criteria are lacking.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Holotype, cranidium, UT-32152, from LL-537	6 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Maryvillia* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-537; MC-504.

LLANOASPIS VIRGINICA (Resser)
Plate 82, figure 8

Genevievella virginica RESSER, 1938a, p. 79, pl. 15, fig. 8.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium gently arched longitudinally. Glabella moderately arched in transverse profile. Border has sigmoid longitudinal profile, being concave directly in front of marginal furrow and convex near anterior margin. Marginal furrow curves slightly backward and intersects dorsal furrow between anterolateral corners of glabella.

Pygidium has no distinctive specific characteristics.

Discussion.—This species is similar to *L. clinchensis* (Resser, 1938a, p. 78) (jr. syn. *L. dorothea* Lochman, 1944, p. 66). It differs from that species by having the marginal furrow gently instead of sharply curved backward near the glabella, and the border sigmoid instead of convex upward in longi-

tudinal profile. Lochman (1944, p. 67) considered *L. virginica* (Resser) a synonym of *L. rogersvillensis* (Resser). The writer has examined the types of both species and is of the opinion that the gentle backward curvature of the marginal furrow on the cranidium of *L. virginica* (Resser) is a distinctive specific characteristic, and that *L. rogersvillensis* (Resser) is a synonym of *L. undulata* Lochman.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32153, from WC-628	9 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. A single specimen has been obtained from WC-628.

Family MENOMONIIDAE Walcott, 1916
(emend. Shaw, 1952)

Genus BOLASPIDELLA Resser, 1937

Bolaspidella RESSER, 1937, p. 3; SHAW, 1952, p. 477.
Hysteropleura RAYMOND, 1937, p. 1094.
Deltophthalamus RESSER, 1938, p. 74.
Deissella HOWELL and DUNCAN, 1939, p. 7; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 609.
Howellaspis LOCHMAN and DENSON, in Lochman and Duncan, 1944, p. 125.

Genotype.—*Ptychoparia housensis* Walcott, 1886, p. 201, pl. 25, fig. 5.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium distinctly subtrapezoidal in outline, gently to moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, gently to moderately rounded at anterior margin; axial length between one-half and three-fourths width at posterior margin. Glabella small, prominent, tapered gently forward, truncated anteriorly, moderately well defined by dorsal furrow; width at occipital ring about one-fourth width of cranidium at posterior margin; axial length, including occipital ring, about two-thirds cranidial length. Two pairs of faint glabellar furrows often represented by depressions in glabellar sides; occipital furrow shallow; occipital ring widest on median line, may bear a spine. Frontal area concave in most species, moderately to strongly arched transversely; margin upturned to form distinct border poorly defined by shallow marginal furrow. Fixed cheeks broad, upsloping, as wide, or slightly wider than glabella; palpebral lobes prominent, situated slightly anterior to transverse median line of glabella; indistinct ocular ridges extend nearly straight out from anterolateral corners of glabella to anterior ends of palpebral lobes. Posterior limbs broad, triangular, steeply depressed distally; marginal furrow broad, shallow; anterior course of facial suture nearly straight forward from palpebral lobe until reaching border where it turns sharply inward and is intra-marginal for short distance before cutting anterior margin. Posterior course of facial suture makes angle of about 60 degrees with longitudinal axis of cranidium, continues in this manner for short distance and then curves strongly backward to cut posterior margin well within genal angle.

Outer surface of many specimens bears scattered granules.

Free cheek gently to moderately arched, transversely elongate; outline resembles one-fourth of an ellipse with its short radius parallel to axis of cranidium and slightly greater than one-half its long radius in length. Eye at inner angle. Border well defined by shallow marginal furrow; width slightly less than one-third length of short radius. Marginal furrow curves inward distally leaving broad, short, pointed genal spine.

Pygidium small, about two-thirds as long as wide. Axial lobe well defined, segmented, tapered slightly posteriorly, terminated just before reaching posterior margin. Pleural lobes gently arched, downsloping to broad, slightly concave border. Faint furrows bend backward paralleling anterior margin and extend slightly onto border.

Discussion.—Lochman and Duncan (1949, p. 439) and Shaw (1952, p. 477) have considered *Howellaspis* and *Hysteropleura* respectively to be synonyms of *Bolaspidella*. The writer is of the opinion that *Deissella* (Howell and Duncan, 1939, p. 7) and *Deltophthalamus* (Resser, 1938, p. 74) are additional synonyms of that genus. Each of these four genera agrees in all observable characteristics with the diagnosis of *Bolaspidella* given above.

This genus is a rather common constituent of the faunas of upper Middle Cambrian and lower Upper Cambrian rocks in the United States.

The small, prominent glabella; wide, concave, transversely arched frontal area; distinct, upturned border; moderately wide fixed cheeks; and anterior position of the

palpebral lobes are characteristic of cranidia of this genus. The single pygidium known has no observable distinctive generic characteristics.

BOLASPIDELLA BURNETENSIS (Walcott)
Plate 83, figures 10, 12, 13

Ptychoparia burnetensis WALCOTT, 1890, p. 272, pl. 21, fig. 1.
Cedaria burnetensis (Walcott) RESSER, 1936, p. 12; LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 78, pl. 17, fig. 29.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin moderately to strongly rounded. Length of frontal area about one-third that of cranidium; profile gently concave upward. Border gently upsloping, axial length about equal to that of brim. Palpebral lobes situated opposite anterior third of glabella. Occipital ring without spine.

Free cheek and pygidium without distinctive observable specific characteristics.

Discussion.—The principal distinguishing characteristic of this species is the longitudinal profile of the frontal area. The border is not distinctly upturned, and therefore the frontal area is gently concave instead of moderately to strongly concave as in all other known species of *Bolaspidella*.

Resser (1936, p. 12) referred the types of this species to *Cedaria*, and Lochman (1938a, p. 78) illustrated Walcott's holotype, also referring it to *Cedaria*. The writer has examined the types and has collected additional material from approximately the type locality (MC-222). The glabella and free cheek of this species are characteristic of trilobites of the Menomoniidae. The pygidium, although poorly preserved, lacks the flat border and well defined pleural furrows of species of *Cedaria*. The writer believes that the assignment of this species to *Cedaria* resulted from imperfect knowledge of the poorly preserved type material. He considers *Ptychoparia burnetensis* Walcott to be a distinct species of *Bolaspidella*.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32091, from P-326	4.0 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32092, from P-326	1.5 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT-32095, from P-326	3.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-252; MC-222; P-320, 326; TC-323, 330.

BOLASPIDELLA PROOCULIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 83, figures 14, 15

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin moderately rounded. Length of frontal area about one-third that of cranidium; border strongly upturned. Palpebral lobes situated opposite anterior end of glabella; ocular ridges extend slightly forward from anterolateral corners of glabella so that a line tangent to anterior ends of palpebral lobes passes just anterior to front of glabella. Occipital ring without spine.

Free cheek without distinct observable specific characteristics. Pygidium unknown.

Discussion.—This species differs from *B. wellsvillensis* (Lochman and Denson) principally in the position of the palpebral lobes and the forward extension of the ocular

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 82

TRICREPICEPHALIDAE, LLANOASPIDAE

FIG. *1*—*Meteoraspis* cf. *M. loisi* Lochman, ×3, pygidium, UT-32161, P-618; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 753)

2, 4—*Meteoraspis metra* (Walcott), ×2. *2*, rubber cast of pygidium, UT-32163, MC-453; *4*, exfoliated cranidium, UT-32162, MC-453; *Coosella* zone. (p. 753)

3—*Meteoraspis* cf. *M. robusta* Lochman, ×2, exfoliated cranidium, UT-32164, MC-373; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 754)

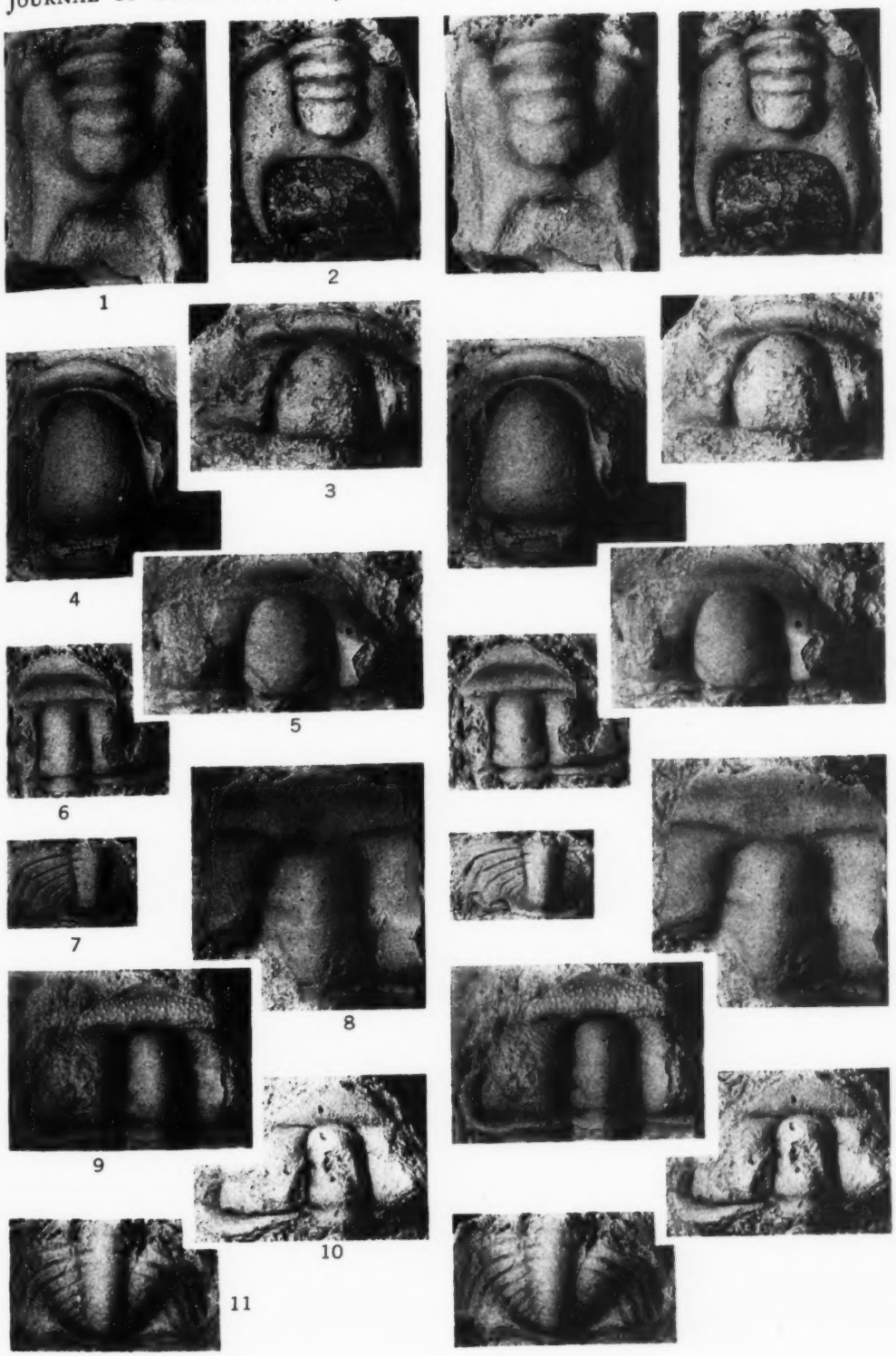
5—*Llanoaspis peculiaris* (Resser), ×4, cranidium, UT-32149, MC-516; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 737)

6, 7—*Llanoaspis undulata* Lochman, ×4. *6*, exfoliated cranidium, UT-32150, WC-706; *7*, pygidium, UT-32151, MC-504; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 738)

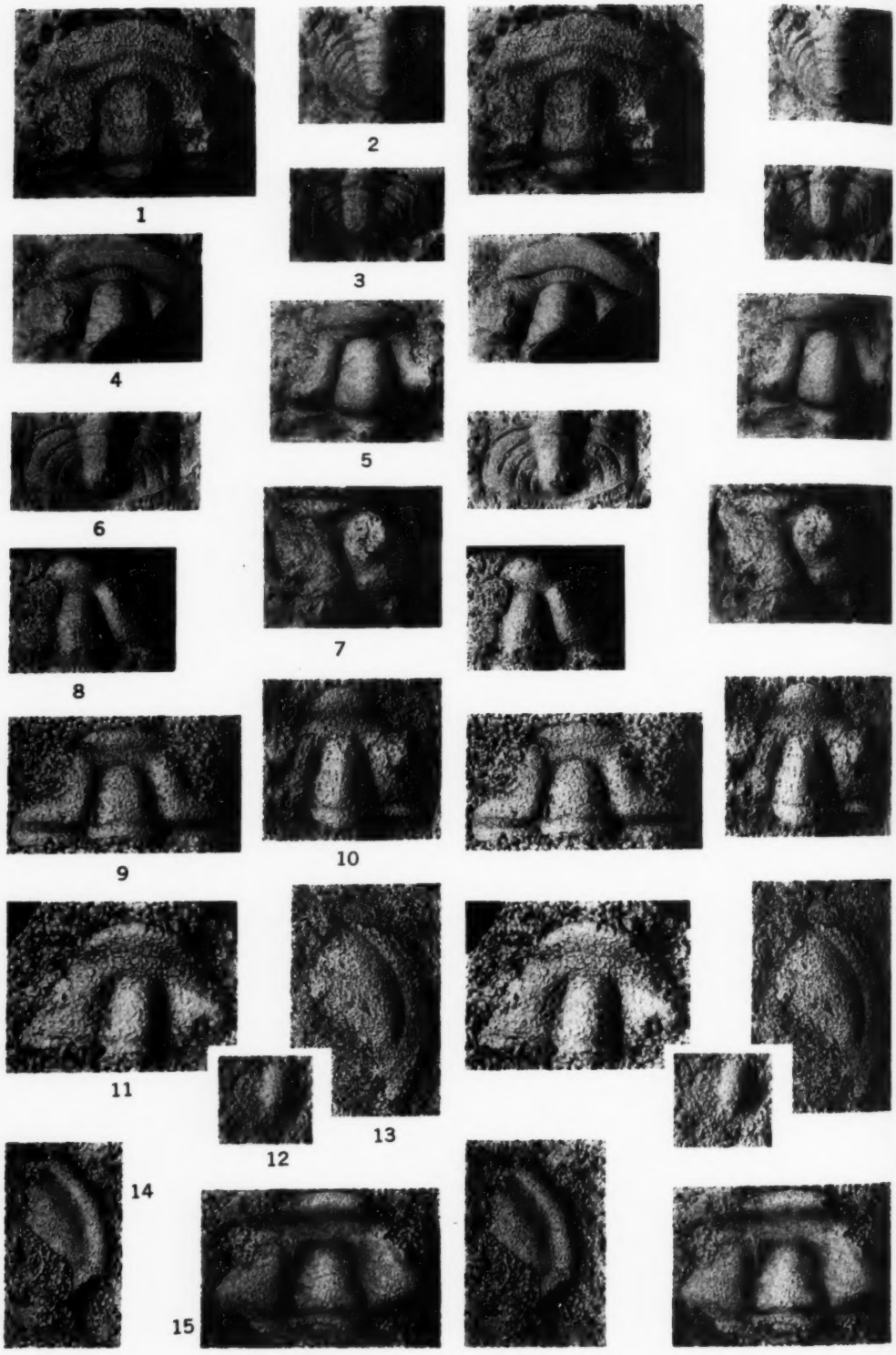
8—*Llanoaspis virginica* (Resser), ×4, exfoliated cranidium, UT-32153, WC-628; *Coosella* zone. (p. 738)

9—*Llanoaspis undulata granulata* Palmer, n. var., ×4, cranidium, UT-32152, LL-537; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 738)

10, 11—*Llanoaspis modesta* Lochman. *10*, holotype cranidium, ×5, USNM 95520, near Fredonia, San Saba Co., Texas; *11*, pygidium, ×3, UT-32148, MC-472; *Coosella* zone. (p. 737)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

ridges. These features are consistent for at least 20 specimens from two localities.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype: Cranidium, UT-32095, from 16T-6-9A	5 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT-32094, from 16T-6-9A	3 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from the lower part of the Hickory sandstone member at two localities: 16T-6-9A and 16T-6-20A.

BOLASPIDELLA WELLSVILLENSIS
(Lochman and Denson)
Plate 83, figure 11

Howellaspis wellsvillensis LOCHMAN and DENSON, 1944, in Lochman and Duncan, p. 124, pl. 15, figs. 18–20.
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis (Lochman and Denson) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1949, p. 439.
Howellaspis snowyensis DUNCAN, 1944, in Lochman and Duncan, p. 126, pl. 15, figs. 14–17.
Bolaspidella snowyensis (Duncan) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1949, p. 439.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin moderately rounded. Length of frontal area about one-third that of cranidium; border strongly upturned. Palpebral lobes extend nearly straight laterally or very slightly backward from anterolateral corners of glabella. Occipital ring without spine.

Free cheek and pygidium not known.

Discussion.—This is the most widespread species of *Bolaspidella*. Specimens referable to it have been seen by the writer in collections from southeastern Arizona, central Nevada, Utah, Montana, and Texas.

Bolaspidella snowyensis (Duncan) does not differ significantly in any feature except preservation from *B. wellsvillensis* (Lochman and Denson).

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32096, from TC-288	5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: P-279; TC-288, 296; WC-252?, 270, 341.

BOLASPIDELLA sp.
Plate 83, figure 9

A cranidium with a nearly straight border and anterior margin, elevated fixed cheeks, anteriorly situated palpebral lobes, and relatively narrow posterior limbs may represent another species of *Bolaspidella*. The anterior margin is less curved, the border is less strongly upturned, and the free cheeks and posterior limbs are narrower than *B. prooculis* Palmer. The character of the frontal area and the more anterior position of the palpebral lobes distinguish it from *B. wellsvillensis* (Lochman and Denson) and *B. burnetensis* (Walcott). Fragmentary poorly preserved cranidia associated with the figured specimen, and from approximately the same stratigraphic horizon in another section suggest that the differences cited may be significant.

Figured specimen.—

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 83

LLANOASPIDAE, MENOMONIIDAE

FIGS. *1, 2, 4*—*Arcuolimbus convexus* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp. *1*, partly weathered holotype cranidium, ×4, UT-32082, TC-655; *2*, pygidium, ×5, UT-32084, TC-655; *4*, cranidium, ×4, UT-UT-32083, TC-655; *Coosella* zone. (p. 735)

3, 5, 6—*Genevievella* cf. *G. spinosa* Lochman. *3*, rubber cast of pygidium, ×6, UT-32128, MC-419; *5*, cranidium, ×6, UT-32127, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. *6*, rubber cast of pygidium questionably assigned to this species, ×5, UT-32129, TC-580; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 736)

7—*Densonella* sp., ×5, fragmentary cephalon, UT-32159, MC-453; *Coosella* zone. (p. 742)

8—*Menomonia* sp., ×5, cranidium, UT-32160, TC-432; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 742)

9—*Bolaspidella* sp., ×4, cranidium, UT-32097, MC-283: *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 741)

10, 12, 13—*Bolaspidella burnetensis* (Walcott), ×5. *10*, rubber cast of cranidium, UT-32091, P-326; *12*, rubber cast of pygidium, UT-32092, P-326; *13*, free cheek, UT-32093, P-326; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 740)

11—*Bolaspidella wellsvillensis* (Lochman and Denson), ×4, cranidium, UT-32096, TC-288; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 741)

14, 15—*Bolaspidella prooculis* Palmer, n. sp., ×4. *14*, free cheek, UT-32094, 16T-6-9A; *15*, holotype cranidium, UT-32095, 16T-6-9A; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 740)

Length
Cranidium, UT-32097, from MC-283 4 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: MC-283; P-354.

Genus DENSONELLA Shaw, 1952

Millardia WALCOTT, 1916 (not *Millardia* Thomas, 1911), p. 163; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 9.
Densonella SHAW, 1952, p. 477.

Genotype.—*Millardia semele* Walcott, 1916, p. 166.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Lochman (1940, p. 9, as *Millardia*).

DENSONELLA sp.
Plate 83, figure 7

Three fragmentary specimens have the small, prominent, tapered glabella, the stalked eyes, and the tight facial suture characteristic of this genus. None are well enough preserved for accurate comparison with D. *magnagranulata* (Lochman) and *D. avitas* (Walcott) described from the Riley formation by Lochman (1938a, p. 84).

Figured specimen.—

Length
Cephalon, UT-32159, from MC-453 3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-468; MC-453; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Genus MENOMONIA Walcott, 1916

Menomonia WALCOTT, 1916, p. 161; RESSER, 1938b, p. 34; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 9; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 627.

Genotype.—*Conocephalites calymenoides* Whitfield, 1878, p. 52.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Lochman (1940, p. 9).

MENOMONIA sp.
Plate 83, figure 8

Six fragmentary cranidia have the small, prominent, tapered glabella and the anteriorly placed, unstalked eyes characteristic of *Menomonia*. None are well enough preserved for specific determination.

Figured specimen.—

Length
Cranidium, UT-32160, from TC-432 3 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: TC-348, 362, 429, 432, 515; WC-460.

Family NORWOODIIDAE Walcott, 1916
Genus HOLCACEPHALUS Resser, 1938

Holcacephalus RESSER, 1938, p. 81; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 515.
Norwoodina LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 11.

Genotype.—*Holcacephalus granulatus* Resser, 1938, p. 81, pl. 9, figs. 15–17.

The writer follows the diagnosis for this genus given by Lochman (1940a, p. 11, as *Norwoodina*).

HOLCACEPHALUS cf. H. TENERUS (Walcott)
Plate 84, figure 3

Norwoodia tenera WALCOTT, 1916, p. 172, pl. 28, figs. 2–2g; LOCHMAN, 1938, p. 83, pl. 18, figs. 11–13.
Norwoodina tenera (Walcott) LOCHMAN, 1940a, pp. 11, 50, pl. 5, figs. 12–14.
Holcacephalus tenerus (Walcott) LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 137, pl. 13, figs. 15–17.
Holcacephalus granulatus RESSER, 1938, p. 81, pl. 9, figs. 15–17.

Seven incomplete cranidia have the elongate subrectangular glabella and short, subequally divided frontal area characteristic of this species. They differ from the types by having a pair of low nodes on the fixed cheeks opposite the posterior end of the glabella and adjacent to the dorsal furrow. This feature also seems to be present on the specimen figured by Rasetti (1946, pl. 69, fig. 16) as *Holcacephalus* cf. *H. tenera* (Walcott). The significance of these nodes cannot be determined with the material available. More and better specimens may show that they are a distinctive specific characteristic.

Figured specimen.—

Length
Cranidium, UT-32132, from JR-42 1.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, upper portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone and lower portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-42; MC-419, 446; U.S.G.S. coll. 4 (CO).

Genus NORWOODIA Walcott, 1916

Norwoodia WALCOTT, 1916, p. 168; RESSER, 1938b, p. 36; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 10; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 629.

Whitfieldina RESSER, 1937, p. 27.

The writer follows the diagnosis for this genus given by Lochman (1940a, p. 10).

NORWOODIA QUADRANGULARIS (Whitfield)
Plate 84, figure 1

Conocephalites quadratus WHITFIELD, 1880 (not Hartt, 1868), p. 47; 1882, p. 180, pl. 1, figs. 15, 16.
Ptychoparia? quadrata (Whitfield) MILLER, 1889, p. 565.
Ptychoparia quadrangularis WHITFIELD in Vogdes, 1890, p. 144; 1893, p. 353.
Whitfieldina quadrata (Whitfield) RESSER, 1937, p. 27.
Norwoodia quadrata (Whitfield) RESSER, 1938b, p. 36; LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 46, pl. 5, figs. 22, 23.

A single specimen has the long, strongly depressed brim and short border characteristic of this species. It shows for the first time the character of the posterior limb. This structure is broken from all of the cranidia obtained from the type area in Wisconsin. The limb is long, expanded slightly outward, and bears a moderately long, slightly curved genal spine.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32165, from MC-419	2 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower portion of the *Coosella* zone. The single specimen came from MC-419.

Family PTYCHOPARIIDAE Matthew, 1888
Genus APHELASPIS Resser, 1935

Aphelaspis RESSER, 1935, p. 11; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 619.

Genotype.—*Aphelaspis walcotti* Resser, 1938, p. 59, pl. 13, fig. 14 (see Palmer, 1953, p. 157, for discussion).

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella straight-sided, usually truncate anteriorly; frontal area consisting of distinct brim and border but lacking well defined marginal furrow.

Free cheek with distinct border and genal spine but without well defined marginal furrow along lateral margin.

Pygidium with short axial lobe consisting of three or four segments. Border broad, poorly defined.

Description.—The abundant material of this genus present in the collections from central Texas, supplemented by material in the collections of the United States National Museum, allows for a clearer generic concept than has hitherto been given.

The carapace is ovate in outline with the greatest width on line with the posterior margin of the cephalon. The cephalon is subsemicircular in outline with posteriorly directed genal spines.

The cranidium, exclusive of the posterior limbs, tends to be elongate rectangular in outline, moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, and moderately to strongly rounded at the anterior margin. The glabella is distinct, well defined, straight sided, tapers slightly forward, and is bluntly rounded or truncate anteriorly. It is commonly featureless, although traces of three pairs of slightly arcuate glabellar furrows can sometimes be seen on weathered specimens. There is a tendency for the dorsal furrow around the front of the glabella to be deepest at the anterolateral corners and quite shallow on the axial line. The occipital ring may or may not bear a median spine. A shallow occipital furrow is always present on the axial line but may disappear before reaching the dorsal furrow. Both a brim and border are present. They are separated by a distinct, usually sharp break in slope. There is no marginal furrow. The brim is gently to moderately arched, usually continuing the curvature of the longitudinal profile of the cranidium. The border is approximately horizontal and very gently arched transversely and longitudinally. The fixed cheeks are approximately horizontal, very gently arched, and narrow, usually about one-third the greatest width of the glabella. The palpebral lobes are subsemicircular in outline and rather poorly defined by a shallow, arcuate palpebral furrow. Weakly developed ocular ridges are present. The posterior limbs are narrow and sharply pointed. Their length is variable but averages nearly equal to the greatest width of the glabella. The marginal furrow on the posterior limb is broad and shallow.

The facial sutures are divergent in front of the palpebral lobes but turn sharply inward upon reaching the border and cut the anterior margin about opposite the anterolateral corners of the glabella. The posterior course of the facial sutures diverges widely behind the palpebral lobes and continues in a

straight line until across the marginal furrow, where it curves backward to cut the posterior margin well within the genal angle.

The hypostome is elongate subovate in outline and strongly arched transversely and longitudinally. The anterolateral corners are extended into short, depressed, pointed alae. A narrow, distinct border is always present along the lateral margins and may be present around the posterior margin. Two shallow posteriorly curved furrows divide the posterior portion of the hypostome into a pair of faintly defined lobes.

The free cheek has a long slender sharply pointed anterior projection as a result of the partly intramarginal course of the anterior branch of the facial suture. The border on the anterior part of the cheek is separated from the ocular platform by an abrupt change of slope. This relation may continue nearly the length of the lateral margin. A broad shallow marginal furrow usually appears near the genal angle. The continuation of the marginal furrow from the posterior limb of the cranidium is broad and shallow, but conspicuously deeper than the marginal furrow along the outside portion of the cephalon. The two furrows join and continue a short distance on the genal spine as a shallow pointed depression. The genal spine is usually long, slender, curved, and sharply pointed. An infra-ocular ring is present between the eye surface and the surface of the ocular platform.

Several complete carapaces from the southern Appalachians indicate that the thorax probably consisted of 13 segments. The axial lobe is distinct and elevated above the pleural lobes. The pleural furrows are broad and shallow and extend nearly to the sharply pointed tips of the pleural segments. The furrows maintain a position nearly equidistant from the front and back margins of the segments throughout their course.

The pygidium is wide and short and much smaller than the cephalon. The axial lobe is well defined, distinctly elevated above the pleural lobes, and bluntly terminated before reaching the posterior margin. It usually bears three distinct transverse furrows. The pleural lobes may be flat or distinctly arched. The pleural furrows are very shallow. Usually only one or two pairs are visible. A broad, poorly defined border that tapers rapidly towards the axial line is usually present. The posterior margin frequently shows a slight median indentation.

The surface of the carapace in all known species is smooth or finely punctate.

Discussion.—The genus as here described is considered in a more restricted sense than that employed by Resser (1935, 1938a). *A. camiro* (Walcott) (1916, p. 205) and *A. quadrata* Resser (1938a, p. 59) (synonym *A. laxa* Resser, 1938a, p. 60), forms with a distinct marginal furrow separating the brim and border on the cranidium, are excluded from *Aphelaspis*. *A. quadrata* is considered a member of *Labiostria* Palmer, n. gen. "*A.*" *camiro* (Walcott) possibly represents a new genus.

A. hamblenensis Resser (1938a, p. 60) is considered to be a synonym of *A. walcotti* Resser (1938a, p. 59). *A. tumifrons* Resser (1938a, p. 60) and *A. simulans* Resser (1938a, p. 59) appear to be distinct species. *A. wyomingensis* (Miller) (1936, p. 29) is a Middle Cambrian trilobite that has been erroneously placed in *Aphelaspis* by Resser. "*A.*" *depressus* (Shumard) (1861, p. 219) is an indeterminate trilobite, and specimens formerly assigned to this species are considered to be representatives of *A. walcotti* Resser (Palmer, 1953, p. 157).

Cranidia of *A. spinosus* Palmer, from U.S.G.S. collection 7 (CO), and *A. walcotti* Resser, from U.S.G.S. collection 34 (CO), are sufficiently abundant so that a statistical analysis of selected linear ratios has been made (Table I). The mean, the standard deviation of the mean, and the standard errors of each have been calculated for 10 linear ratios derived from measurements of 33 cranidia of *A. spinosus* Palmer, n. sp., and 34 cranidia of *A. walcotti* Resser. The same ratios for the holotypes of *A. longifrons* Palmer, n. sp., and *A. constricta* Palmer, n. sp., are presented for comparison. Figure 5 shows scatter diagrams for the ratios that appeared to be significant for the differentiation of the two populations on the basis of the statistical data.

The cranidia that were studied are preserved in limestone and do not appear to have been distorted. They range in length from 4 to 12 millimeters (av. 8 mm.) and

have at least one fixed cheek, one posterior limb, and the border, brim, glabella, and occipital ring preserved. Measurements were made with a micrometer eyepiece (1 div. equal to .05 mm.) in a binocular microscope as follows:

Longitudinal: (1) length of border: from midpoint of anterior margin to midpoint of marginal furrow; (2) length of brim: from midpoint of marginal furrow to midpoint of dorsal furrow at anterior end of glabella; (3) length of glabella: from midpoint of dorsal furrow at anterior end of glabella to midpoint of posterior margin of occipital ring; (4) length of palpebral lobe on a line parallel to the axial line of the cranidium; (5) from the midpoint of the palpebral furrow to the posterior margin on a line parallel to the axial line of the cranidium.

Transverse: (1) one-half maximum width of cranidium anterior to palpebral lobes; (2) one-half width of cranidium between anterior ends of palpebral lobes; (3) width of glabella between points where ocular ridges touch dorsal furrows; (4) width of fixed cheek; from midpoint of palpebral furrow to midpoint of dorsal furrow on line through midpoints of palpebral furrows; (5) width of cranidium beteeen midpoints of palpebral furrows; (6) width of glabella between midpoints of dorsal furrows at occipital ring; (7) width of posterior limb.

The information presented in Table I and figure 5 shows that minor significant statistical differences between superficially similar fossil populations can be determined by the comparison of selected linear ratios of sufficient numbers of individuals. The taxonomic interpretation of the information, no matter how detailed that information might be, however, remains subjective.

The writer considers *A. spinosus* Palmer, n. sp., a distinct species of *Aphelaspis* that differs from the genotype, *A. walcotti* Resser, and all other described species of *Aphelaspis* by possessing an occipital spine.

The calculated statistical differences cited also may be characteristics of the species or they may be due either to ecological or to temporal factors that have nothing to do with the fundamental characteristics of the species. A study of other populations of *A. spinosus* Palmer and *A. walcotti* Resser from other horizons or localities within the *Aphelaspis* zone will be necessary to determine the real statistically significant characters of the species.

APHELASPIS CONSTRICTA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 84, figure 11

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin gently rounded. Border flat or slightly convex, usually makes angle of less than 90 degrees with brim; axial length averages slightly less than one-half that of brim. Total length of the frontal area averages less than one-third that of the cranidium.

Width of border of free cheek averages less than one-half width of ocular platform at anterior margin.

Pygidium not known.

Discussion.—This is a small species usually associated with *A. longifrons* Palmer, n. sp.

The narrow border of the cephalon and the short frontal area of the cranidium distinguish it from other described species of *Aphelaspis*.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Holotype: cranidium, USNM 123340, from USGS coll. 8 (CO)	3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, middle portion of *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-547; TC-815; U.S.G.S. coll. 8 (CO).

APHELASPIS LONGIFRONS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 84, figures 9, 12;
plate 85, figures 2, 3

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin strongly rounded. Border flat or slightly convex, usually makes angle of less than 90 degrees with brim; axial length averages nearly equal to that of brim. Total length of frontal area averages nearly one-half that of cranidium.

Border of free cheek nearly equal in width to ocular platform at anterior margin of cheek.

Pygidium moderately arched transversely and longitudinally. Axial lobe short, elevated above pleural lobes, tapers to blunt point about one-third its length from posterior margin. Border flat, faintly distinguished from pleural platform, distinctly downsloping.

Discussion.—This is a relatively large

species usually associated with *A. constricta* Palmer.

The wide border, relatively long frontal area, and strongly curved anterior margin are distinctive of the cranidium. The wide border also distinguishes the free cheek. The downsloping border characterizes the pygidium. Comparisons of selected linear ratios on the cranidium with those of the other species of *Aphelaspis* from the Riley formation are shown in Table I and figure 5.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32078, from TC-815	12.5 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123316, from USGS coll. 8 (CO)	8.0 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32079, from TC-815	4.0 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, USNM 123316, from USGS coll. 8 (CO)	4.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, middle portion of *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-547; TC-815; U.S.G.S. coll. 8 (CO).

APHELASPIS SPINOSA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 84, figure 10

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin gently to moderately rounded. Border flat or slightly convex, usually makes angle of less than 90 degrees with brim; axial length averages about two-thirds that of brim. Total length of frontal area averages about one-third that of cranidium. Occipital ring bears strong median spine.

Free cheek and pygidium identical in all respects to those of *A. walcotti* Resser.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other species of *Aphelaspis* by the prominent occipital spine on the cranidium. It is similar in all other respects to *A. walcotti* Resser. A comparison of cranidia of a population of *A. spinosa* Palmer with one of *A. walcotti* Resser (Table I, fig. 5) indicates that the average length of the border and of the palpebral lobe of *A. walcotti* Resser is shorter and the glabella is narrower and longer than that of *A. spinosa* Palmer. However, the parameters overlap sufficiently so that single specimens of either population cannot be distinguished with any degree of assurance from each other except by the presence or absence of an occipital spine. Perhaps this is an example of sexual dimorphism.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Holotype: cranidium, UT-32080, from TC-807	9 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, lower portion of *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at MC-532; P-638; TC-807; U.S.G.S. coll. 7 (CO).

APHELASPIS WALCOTTI Resser
Plate 84, figures 2, 4–8

Not *Conocephalites depressus* SHUMARD, 1861, p. 219.

Aphelaspis depressa (Shumard) BRIDGE, in Bridge and Girty, 1937, p. 255, pl. 69, figs. 23–26; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 263, figs. 35, 36; NELSON, 1951, p. 774, pl. 106, fig. 14.

Aphelaspis walcotti RESSER, 1938a, p. 59, pl. 13, fig. 14; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 263, figs. 19, 20.

Aphelaspis hamblenensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 60, pl. 13, fig. 28; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 263, fig. 37.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with anterior margin gently to moderately rounded. Border flat or slightly convex, usually makes angle of less than 90 degrees with brim; axial length about two-thirds that of brim. Total length of frontal area averages about one-third that of cranidium. Occipital ring smooth or bears low median node.

Border of free cheek about two-thirds width of ocular platform of anterior margin of cheek.

Pygidium wider than long, gently arched transversely and longitudinally. Axial lobe short, elevated above pleural lobes, tapers to blunt point about one-third its length from posterior margin. Pleural lobes flat or gently arched upward. Border not distinctly differentiated from pleural platform, usually concave.

Discussion.—This is the most common and widespread species of *Aphelaspis*. It has been reported (as *A. depressus* [Shumard], see discussion in Palmer [1953, p. 157]) from Texas (Resser, 1935, p. 11; Bridge, 1937, p. 255), and the Dresbach sandstone in the St. Croix Valley in Minnesota (Nelson, 1951, p. 774), and was originally described from the Nolichucky shale in the southern Appalachians. In addition, the writer has collected specimens of the species

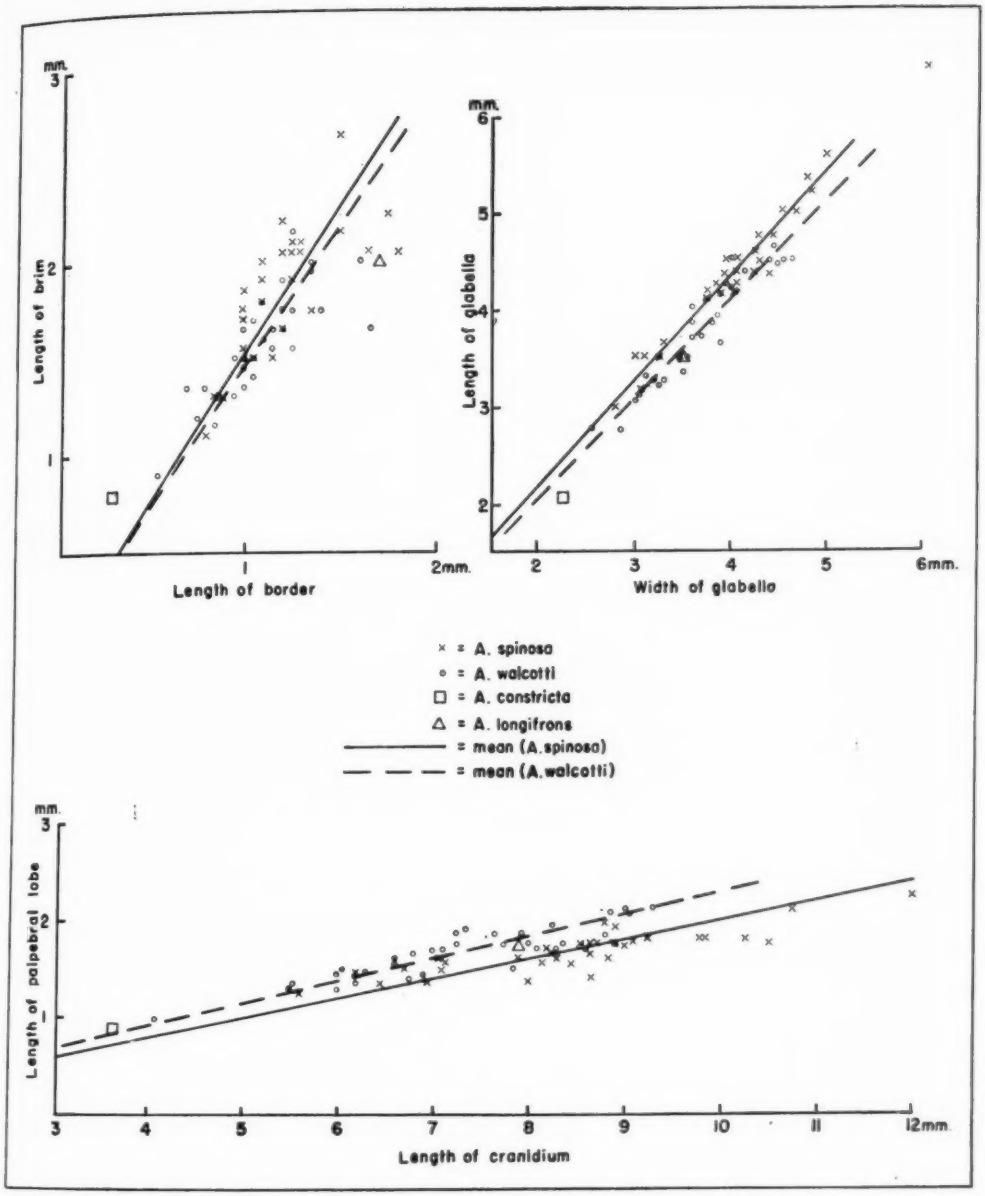


FIG. 5—Graphic comparison of significant linear ratios for the species of *Aphelaspis* described from the Riley formation.

from the Gallatin formation in Wyoming, the Pilgrim limestone in Montana and the Abrigo limestone in Arizona.

A. hamblenensis Resser agrees with the concept of this species in all observable characteristics.

Table I (p. 778) and figure 5 (p. 747) show statistical and graphic comparisons of selected linear ratios of this species with the other species of *Aphelaspis* described from the Riley formation.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32081 LL-589	6 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 90172, from USGS coll. 67 (OS)	15 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123315, from USGS coll. 184 (CO)	11.5 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 90172, from USGS coll. 67 (OS)	5 mm.
Hypostome, USNM 90172, from USGS coll. 67 (OS)	4.5 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, USNM 90172, from USGS coll. 67 (OS)	5 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-248, 250, 260, 265; LL-557, 558, 559, 560, 565, 578, 589; MC-530, 547, 561; P-636, 639, 647, 650, 652, 655; S-387, 393, 412; TC-800, 802, 805, 811, 821, 825; WC-744, 750, 751; U.S.G.S. coll. 7, 8, 9, 10 (CO).

Additional specimens used for illustration are from U.S.G.S. collection 184 (CO) and U.S.G.S. collection 67 (OS).

Genus BLANDICEPHALUS Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Blandicephalus texanus* Palmer, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium, exclusive of posterior limbs, distinctly elongate, gently arched transversely and longitudinally, strongly rounded at anterior margin. Glabella faintly outlined by narrow, shallow dorsal furrow; straight sided, tapered forward, strongly rounded anteriorly; on exfoliated specimens there is a narrow, low, median longitudinal glabellar ridge; three pairs of weakly developed glabellar furrows may sometimes be seen on exfoliated specimens. Shallow occipital furrow and narrow occipital ring may be seen on exfoliated forms only; occipital ring bears small, low median node. Frontal area broad, concave. Border wide, nearly flat. Brim with axial length somewhat more than one-half that of border; gently downsloping from front of glabella and separated from border by a slight break in slope. Fixed cheeks gently downsloping from dorsal furrow; width including palpebral lobes about one-half greatest width of glabella; shallow palpebral furrows delineate narrow palpebral lobes on exfoliated specimens only.

Posterior limbs narrow, sharply pointed; length usually distinctly less than greatest width of glabella; marginal furrow shallow.

Facial sutures divergent in front of palpebral lobes but turn sharply and extend in a broad curve inward after reaching border and cut anterior margin near axial line of cranidium. Posterior course of facial sutures diverges widely behind palpebral lobes and continues in straight line until across marginal furrow, where it curves backward to cut posterior margin well within genal angle.

Free cheek has long, slender, sharply pointed anterior projection resulting from partly intramarginal course of facial suture; marginal furrow absent; border separated from ocular platform by gradual change in slope; genal spine long, tapered gradually from broad base to narrow tip.

No articulated specimens have been

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 84

NORWOODIIDAE, PTYCHOPARIIDAE

FIG. *1*—*Norwoodia quadrangularis* (Whitfield), ×8, cranidium, UT-32165, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 743)

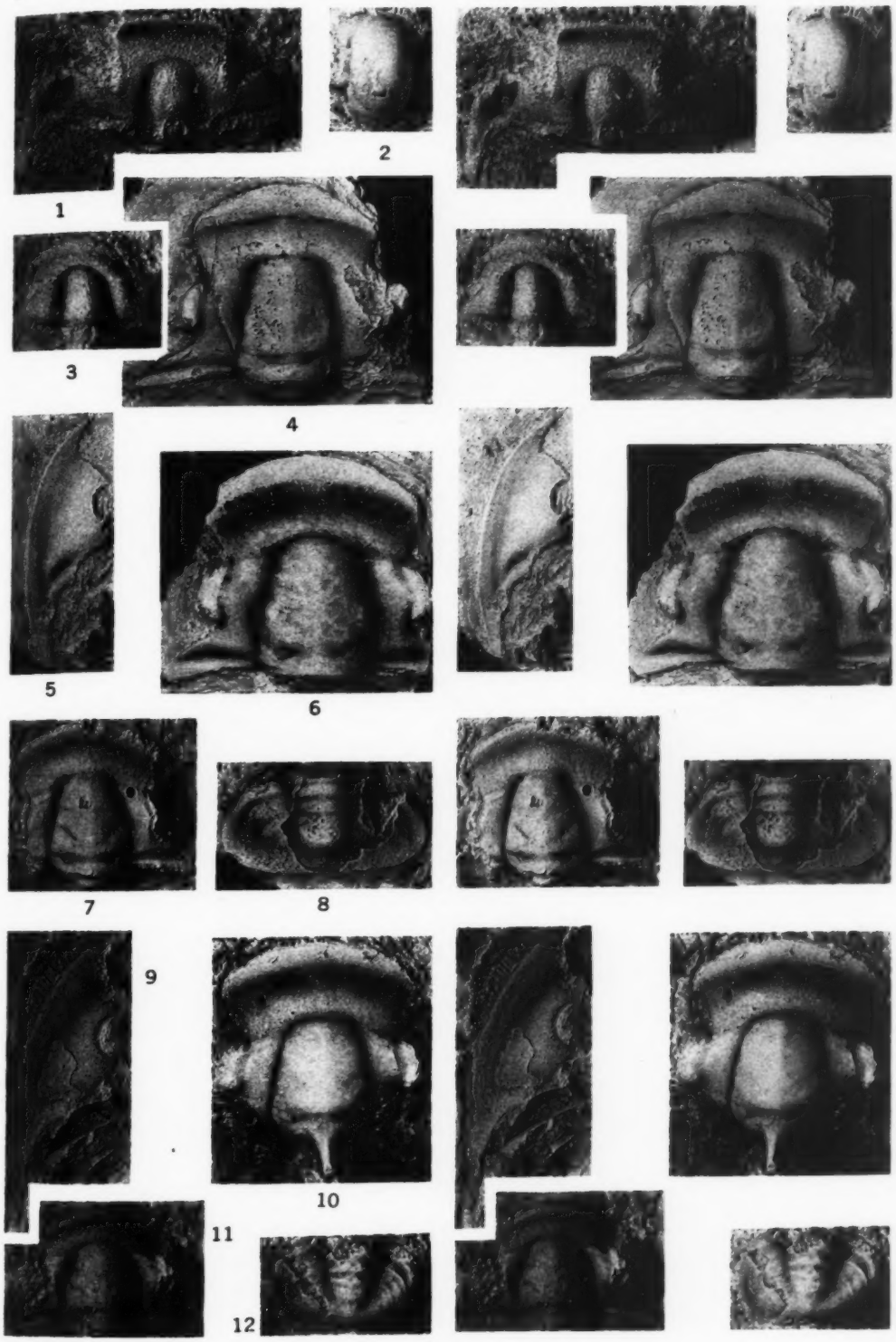
2, *4–8*—*Aphelaspis walcotti* Resser. *2*, hypostome, ×4, USNM 90172, USGS loc. 67 (OS); *4*, cranidium used by Resser for characterization of *Aphelaspis*, ×2, USNM 90172, USGS loc. 67 (OS); *5*, free cheek, ×3, USNM 90172, USGS loc. 67 (OS); *6*, common type of cranidium, ×3, USNM 123315, USGS coll. 184 (CO); *7*, cranidium showing variation approaching *Dytremacephalus laevis* Palmer, n. sp., ×4, UT-32081, LL-589; *8*, pygidium, ×3, USNM 90172, USGS loc. 67 (OS); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 746)

3—*Holcacephalus* cf. *H. tenerus* (Walcott), ×10, cranidium, UT-32132, JR-42; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 742)

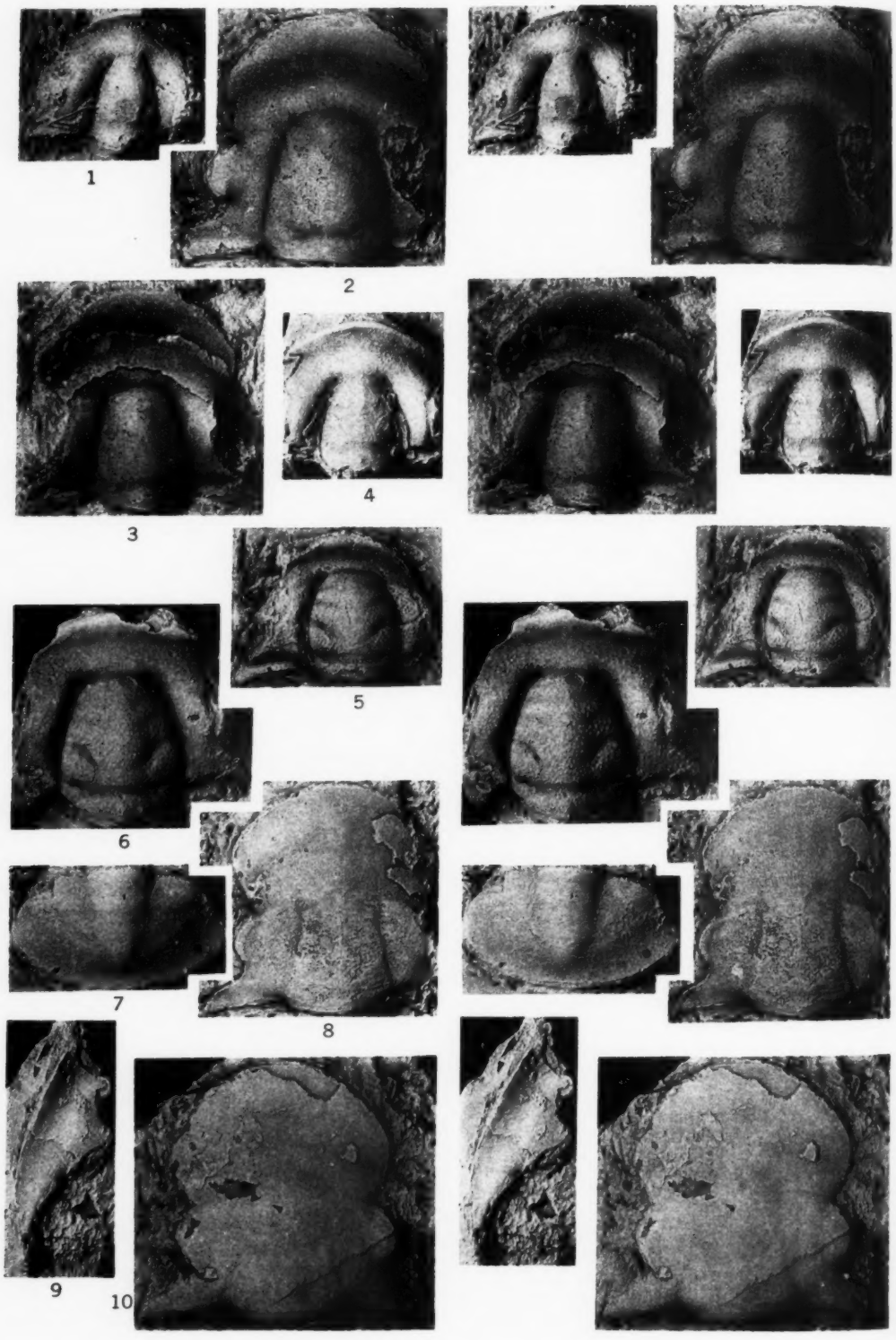
9, *12*—*Aphelaspis longifrons* Palmer, n. sp. *9*, free cheek, ×4, USNM 123316, USGS coll. 8 (CO); *12*, pygidium, ×3, UT-32079, TC-815; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 745)

10—*Aphelaspis spinosa* Palmer, n. sp., ×3, holotype cranidium, UT-32080, TC-807; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 746)

11—*Aphelaspis constricta* Palmer, n. sp., ×5, holotype cranidium, USNM 123334, USGS coll. 8 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 745)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

found, and the character of the thorax is unknown.

Pygidium subsemicircular in outline. Axial lobe somewhat elevated above pleural lobes, tapered gently to inner margin of border. Border concave, separated from pleural platform by shallow marginal furrow; no distinct transverse furrows on either axial or pleural lobes.

Derivation of name.—*Blandus*, L., mild; *Kephale*, Gr., head; referring to the relatively featureless cranidium of the genotype.

Discussion.—This genus is distinguished from all associated and stratigraphically adjacent genera by the nearly featureless character of the carapace and the long flat border on the cranidium. It is represented by more than a dozen cranidia and several pygidia from one locality.

BLANDICEPHALUS TEXANUS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 85, figures 7–10

As this is the only known species of *Blandicephalus*, its characters are those described for the genus. The largest cranidium in the collection is 18 mm. long.

Discussion.—*B. texanus* Palmer shows some resemblance to *Aphelaspis longifrons* Palmer. The shallow furrows on the external surface of the carapace and the wide, gently arched pygidium distinguish it from that species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Hypotype cranidium, USNM 123320, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	13 mm.
Cranidium, USNM, 123321, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	16 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123321, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	6 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, USNM 123321, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	10 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. The only known specimens occur in moderate abundance in USGS coll. 33 (CO).

Genus DYTREMACEPHALUS Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Dytremacephalus granulosus* Palmer, n. sp.

Cranidium, exclusive of posterior limbs, somewhat elongate subquadrate in outline, moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, moderately rounded at anterior margin. Glabella distinct, well defined, tapered forward, usually truncate anteriorly; three pairs of glabellar furrows visible on large specimens. Dorsal furrow deep at sides of glabella, bears distinct pits at anterolateral corners of glabella; furrow between the pits distinctly shallower than that along glabellar sides. Occipital ring moderately arched, nearly constant in width, may bear median node. Brim and border present, separated by a distinct, usually sharp break in slope; no marginal furrow; brim gently to moderately arched, steeply downsloping, usually continuing curvature of longitudinal profile of cranidium; border flat or slightly concave, usually at a sharp angle to brim. Fixed cheeks gently to moderately arched, horizontal, or slightly upsloping, width between one-third and one-half that of glabella; palpebral lobes small, subsemicircular in outline, distinctly defined by shallow, arcuate palpebral furrow; poorly defined ocular ridges commonly present. Posterior limbs narrow, pointed; length averages about equal to that of occipital ring; marginal furrow broad, deep.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 85

PTYCHOPARIIDAE

FIGS. *1, 4—Dytremacephalus laevis* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp. *1*, cranidium, ×5, USNM 123318, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *4*, holotype cranidium, ×5, USNM 123317, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 750)

2, 3—Aphelaspis longifrons Palmer, n. sp., ×3. *2*, holotype cranidium, UT-32078, TC-815; *3*, cranidium, USNM 123316, USGS coll. 8 (CO), *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 745)

5, 6—Dytremacephalus granulosus Palmer, n. sp., ×4. *5*, holotype cranidium, USNM 123319, USGS coll. 11 (CO); *6*, cranidium, UT-32123, WC-795; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 750)

7–10—Blandicephalus texanus Palmer, n. gen., n. sp. *7*, pygidium, ×3, USNM 123321, USGS coll. 33 (CO); *8*, exfoliated cranidium, ×2, USNM 123321, USGS coll. 33 (CO); *9*, free cheek, ×1.5, USNM 123321, USGS coll. 33 (CO); *10*, holotype cranidium, ×3, USNM 123320, USGS coll. 33 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 749)

Facial sutures slightly divergent in front of palpebral lobes, turned sharply upon reaching border and extended short distance inward before cutting anterior margin.

Free cheeks, thorax, and pygidium not known.

Surface of carapace may be either smooth or granulose.

Derivation of name.—*Dy*, Gr., double; *trema*, Gr., hole; *Kephale*, Gr., head. Literally, "two holes in the head," referring to the pits at the anterolateral corners of the glabellas of species of this genus.

Discussion.—Species of this genus are distinguished from associated and stratigraphically adjacent forms by the presence of distinct pits at the anterolateral corners of the glabella. This genus appears to be a direct derivative of *Aphelaspis* and forms that appear to be gradational between the two genera are present.

In addition to the specimens collected from Texas, the writer has collected specimens referable to the genus from limestones below the Dunderberg shale horizon in eastern Nevada.

DYTREMACEPHALUS GRANULOSUS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 85, figures 5, 6

Diagnosis.—Surface of cranidium granulose. Glabella prominent, elevated above the fixed cheeks, bears three pairs of distinct, moderately deep, nearly straight glabellar furrows. Frontal area usually one-third or less total length of cranidium; border commonly less than one-half width of brim. Fixed cheeks about one-third width of glabella, moderately arched, horizontal or gently upsloping.

Discussion.—This species most nearly resembles *Aphelaspis constricta* Palmer, from which it differs by the presence of a granular surface, distinct anterolateral glabellar pits, and distinct moderately deep glabellar furrows.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, USNM 123319, from USGS coll. 11 (CO)	8 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32123, from WC-795	6 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-275; TC-841; WC-795; U.S.G.S. coll. 10, 11 (CO).

DYTREMACEPHALUS LAEVIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 85, figures 1, 4

Surface of cranidium smooth. Glabella depressed so that top is frequently not much above level of palpebral lobes; glabellar furrows shallow, short; frontal area averages slightly more than one-third total length of cranidium. Border commonly one-half or more width of brim. Fixed cheeks slightly less than one-half width of glabella, moderately arched, usually distinctly upsloping.

Discussion.—This species can be distinguished from *D. granulosus* Palmer by the smooth surface of the cranidium, depressed glabella, and shallow glabellar furrows. The frontal area tends to be somewhat longer and the fixed cheeks slightly wider and more consistently upsloping than in *D. granulosus* Palmer.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, USNM 123317, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	4.5 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123318, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	4.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, middle and upper portion of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-561; USGS coll. 8, 9, 10 (CO).

Genus LABIOSTRIA Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Labiostria conveximarginata* Palmer, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella straight sided, usually truncate anteriorly. Frontal area consists of distinct brim and border separated by narrow marginal furrow. Occipital furrow usually extends full width of glabella.

Free cheeks with marginal furrow along lateral and posterior margins.

Pygidium with axial lobe consisting of five to six segments.

All other features of carapace essentially those of *Aphelaspis*.

Discussion.—This genus is widespread in North America in the *Aphelaspis* and post-*Aphelaspis* zones. In addition to the Texas species, *L. quadrata* (Resser) (1938a, p. 59) represents the genus in the Maynardville

limestone member of the Nolichucky shale in the southern Appalachians, and undescribed species are present in the lower portion of the Dunderberg shale and in pre-Dunderberg limestones in central, southern, and eastern Nevada.

Derivation of name.—*Labium*, L., lip; *stria*, L., furrow; referring to the narrow marginal furrow on the frontal area of the cranidium that distinguishes this genus from *Aphelaspis*.

LABIOSTRIA CONVEXIMARGINATA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 86, figures 1–4

Diagnosis.—Border of cranidium distinctly convex upward; length averages about three-fourths that of brim. Marginal furrow on most specimens has slight posterior median bend.

Free cheek with distinct, well-defined convex border.

Pygidium with no distinctive observable specific characteristics.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other species assigned to *Labiostria* by the convex border on the cranidium and free cheeks and the posterior median inbend of the marginal furrow.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32141, from WC-775	12 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32142, from WC-775	7 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123322, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	10 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT-32143, from WC-775	8 mm.

Occurence.—Moderately rare, middle and upper portions of the *Aphelaspis* zone and in the post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-248, 265; MC-538, 570; P-650; TC-835; WC-775; USGS coll. 8, 9, 10 11 (CO).

LABIOSTRIA PLATIFRONS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 86, figures 6–8

Diagnosis.—Border of cranidium flat; axial length equal to or slightly greater than that of brim.

Free cheek has distinct, well defined, flat or slightly concave border.

Pygidium known only from poorly preserved fragmentary specimens, has no distinctive observable specific characteristics.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other species assigned to *Labiostria* by the flat border on the cranidium and free cheek. There is a tendency for the base of the genal spine in this species to be relatively wider than that of *L. convexiimarginata* Palmer. Not enough free cheeks have been found to determine whether this is a significant feature.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32144, from WC-771	9.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32145, from WC-771	3.5 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, UT-32146, from WC-771	7.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained in one collection in the White Creek section, at WC-771, where many individuals are present.

LABIOSTRIA SIGMOIDALIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 86, figure 5

Diagnosis.—Border of cranidium convex upward adjacent to marginal furrow, concave upward near anterior margin so that its profile is sigmoid in appearance. Glabellar furrows deeper than on other species of *Labiostria;* posterior pair distinctly forked.

Free cheek and pygidium not known.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other species assigned to *Labiostria* by the flexure of the border of the cranidium and the presence of distinct glabellar furrows.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, UT-32147, from WC-795	11 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from collections in measured sections at: WC-795; ?TC-848.

Genus PTEROCEPHALIA Roemer, 1849

Pterocephalia ROEMER, 1849, p. 421; 1852, p. 92; BRIDGE, in Bridge and Girty, 1937, p. 247; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 631.

Genotype.—*Pterocephalia sanctisabae* Roemer, 1849, p. 421.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium, exclusive of

posterior limbs, elongate subquadrate in outline, gently arched transversely and longitudinally, broadly rounded anteriorly; three pairs of glabellar furrows usually visible. Occipital furrow narrow, deepest at sides of glabella. Dorsal furrow deep at sides of glabella, shallow across front. Frontal area concave, axial length as long or longer than glabella. Border and brim separated by gradual change in slope. Fixed cheeks one-third or more width of glabella, usually upsloping; ocular ridges distinct; palpebral lobes situated opposite posterior pair of glabellar furrows. Posterior limbs long, narrow; marginal furrow shallow.

Anterior course of facial sutures slightly divergent from palpebral lobes; posterior course at nearly right angles to longitudinal axis of cranidium.

Free cheek with broad concave border separated from narrow ocular platform by shallow marginal furrow and tapered gradually backward to long, pointed genal spine.

Pygidium subovate in outline, moderately arched transversely and longitudinally. Axial lobe consists of seven or more segments. Pleural furrows extend from axial lobe onto broad, concave border. Pleural platform separated from border by gradual change in slope.

Discussion.—The long concave frontal area of the cranidium and the broad concave furrowed border of the pygidium are the most distinctive features of this genus. This is the first recorded occurrence of the genus below the *Elvinia* zone.

PTEROCEPHALIA cf. P. OCCIDENS Walcott
Plate 86, figures 9, 10;
plate 87, figures 1, 2

Ptychoparia (*Pterocephalus*) *occidens* WALCOTT, 1884, pl. 9, fig. 21.
Pterocephalia occidens Walcott, BRIDGE, in Bridge and Girty, 1937, p. 250.

Diagnosis.—Length of frontal area about one-half length of cranidium. Surface of carapace with low scattered granules, particularly on exfoliated specimens.

Free cheeks same as for *P. sanctisabae* Roemer.

Pygidium with seven or eight axial segments.

Discussion.—This species is not as large as *P. sanctisabae* Roemer. Most cranidia are less than 20 mm. in length, as compared to 25 mm. or more for many cranidia of Roemer's species.

The Texas specimens differ from those in Nevada chiefly by having the fixed cheeks somewhat less upsloping, a more gently concave frontal area, and a somewhat more transverse pygidium. These differences could be attributable to geographic variation. Specimens from both areas are from approximately the same stratigraphic horizon.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32170, from WC-795	13 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32171, from 16T-6-12A	21 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32172, from 16T-6-12A	11.5 mm.

	Width
Free cheek, UT-32173, from 16T-6-12A	13 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: TC-848; WC-795; USGS coll. 11 (CO). Additional specimens used in illustration are from 16T-6-12A.

Family TRICREPICEPHALIDAE Palmer, n. fam.

Type genus.—*Tricrepicephalus* Kobayashi, 1935, p. 278.

This family is proposed for the Dresbachian genera *Tricrepicephalus* and *Meteoraspis*. *Tricrepicephalus* has been placed in the Crepicephalidae by Kobayashi (1935, p. 278), and both genera have been placed in that family by Lochman and Duncan (1944), Kindle (1948), and others. One of the principal diagnostic characters of the Crepicephalidae is a pair of pygidial spines. The writer has shown (p. 728) that *Crepicephalus*, the type genus of the family, probably developed from trilobites that lacked a pair of pygidial spines. He believes that paired pygidial spines have been developed in several trilobite stocks and considers the Crepicephalidae to be an unnatural association of unrelated trilobites.

Most species of the Tricrepicephalidae are characterized by cranidia with the general outline and proportions of those assigned to the Coosellidae Palmer, n. fam. (fig. 4), but with much deeper dorsal, marginal, and occipital furrows, two or three pits in the marginal furrow, and greater

overall relief. *Meteoraspis metra* (Walcott) seems to be a specialized form that developed narrower fixed cheeks and a more elongate glabella than most of the other species in the family.

The pygidia have a broad axial lobe, one-third or more the width of the pygidium, that bears three or fewer segments and reaches nearly to the posterior margin. There is no distinct border. Spines are developed from the margin in *Meteoraspis* and from the surface of the pleural lobes in *Tricrepicephalus*.

The Tricrepicephalidae and the Cooseellidae may have had a common ancestor among the upper Middle Cambrian ptychopariid trilobites, but determination of suprageneric relationships of pre-Dresbachian trilobites awaits studies comparable in scope to those that have been made for the Dresbachian trilobites of North America.

Genus METEORASPIS Resser, 1935

Meteoraspis RESSER, 1935, p. 40; 1938, p. 472; LOCHMAN, 1938, p. 472; SHAW, 1952, p. 475.
Coelopachys RAYMOND, 1937, part, p. 1120.
Greylockia RAYMOND, 1937, p. 1108.

Genotype.—*Ptychoparia metra* Walcott, 1890, p. 273, pl. 21, fig. 7.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with dorsal, marginal, and occipital furrows well developed. Border strongly arched in longitudinal profile, often also in transverse profile. Marginal furrow bears two or three shallow to moderately deep pits.

Pygidium with pair of marginal spines extending nearly straight back from posterolateral margin. Width of axial lobe nearly one-third width of pygidium; axial furrows deep; those on pleural lobes very shallow. Surface of carapace smooth.

Discussion.—The prominent glabella and strongly arched longitudinal profile of the border of the cranidium, and the paired marginal spines that are developed from the margin of the pygidium distinguish this genus from *Tricrepicephalus*.

Coelopachys and *Greylockia* are considered to be synonyms of *Meteoraspis* by Shaw (1952, p. 475).

METEORASPIS cf. M. LOISI Lochman
Plate 82, figure 1

Meteoraspis loisi LOCHMAN, in Lochman and Duncan, 1944, p. 64, pl. 5, figs. 24–26.

A single pygidium with an elongate quadrangular outline and narrow posterolateral spines resembles that of *M. loisi* Lochman and comes from a comparable stratigraphic horizon. It differs from Lochman's specimens by having the lateral margins slightly concave inward and the posterolateral spines slightly divergent. Both Lochman's and the writer's samples are small and come from widely separated geographic areas. The recognized differences may be the result of infraspecific variation.

Figured specimen.—

	Length (not including spines)
Pygidium, UT-32161, from P-618	9 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Maryvillia* zone. The only specimen in the collections was obtained from P-618.

METEORASPIS METRA (Walcott)
Plate 82, figures 2, 4

Ptychoparia? metra WALCOTT, 1890, p. 273, pl. 21, fig. 7.
Meteoraspis metra (Walcott) RESSER, 1935, p. 41; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 265, fig. 42.
Meteoraspis bipunctata LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 83, pl. 17, figs. 4–8.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with border strongly arched transversely. Fixed cheeks narrow, upsloping. Spines on pygidium directed straight backward or slightly inward.

Discussion.—This species differs from *Meteoraspis* cf. *M. robusta* Lochman by its more elongate cranidium as well as the characteristics mentioned above. Variation in shape of the glabella and in the position of the fixed cheeks on cranidia in the writer's collections suggest that *M. bipunctata* Lochman is not specifically distinct from *M. metra* (Walcott).

Cranidia of the "*metra*" type have been described from Missouri, Montana, and Newfoundland.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32162, from MC-453	16.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32163, from MC-453	10.0 mm. (not including spines)

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-507; MC-446, 453, 469, 475, 478, 485; S-295; TC-702; WC-628, 655, 677; USGS coll. 4 (CO).

METEORASPIS cf. M. ROBUSTA Lochman
Plate 82, figure 3

Meteoraspis robusta LOCHMAN, 1944, p. 100, pl. 9, figs. 11–17.

Eight fragmentary cranidia are characterized by a relatively wide, subquadrate outline, moderately arched transverse profile of the frontal area, strongly tapered, well defined glabella, and moderately wide fixed cheeks. They represent a group of meteoraspids typified by *M. robusta* Lochman and distinguished from the "*metra*" group by the relatively wider fixed cheeks and moderately arched transverse profile of the frontal area. They differ from the types of *M. robusta* Lochman principally by having the width of the cranidium at the palpebral lobes nearly equal to the axial length of the cranidium.

Cranidia of the "*robusta*" group have been described from Montana and Newfoundland. In Texas and Montana they are found stratigraphically below cranidia of the "*metra*" group.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32164, from MC-373	12 mm

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, upper portion of *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-42; MC-373; S-162, 183.

Genus TRICREPICEPHALUS Kobayashi, 1935

Tricrepicephalus KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 278; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 635.
Paracrepicephalus LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 36.

Genotype.—*Arionellus* (*Bathyurus*) *texanus* Shumard, 1861, p. 218.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with three pits in marginal furrow and moderately long, gently arched border. Free cheek with broad, flat, well defined, posteriorly widening border. Width of axial lobe of pygidium about one-third total pygidial width. A pair of marginal spines extends back from posterolateral surface of pleural lobes.

Discussion.—*Tricrepicephalus* was proposed by Kobayashi (1935) for some trilobites of his newly established family Crepicephalidae for which "the most distinguishing character is found in the three strong pits usually found upon the frontal groove." Lochman (1936), unaware of Kobayashi's publication, proposed *Paracrepicephalus* for the same trilobites and cited the same species, *T. texanus* (Walcott), as genotype. The genus differs from *Meteoraspis* by having a gently arched border on the cranidium and by having the paired pygidial spines developed from the surface of the pleural lobes instead of from the pygidial margin.

The writer considers *Tricrepicephalus comus* (Walcott), *T. comus occidentalis* Lochman, *T. nuperus* Resser, *T. paracomus* (Lochman), and *T. unicornis* Kindle to belong to *Meteoraspis* rather than to *Tricrepicephalus*. Each of these species has a strongly arched, relatively short border and three pits in the marginal furrow, and agrees in all characteristics with the present concept of *Meteoraspis*. All stages of gradation exist between two and three distinct pits in the marginal furrow of cranidia of *Meteoraspis* examined by the writer. He does not, therefore, consider that feature, used alone, as a good criterion for generic differentiation.

Twenty-nine described "species" conform to the diagnosis given above. Many are based on single specimens or small samples, and few have adequate stratigraphic information regarding their type localities. All of the types except those of Kindle (1948, pp. 445, 446) and all available specimens in the U. S. National Museum and U. S. Geological Survey collections, as well as those from the Riley formation, have been studied in an attempt to devise a practical taxonomy for *Tricrepicephalus*.

Five collections containing *Tricrepicephalus* from Arizona, nine from Montana, and eighteen from Texas are from measured sections and provided the information on the regional stratigraphic value of the species of that genus discussed here.

In the present revision, the writer recognizes three species. The character of the surface granulation of the cranidium is considered the most important taxonomic feature. Internal molds tend to have the granulation subdued, but the distribution of the granules is the same on the mold as on the outer surface of the test, with one exception: internal molds may show a row of small granules within the pits in the marginal furrow, whereas this feature is not present in the pits on the outer surface of the test.

Isolated pygidia cannot be assigned with certainty to any given species. Observable differences between pygidia are seen principally on the posterolaterally directed spines, which have either spatulate or pointed tips. Both kinds have been found throughout the range of the genus.

The writer believes that the present taxonomic arrangement within *Tricrepicephalus* is of greater aid to stratigraphic paleontology than the recognition of distinctive individuals or small samples as "species" that have doubtful biologic or stratigraphic value.

One of the three species recognized here, *T. tripunctatus* (Whitfield) (syn. *T. magnispinus* [Walcott]), is not present in the Texas collections. It is characterized by having the surfaces of all parts of the cranidium granulated and by having a strong occipital spine.

TRICREPICEPHALUS CORIA (Walcott)
Plate 81, figures 1–4, 6

Crepicephalus coria WALCOTT, 1916a, p. 206, pl. 33, figs. 3, 3a–g.
Crepicephalus thoosa WALCOTT, 1916a, p. 214, pl. 31, figs. 1, 1a–k.
Tricrepicephalus thoosa (Walcott) RESSER, 1938a, p. 101, pl. 14, fig. 8.
Crepicephalus tumidus WALCOTT, 1916a, p. 217, pl. 31, fig. 2.
Paracrepicephalus tumidus (Walcott) LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 36.
Tricrepicephalus tumidus (Walcott) RESSER, 1938a, p. 102, pl. 11, fig. 58.
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) WALCOTT, 1916a, part, p. 209, pl. 29, fig. 7.
Paracrepicephalus walcotti LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 39, pl. 9, figs. 29, 31, 33.
Tricrepicephalus walcotti (Lochman) RESSER, 1938a, p. 102, pl. 11, fig. 54.
Tricrepicephalus beltensis RESSER, 1937, p. 27; LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 61, p. 5, figs. 27–30.
Tricrepicephalus davidi LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 27, pl. 3, figs. 26–34.
Tricrepicephalus nasutus DUNCAN, 1944, in Lochman and Duncan, p. 63, pl. 5, figs. 1–6.
Tricrepicephalus rusticus KINDLE, 1948, p. 447, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5.

Diagnosis.—Entire surface of cranidium evenly and usually thickly granulated; occipital ring unspined.

Discussion.—This species differs from the much rarer *T. tripunctatus* (Whitfield) principally by the lack of a prominent occipital spine.

The eight described "species" cited in the synonymy share the characteristics stated in the diagnosis. *T. coria* (Walcott) is less homogeneous than *T. texanus* (Shumard) and probably represents a "species group" rather than a single species in a strict biological sense. The greatest number of cranidia obtained from a single horizon in the Texas collections is 13. The variation in character of the pits in the marginal furrow, the surface granulation, the longitudinal profile, and the relative width of the border as compared to the brim among these specimens almost completely overlaps the observed differences in the features cited for all specimens assigned to *T. coria* (Walcott). If population studies were possible, finer discrimination of species within *T. coria* (Walcott) might be made. Specimens from the lower part of the stratigraphic range of the species characteristically have the brim one-sixth or more the length of the glabella and the border less than twice the width of the brim. Specimens from the upper part of the stratigraphic range characteristically have the brim one-seventh or less the length of the glabella and the border twice or more the width of the brim.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32178, from MC-529	5 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32179, from MC-453	20 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32180, from MC-464	19 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32181, from MC-419	6.5 mm.
	Width
Free cheek, USNM 123313, from USGS coll. 4 (CO)	9 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-120, 132, 163, 201, 218, 223; LL-468, 486, 507, 537, 557; MC-419, 446, 453, 464, 475, 485, 516, 529; P-622; S-369; TC-656, 660, 702; WC-628, 706; USGS coll. 4, 6 (CO).

TRICREPICEPHALUS TEXANUS (Shumard)
Plate 81, figure 9

Arionellus (*Bathyurus*) *texanus* SHUMARD, 1861, p. 218.
Agraulos texanus (Shumard) MILLER, 1889, p. 527.
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) WALCOTT, 1899, p. 460, pl. 65, fig. 5; WALCOTT, 1916a, part, p. 209, pl. 30, figs. 1, 1b, 2, 2a–b, 3, 3a, 4; BUTTS, 1926, p. 74, pl. 8, figs. 10, 11.

Paracrepicephalus texanus (Shumard) LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 27, pl. 9, figs. 27, 28, 30, 32.
Tricrepicephalus texanus (Shumard) SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 635, pl. 262, figs. 25–28.
Crepicephalus texanus danace WALCOTT, 1916a, p. 214, pl. 29, figs. 3, 3a.
Paracrepicephalus danace (Walcott) LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 36.
Crepicephalus texanus elongatus WALCOTT, 1916a, p. 214, pl. 29, figs. 4, 4a.
Paracrepicephalus elongatus (Walcott) LOCHMAN, 1936, p. 36.
Tricrepicephalus yellowstonensis RESSER, 1937, p. 27.
Tricrepicephalus cedarensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 102, pl. 14, fig. 11; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 635, pl. 262, fig. 24.
Tricrepicephalus curticei RESSER, 1938a, p. 103, pl. 11, figs. 41, 42.
Tricrepicephalus laxus RESSER, 1938a, p. 103, pl. 14, figs. 1, 2.
Tricrepicephalus alabamensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 103, pl. 14, fig. 10.
Tricrepicephalus simulans RESSER, 1938a, p. 104, pl. 11, fig. 59.
Tricrepicephalus aff. *T. simulans* Resser, LOCHMAN, 1950, p. 343, pl. 50, fig. 23.
Tricrepicephalus simplex RESSER, 1938a, p. 104, pl. 11, fig. 55.
Tricrepicephalus blountensis RESSER, 1938a, p. 104, pl. 14, fig. 3.
Tricrepicephalus natalia LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 28, pl. 3, figs. 35, 36.
Tricrepicephalus rex LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 29, pl. 3, figs. 45–51; LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, pl. 14, figs. 45–50.
Tricrepicephalus auxiliaris DUNCAN, 1944, in Lochman and Duncan, p. 95, pl. 14, figs. 42–44, pl. 9, fig. 29.
Tricrepicephalus johnsoni KINDLE, 1948, p. 449, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6.
Tricrepicephalus murphyi KINDLE, 1948, p. 448, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2, 3.
Tricrepicephalus arcuatus TASCH, 1951, p. 302, pl. 45, figs. 9–12.
Coosia? pustulata TASCH, 1951, p. 291, pl. 47, fig. 10.

Diagnosis.—Surface of cranidium unevenly granulated. Glabella smooth, or bearing indistinct granules at rear only; brim and fixed cheeks always bear granules, those on the brim being particularly well developed; border smooth or granulated.

Discussion.—The 18 described "species" cited in the synonymy share the diagnostic features stated above. The writer believes that the differences between the type specimens of those "species" are no more than might be expected to result from infraspecific and/or geographic variation of a single species.

T. texanus (Shumard) is a common constituent of the *Coosella* zone and its equivalents wherever they have been found on the North American continent.

The smooth or nearly smooth glabella readily distinguishes this species from *T. coria* (Walcott).

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32183, from MC-419	22 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, lower portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-120; MC-419; TC-656; WC-586, 628, 655.

TRICREPICEPHALUS spp.
Plate 81, figures 5, 7, 8

Pygidia of species of *Tricrepicephalus* are not common in the collections. Specimens preserving the long posterolateral spines are rare. Except for the instances where complete specimens of *Tricrepicephalus* have been found, pygidia have not been assigned with certainty to any described species. Several examples of pygidia from Texas are illustrated, showing some of the variation

---

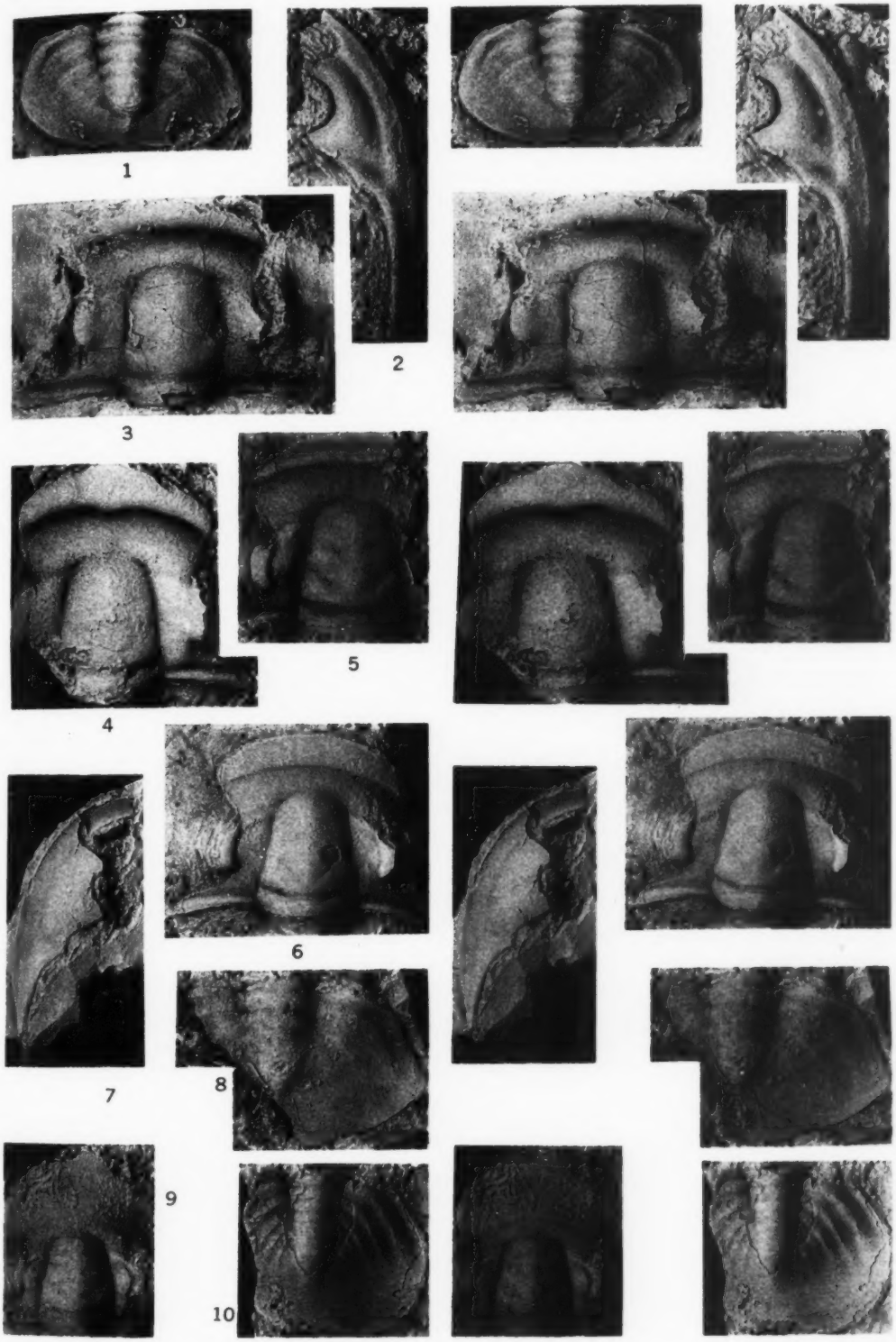
EXPLANATION OF PLATE 86
PTYCHOPARIIDAE

FIGS. *1–4*—*Labiostria conveximarginata* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×3. *1*, pygidium, UT-32142; WC-775; *2*, free cheek, UT-32143, WC-775; *3*, cranidium showing variation approaching *Aphelaspis walcotti* Resser, USNM 123322, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *4*, holotype, cranidium, UT-32141, WC-775; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 751)

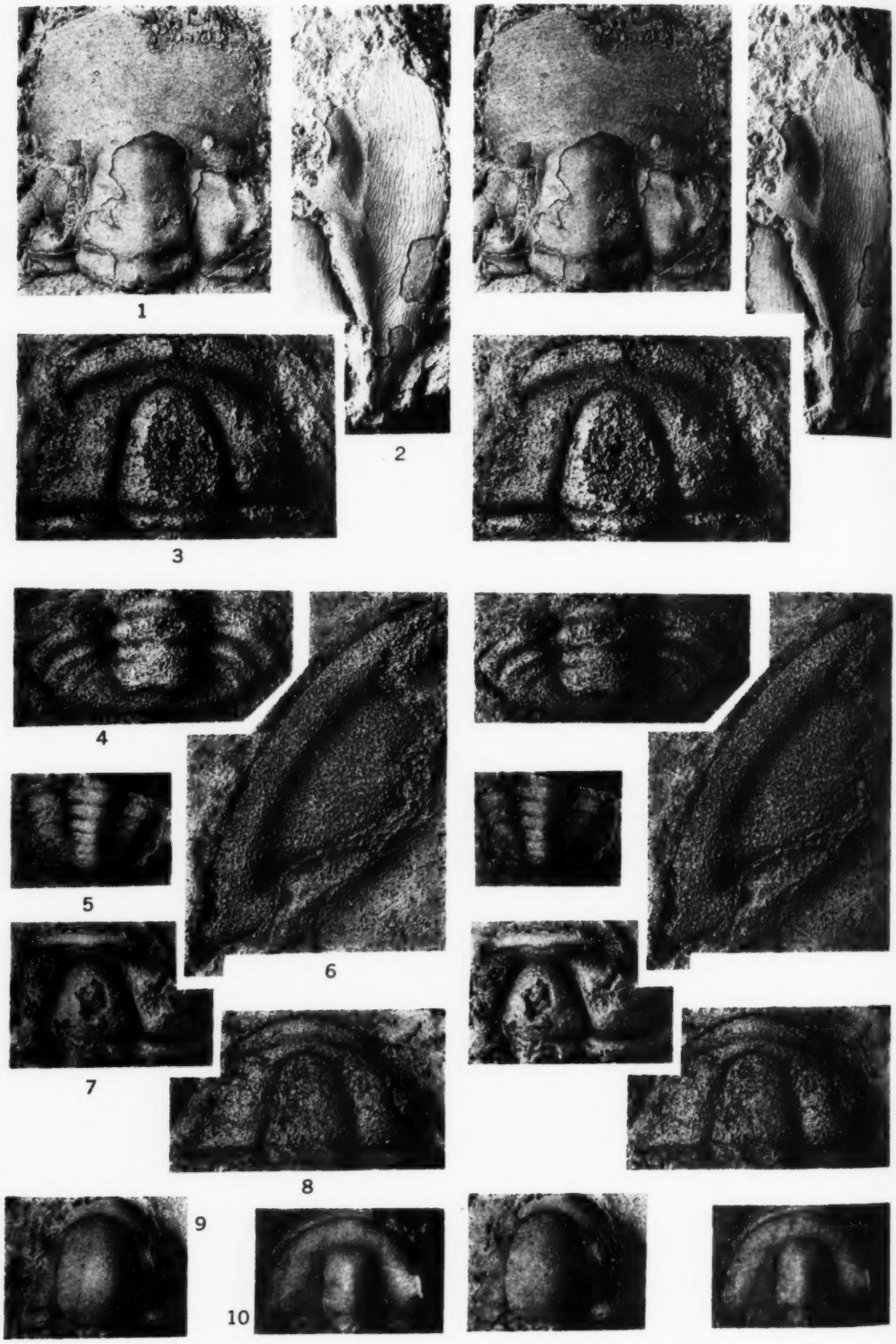
5—*Labiostria sigmoidalis* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×3, holotype, cranidium, UT-32147, WC-795; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 751)

6–8—*Labiostria platifrons* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×3. *6*, holotype, cranidium, UT-32144, WC-771; *7*, free cheek, UT-32146, WC-771; *8*, pygidium, UT-32145, WC-771; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 751)

9, 10—*Pterocephalia* cf. *P. occidens* Walcott, ×2. *9*, cranidium, UT-32170, WC-795; *10*, pygidium, UT-32172, 16T-6-12A; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 752)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

in form that is present. Not enough specimens have been collected to determine the presence of any morphologic character of useful stratigraphic value.

Figured specimens.—

	Length (not including spines)
Pygidium, UT-32184, from MC-419	7.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32185, from S-183	6 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123314, from USGS coll. 3 (CO)	9 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Cedarina-Cedaria*, *Coosella*, and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-201, 218; LL-507; MC-419, 446, 453, 472, 475; P-602, 609; S-369,; TC-656, 660, 787; WC-582, 586; USGS coll. 4, 6 (CO).

FAMILY UNKNOWN

Genus BRASSICICEPHALUS Lochman, 1940

Brassicicephalus LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 39; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 261.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Lochman (1940, p. 39).

BRASSICICEPHALUS cf. B. PULCHELLUS Lochman

Plate 89, figure 3

Brassicicephalus pulchellus LOCHMAN, 1940, p. 39, pl. 3, figs. 1–5; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, pl. 263, figs. 21–23.

Two cranidia in the collections differ from cranidia of *B. pulchellus* Lochman solely by having the frontal area undivided. The marginal furrow that subequally divides the frontal area of the type of *B. pulchellus* into a brim and border is shallow and could be obscured in the Texas specimens by the coarse type of limestone preservation.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 123329, from 86-T-13-17	3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. The only known specimens are in collection 86T-13-17. They are associated with *Meteoraspis* cf. *M. robusta* Lochman and *Kormagnostus* sp.

Genus CHEILOCEPHALUS Berkey, 1898

Cheilocephalus BERKEY, 1898, p. 290.
Pseudolisania KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 162; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 621.

Genotype.—*Cheilocephalus stcroixensis* Berkey, 1898, p. 290, pl. 17, figs. 7, 8; pl. 21, fig. 19.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella large, tapering forward, bluntly terminated anteriorly, reaching to border. Palpebral lobes small, situated anterior to transverse median line of glabella. Posterior limbs large, proparian-like; marginal furrow narrow, curved forward distally.

Pygidium with semicircular outline, distinctly annulated axial lobe, and well developed articulating segment on pleural lobes. Interpleural grooves except first one, and all pleural furrows shallow; grooves extend onto concave border of exfoliated specimens.

Description.—Cephalic and caudal shields are large. There are no complete specimens known. A cranidium with nine segments attached (USNM 62852), the type of *C. breviloba* (Walcott), is from the Nolichucky shale in the southern Appalachians. The taper of the thoracic axis and the width of axial lobes on pygidia associated with cranidia of comparable size to that of the genotype suggests that the thorax consists of more

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 87

PTYCHOPARIIDAE, POSITION UNKNOWN

FIGS. *1, 2*—*Pterocephalia* cf. *P. occidens* Walcott, ×2. *1*, cranidium, UT-32171, 16T-6-12A; *2*, free cheek, UT-32173; 16T-6-12A; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 752)
3, 4, 6—*Modocia* cf. *M. oweni* (Meek and Hayden), ×4. *3*, cranidium, UT-32124, 16T-6-20A; *4*, pygidium, UT-32125, 16T-6-20A; *6*, free cheek, UT-32126, 16T-6-20A; *Bolaspidella* zone. (p. 763)
5—*Lonchocephalus?* sp., ×4, pygidium, UT-32154, JR-201; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 762)
7—Genus and species undet. *3*, ×4, cranidium, UT-32188, MC-446; *Coosella* zone. (p. 765)
8—*Modocia* cf. *M. centralis* (Whitfield), ×2, UT-32175, TC-378; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 763)
9—Genus and species undet. 1, ×4, cranidium, UT-32086, MC-453; *Coosella* zone. (p. 765)
10—Genus and species undet. 2, ×5, cranidium, UT-32187, MC-419; *Coosella* zone. (p. 765)

than nine segments. The carapace as a whole is probably elongate oval in outline. Some specimens may have reached a length of 70 to 80 mm.

The cranidium is subtrapezoidal in outline and dominated by a large, elongate, tapering, bluntly terminated glabella that is set off from the fixed cheeks by a distinct, narrow, shallow dorsal furrow. In transverse outline the glabella is evenly arched and slightly to moderately elevated above the fixed cheeks. The longitudinal arching is greatest in the anterior portion where the glabella curves down steeply to the border. No distinct glabellar furrows are visible. The occipital furrow is bowed forward medially and in most specimens it is deepest about midway between the dorsal furrow and the top of the glabella. The occipital ring is flat, moderately narrow, but widest medially. The frontal area is short and not divided into a brim and border. The fixed cheeks are gently to moderately downsloping and vary in width between one-third and one-fourth the width of the glabella at the occipital furrow. Indistinct ocular ridges, originating distinctly posterior to the front of the glabella, extend obliquely outward to small palpebral lobes. These are situated well forward on the cranidium. Palpebral furrows, if present, are broad and shallow. The posterior limbs are broad, distinctly shorter than the width of the glabella at the occipital furrow, and bluntly terminated. All specimens so far examined have a distinct "elbow" along the posterior margin of the limb between one-third and two-thirds the total length of the limb from the dorsal furrow. The marginal furrow on the limb is broad and shallow and parallels the posterior margin for most of its length. Although the furrow is very shallow distally, it can be seen to curve forward giving the whole limb a distinctly proparian aspect. Until a free cheek can be found, it will be impossible to demonstrate whether *Cheilocephalus* is a true proparian trilobite.

The hypostome is subquadrate in outline. The central lobe is evenly rounded anteriorly and bluntly rounded posteriorly. A pair of posteriorly directed furrows notch the sides of the posterior half of the lobe. The border is narrow along the sides of the anterior portion of the lobe and expanded opposite the posterior portion. A pair of deep broad depressions are present in the border opposite the posterior portion of the lobe. Opposite the anterior end, the border is depressed into short, bluntly pointed alae.

The thoracic segments on the specimen from the Nolichucky shale are broken so that little of their character can be ascertained. The pleural furrows, however, seem to be short, broad, shallow, and close to the posterior margin of the segments.

The pygidium is semicircular in outline and gently to moderately arched transversely and longitudinally. The axial lobe is long, gently tapered, and distinctly annulated, reaching to the inner margin of the border. Five to seven axial rings are visible. Each successive ring is slightly narrower than the preceding one. The pleural platforms are gently arched. The articulating segment is strongly developed on the pleural lobes. The interpleural groove is deep, wide, and flexed forward as it crosses the border to meet the margin at the anterolateral corners of the pygidium. The pleural furrow on the articulating segment is also strongly impressed, but it does not extend the entire length of the segment. An "elbow" in the same relative position as that on the cranidium is present on the anterior margin of the pygidium. The remainder of the pleural platform is crossed by five or six pairs of shallow pleural furrows and interpleural grooves. The interpleural grooves are continued as broad, shallow depressions across the moderately broad pygidial border.

Discussion.—Cheilocephalus was described by Berkey (1898, p. 290) for a well preserved cranidium from the St. Croix Dalles in Minnesota. Kobayashi (1935, p. 162) proposed the genus *Pseudolisania* (genotype: *Lisania? breviloba* Walcott) for forms that are certainly congeneric with it. The writer considers *Pseudolisania* a subjective synonym of *Cheilocephalus.*

This genus is a distinctive and widespread member of the *Aphelaspis*, post-*Aphelaspis*, and *Elvinia* faunas over most of North America. Species from the *Aphelaspis* and post-*Aphelaspis* zones have smooth carapaces. Some species from the *Elvinia* zone have the surface of the carapace finely granular.

Cheilocephalus texana Resser (1942, p. 35), from the Hickory sandstone member, is a kingstoniid as noted by Wilson (1949, p. 34). Of the two species described from the *Aphelaspis* zone in Texas by Lochman (1938), the cranidium of *Pseudolisania texana* Lochman is too fragmentary for specific identification. The pygidium of that species and all parts of *Pseudolisania raaschi* Lochman appear identical in all characters with *C. breviloba* (Walcott).

CHEILOCEPHALUS BREVILOBA (Walcott)
Plate 88, figures 1–4

Lisania? breviloba WALCOTT, 1916, p. 404, pl. 66, figs. 3, 3c
Pseudolisania breviloba (Walcott) KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 162; RESSER, 1938a, p. 96, pl. 16, fig. 17.
Pseudolisania raaschi LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 77, pl. 18, figs. 25–34.
Pseudolisania texana LOCHMAN, 1938a, Idem., p. 80, pl. 18, figs. 35–38.

Diagnosis.—Glabella distinctly elevated above fixed cheeks. Palpebral lobes horizontal or slightly upturned, "elbow" on the posterior margin of cranidium less than half length of posterior limb from dorsal furrow. Pygidium with broad, concave border and nearly horizontal margin. Axial lobe usually bears seven segments, although some specimens have only six. "Elbow" along anterior edge less than half distance from dorsal furrow to lateral margin.

Surface of carapace smooth.

Discussion.—This species is characterized by the prominent glabella, the elevated axial lobe of the pygidium, the position of the "elbow" on the cranidium and pygidium, and the smooth surface of the carapace. The position of the "elbow" on the cranidium, the horizontal margin of the concave border of the pygidium, and the large size of adult portions of the carapace distinguish it from *C. minutus* Palmer, n. sp.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 123323, from USGS coll. 7 (CO)	15 mm.
Cranidium, UT-32104, from MC-530	6 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32105, from MC-530	5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32106, from TC-802	9.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, lower portion of the *Aphelaspis* zone; moderately rare, middle and upper portions of the *Aphelaspis* zone and the post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-558; MC-529, 530, 547, 570; P-639; TC-800, 802; USGS coll. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (CO).

CHEILOCEPHALUS MINUTUS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 88, figures 5, 6, 8

Diagnosis.—Glabella distinctly elevated above fixed cheeks. Palpebral lobes horizontal or slightly upturned. "Elbow" on posterior margin of cranidium more than one-half length of posterior limb from dorsal furrow.

Pygidium with narrow, concave, poorly defined border downsloping at margin. Axial lobe bears five distinct segments. "Elbow" along anterior edge more than half width of pleural lobe from dorsal furrow.

Surface of carapace smooth.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from other described species of *Cheilocephalus* by the downsloping border of the pygidium and the position of the "elbow" on the cranidium and pygidium. All of the specimens of this species are small.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, USNM 123324, from USGS coll. 476 (CO)	4.0 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123324, from USGS coll. 476 (CO)	6.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32107, from LL-559	7.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower portion of *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from the Little Llano River section at LL-559. Additional material used in illustration is from USGS coll. 476 (CO).

Genus DEIRACEPHALUS Resser, 1935

Deiracephalus RESSER, 1935, p. 21.
Asteraspis KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 224.

Genotype.—*Acrocephalites? aster* Walcott, 1916, p. 178, pl. 26, figs. 9, 9 a–c. The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Resser (1935, p. 21).

DEIRACEPHALUS ASTER (Walcott)
Plate 89, figure 5

Acrocephalites? aster WALCOTT (part), 1916, p. 178, pl. 26, figs. 9b, 9c.
Deiracephalus aster RESSER, 1935, p. 21.
Asteraspis aster KOBAYASHI, 1935, p. 224.
Deiracephalus aster RESSER, 1938a, p. 73, pl. 16, figs. 10, 11.

Four cranidia with the distinctive me-

dian boss on the frontal area, upturned occipital spine, and scattered surface granules characteristic of this species are present in two collections.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32122, from MC-453	5.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: MC-446, 453.

Genus DUNDERBERGIA Walcott, 1924

Dunderbergia WALCOTT, 1924, p. 56; 1925, p. 84; RESSER, 1935, p. 23; RAYMOND, 1937, p. 1112; KOBAYASHI, 1938, p. 181; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 625.

Genotype.—*Crepicephalus* (*Loganellus*) *nitidus* Hall and Whitfield, 1877, p. 212, pl. 2, fig. 8.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella bluntly rounded or truncate anteriorly; border relatively narrow; marginal furrow and anterior margin bluntly pointed on axial line; fixed cheeks narrow; posterior limbs slender, pointed.

Pygidium with length about one-half width, axial lobe reaches nearly to posterior margin, consists of three segments and a terminal portion. A post-axial median ridge extends to the pygidial border.

Description.—The cranidium, exclusive of the posterior limbs, is subquadrate in outline, moderately to strongly arched longitudinally and moderately arched transversely. The anterior margin is commonly bluntly pointed. The glabella is distinct, well defined by a moderately deep dorsal furrow, tapers very slightly forward, and is bluntly rounded or truncate anteriorly. Three pairs of shallow glabellar furrows may be present. A moderately deep, distinct occipital furrow is always present. The occipital ring is smooth or granular depending upon the character of the surface of the rest of the carapace, and may bear a distinct median node or, rarely, a pair of spines. A brim and border are present, separated by a broad, moderately deep marginal furrow. The furrow, like the anterior margin, usually comes to a blunt point on the axial line. The border is moderately to strongly arched, and the axial length is about one-half that of the brim. The brim is gently to moderately arched and continues, in general, the longitudinal convexity of the cranidium. The fixed cheeks are gently to moderately arched, horizontal, or somewhat upsloping, and narrow, usually about one-third the greatest width of the glabella. The palpebral lobes are semicircular in outline and weakly to moderately well defined by a broad, shallow, arcuate palpebral furrow. Low ocular ridges are commonly visible. The posterior limbs are narrow and sharply pointed. Their length is variable but averages slightly greater than the greatest width of the glabella. The marginal furrow on the posterior limb is broad and deep. The anterior course of the facial suture is divergent in front of the palpebral lobe but turns sharply inward upon reaching the border and cuts the anterior margin near the anterolateral corner of the cranidium. The posterior course of the facial suture diverges widely behind the palpebral lobe and curves gently backward to cut the posterior margin near the genal angle.

The free cheek has a short, pointed anterior projection. The border is narrow and separated from the ocular platform by a distinct marginal furrow. A narrow, relatively short genal spine diverges from the general curvature of the lateral margin.

Individual thoracic segments appear to be the same as those of *Aphelaspis*.

The pygidium is wide and short. The axial lobe is well defined, distinctly elevated above the pleural lobes, and bluntly terminated before reaching the posterior margin. It usually bears two or three distinct transverse furrows. All known pygidia have a narrow, post-axial median ridge extending to the border. The pleural lobes are usually very gently arched, and the pleural furrows are less well developed than those on the axial lobe. A very narrow, distinct border of nearly constant width is present along the entire periphery of the pygidium. The posterior margin may have a slight median indentation.

The surface of the carapace may be smooth or partly or wholly granular. There is considerable variation in the amount and type of granulation within a species.

Discussion.—The description of the genus is based mainly on the study of topotype material of the genotype from the Dunder-

berg shale in the Eureka mining district of Nevada. The pygidium illustrated by Hall and Whitfield and by subsequent authors for *Dunderbergia nitida* (Hall & Whitfield), the genotype, belongs to a species of *Housia*, a very common associate of *Dunderbergia* in the Dunderberg shale. The correct pygidium is described above.

Kobayashi (1939) proposed *Megadunderbergia* as a subgenus of *Dunderbergia* for forms with a pustulose surface. In *Dunderbergia* the pustulose character of the surface of the test is highly variable. Smooth and partly pustulose specimens are present within populations of *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield), and every gradation between the two types exists. For that reason *Megadunderbergia* is not considered a distinctive subgenus and is not used here.

DUNDERBERGIA VARIAGRANULA Palmer, n. sp.

Plate 88, figures 7, 9, 10; plate 89, figure 1

Diagnosis.—Surface of cranidium commonly completely covered with granules; granules may be distinct and scattered, or indistinct, low, and so numerous as to give the surface a roughened appearance; some specimens may have a smooth surface. Axial length of border of cranidium usually one-half or slightly more that of brim. Front of glabella commonly bluntly rounded rather than distinctly truncate as in *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield); basal glabellar width averages distinctly less than glabellar length.

Pygidium not specifically distinguishable from that of *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield).

Discussion.—This species resembles *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield) in overall proportions. The relatively longer border and manner of surface ornament are the distinguishing characteristics. Most specimens of *D. variagranula* Palmer have a completely granular surface, whereas *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield), although it may have all of the cranidium but the glabella granulated, is more commonly smooth.

Specimens resembling typical members of the species are associated with *D. nitida* (Hall and Whitfield) in the lower part of the Dunderberg shale in the Eureka mining district in Nevada.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype cranidium, USNM 123326, USGS coll. 10 (CO)	8 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123327, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	12 mm.
Cranidium, USNM 123328, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	11 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123328, from USGS coll. 33 (CO)	5.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, middle and upper portions of the *Aphelaspis* zone and in the post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-547, 561, 570; WC-795; USGS coll. 8, 9, 10, 11 (CO).

Additional specimens used in illustration are from USGS collection 33 (CO).

Genus LONCHOCEPHALUS Owen, 1852

Lonchocephalus OWEN, 1852, p. 575; HALL, 1863, pp. 147, 160; 1867, p. 129; SHUMARD, 1863, p. 104; MILLER, 1889, p. 555; WALCOTT, 1916, p. 188; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 627.

Genotype.—*Lonchocephalus chippewaensis* Owen, 1952, p. 576, table 1, figs. 6, 14; table 1A, fig. 9.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium subquadrate in outline, moderately to strongly convex transversely and longitudinally. Glabella prominent, well defined by dorsal furrow, moderately to strongly convex transversely and longitudinally; sides gently rounded, front truncate or strongly rounded; length four-fifths or more, and width one-half or more that of cranidium; three pairs of glabellar furrows present, anterior pair shallow, remaining pairs moderately to deeply impressed, posterior pair arcuate. Occipital furrow deep, narrow. Occipital ring moderately wide, always bearing slender median spine. Frontal area short, usually downsloping in front of glabella, depressed laterally. Border narrow, width equal to or less than that of brim. Brim commonly with shallow median sulcus. Fixed cheeks one-third or less width of glabella, downsloping; palpebral lobes small, narrow, on transverse median line of glabella; ocular ridges present. Posterior limbs short, pointed; marginal furrows deep.

Anterior branch of facial suture extended straight forward or slightly divergent from palpebral lobe. Posterior branch diverges at angle of about 45 degrees from longitudinal axis of cranidium, cuts posterior margin within genal angle.

Free cheek moderately broad, margin regularly curved, border broader than that of cranidium. Genal spine divergent from curvature of margin.

Thorax of six to eight segments, each bearing one median, posteriorly directed spine. Axial lobe prominent, pleural lobes nearly flat.

Pygidium subtriangular in outline, gently to moderately convex transversely and longitudinally. Axial lobe prominent, tapered gently and bluntly rounded posteriorly; consists of six to eight distinct segments; extends to narrow border. Pleural lobes with distinct pleural furrows, lateral margins often downsloping.

Surface of carapace granular.

Discussion.—This genus is characteristic of the sand facies of the Dresbachian stage, exposed in the Upper Mississippi Valley and New York State, but it is rare in the carbonate facies. The diagnosis was made from a study of many specimens of this genus in University of Minnesota collections from Minnesota and Wisconsin.

LONCHOCEPHALUS? sp.
Plate 87, figure 5

Diagnosis.—Pygidium with outline subtriangular. Axial lobe prominent, slightly tapered, distinctly segmented, reaching to posterior margin. Pleural platforms moderately arched, distinctly segmented. Border narrow, unfurrowed.

Discussion.—Seven pygidia associated with *Pemphigaspis inexpectans* Lochman resemble those of an undescribed species of *Lonchocephalus* that is present in the *Crepicephalus* zone of Minnesota associated with *Pemphigaspis bullata* Hall. The generic reference is questioned because no cranidia referable to *Lonchocephalus* are associated with the Texas specimens. The writer does not want to extend the geographic range of this genus to Texas without more adequate information.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Pygidium, UT-32154, from JR-201	3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Maryvillia* zone. The only known specimens are from the James River section at JR-201.

Genus MODOCIA Walcott, 1924

Modocia WALCOTT, 1924, p. 59; 1925, p. 105; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 629.
Metisia RESSER, 1937, p. 19.
Semnocephalus RESSER, 1942, p. 50.

Genotype.—*Arionellus* (*Crepicephalus*) *oweni* Meek and Hayden, 1862, p. 436.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium moderately arched transversely and longitudinally, moderately rounded anteriorly. Glabella prominent, tapered forward, strongly and evenly rounded anteriorly; sides straight or slightly bowed outward; dorsal furrow well impressed at sides and front. Glabellar furrows shallow or absent. Occipital furrow deep at sides, shallow on midline; occipital ring rounded, unspined. Frontal area with distinct brim and border; border strongly arched upward; marginal furrow deep. Width of fixed cheeks one-half or less that of glabella; ocular ridges faint or absent. Palpebral lobes situated opposite middle third of glabella; depressed below margin of cheeks. Length of posterior limbs about equal to width of glabella at occipital furrow. Anterior course of facial suture nearly straight forward until onto border, then turned inward to cut margin about midway between anterolateral corners of cranidium and axial line; posterior course divergent behind palpebral lobe, cuts margin before reaching genal angle.

Free cheek with evenly curved margin. Border narrower than ocular platform, well defined by moderately deep marginal furrow. Genal spine present, length variable.

Thorax unknown.

Pygidium with axial length one-half or less width. Axial lobe prominent, consisting of three or four segments, tapered posteriorly, bluntly terminated, or merged with posterior margin, often with median indentation in terminal segment. Pleural lobes with deep pleural furrows and shallow to moderately deep interpleural grooves. Narrow, poorly defined border may be present.

Surface of carapace on well preserved specimens covered with closely spaced granules.

Discussion.—The original diagnosis of this genus stressed the width of the fixed cheeks as an important generic characteris-

tic. This feature is subject to considerable variation in trilobites of this type and, used alone, is not considered adequate for recognition of a genus. *M. oweni* (Meek & Hayden), the genotype, represents a group of trilobites characteristic of rocks of late Middle Cambrian and early Late Cambrian age. The deep dorsal and marginal furrows of the cranidium, and the narrow border and small number of segments of the pygidium are the principal diagnostic features.

Metisia Resser (1937, p. 19), proposed for a species from a boulder in the Levis conglomerate in Quebec, is identical in all respects with the concept of *Modocia* as used here and is considered by the writer to be a synonym of that genus.

Semnocephalus Resser, 1942, is also considered a synonym of *Modocia*. The genus was indirectly suppressed by Lochman and Duncan (1944, p. 128) when they placed the genotype, *Solenopleura? weedi* Walcott (1899, p. 464), in *Modocia* without apparent knowledge of Resser's earlier publication. Cranidia, pygidia, and free cheeks of a species nearly identical to *S.? weedi* Walcott have been collected by the writer from the *Cedaria* zone in the Abrigo limestone of southeastern Arizona. They agree in all observable characteristics with the concept of *Modocia* as used here and support the conclusion that *Semnocephalus* is a synonym of *Modocia*.

Modocia cf. M. centralis (Whitfield)
Plate 87, figure 8

Crepicephalus (*Loganellus*) *centralis* Whitfield, 1877, p. 10; 1880b, p. 341, pl. 2, figs. 21–24.
Modocia centralis (Whitfield) Resser, 1935, p. 41; Lochman and Duncan, 1944, p. 127.

Four poorly preserved cranidia are identical in all observable characteristics with *M. centralis* (Whitfield). The outer surface of the carapace is not preserved, and the presence of the granular surface of this species cannot be determined. The relatively wide fixed cheeks and the fact that the width of the cranidium between the palpebral lobes is greater than the length of the cranidium serve to distinguish this species from *Modocia oweni* (Meek and Hayden).

Figured specimen—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32175, from TC-378	11 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, lower portion of *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: P-354; TC-378.

Modocia cf. M. oweni (Meek and Hayden)
Plate 87, figures 3, 4, 6

Arionellus (*Crepicephalus*) *oweni* Meek and Hayden, 1862, p. 436.
Modocia oweni (Meek & Hayden Walcott) 1925, p. 106, pl. 16, figs. 1–3.

Twenty cranidia and a few associated free cheeks and pygidia are nearly identical to specimens in the type lot of *M. oweni* (Walcott). The shape of the glabella, the outline of the cranidium, the size and position of the palpebral lobes, the general course of the facial sutures, the broad, moderately deep, evenly curved marginal furrow, the moderate to strong arching of the border along the longitudinal axis, and the pointed posterior limbs that are slightly shorter than the width of the glabella at the occipital ring are common characteristics. The only consistent observable difference is that the axial length of the border of the Texas specimens averages about equal to that of the brim, whereas that of the genotype is narrower than that of the brim.

The outline of the pygidium, especially in the character of the posterior margin which has a slight median indentation and, when viewed from the rear, resembles, a broad, shallow inverted V; the median indentation of the posterior end of the axial lobe; and the lack of a distinct border distinguish this species from *M. oweni* (Meek & Hayden). The axial lobe of the Texas specimens does not seem to have as great a taper and appears more bluntly terminated than that of the genotype. The specimens from South Dakota and Texas do not have the character of the outer surface preserved.

The cited differences are certainly of no more than specific value and, because of the long distance between the areas of occurrence, may be the result of geographic variation.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32124, from 16T-6-20A	7.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-32125, from 16T-6-20A	5.0 mm.

	Width
Free cheek, UT-32126, from 16T-6-20A	7.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Bolaspidella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from the lower portion of the Hickory sandstone member at 16T-6-9A and 16T-6-20A, and from the White Creek section at WC-247, 252.

Genus PEMPHIGASPIS Hall, 1863

Pemphigaspis HALL, 1863, p. 221; PALMER, 1951, p. 763; TASCH, 1952, p. 529.
Hallaspis RAASCH and LOCHMAN, 1943, p. 230.

The writer has given a full diagnosis of this genus in an earlier paper (Palmer, 1951, p. 763).

PEMPHIGASPIS INEXPECTANS Lochman
Plate 89, figures 2, 4, 6

Pemphigaspis inexpectans LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 84, pl. 17, figs. 27, 28; PALMER, 1951, p. 764, pl. 105, figs. 7–9.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with glabella expanded forward, reaching to margin, posterior glabellar furrows deep, narrow, forked. Frontal area absent. Palpebral lobes long, narrow.

Pygidium with axial lobe tapering strongly posteriorly; consisting of six segments that narrow rapidly towards rear. Terminal portion not curved downward.

Discussion.—The cranidium of this species seems to be nearly identical to that of *P. bullata* Hall (1863, p. 221). The pygidium differs by having the axial lobe more strongly tapered posteriorly.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-31921, from JR-201	4.5 mm.
Pygidium, UT-31922, from JR-201	3.5 mm.
Free cheek, UT-31923, from JR-201	Width 1.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Maryvillia* zone. The only specimens in the writer's collections are from the James River section at JR-201. The type specimen is from the vicinity of the Morgan Creek section.

Genus RAASCHELLA Lochman, 1938

Raaschella LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 81.

Genotype.—*Raaschella ornata* Lochman, 1938a, p. 82, pl. 18, figs. 6–10.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Lochman (1938a, p. 81). *Terranovella bristolensis* Resser (1938a, p. 101) from the Nolichucky shale in Virginia is a specifically indeterminate representative of *Raaschella*. This occurrence, however, extends the geographic range of the genus throughout continental United States. It is considered to be an excellent regional index fossil for the base of the *Aphelaspis* zone.

RAASCHELLA ORNATA Lochman
Plate 89, figures 7–9

Raaschella ornata LOCHMAN, 1938a, p. 82, pl. 18, figs. 6–10.

Diagnosis.—Cranidium with short frontal area subequally divided into brim and border. Free cheek with strongly rounded genal angle and convex, well defined border. Pygidium with strong node-like ribs along margins of pleural lobes.

Discussion.—This species is represented in the collections by numerous cranidia and pygidia and a few free cheeks. It is a distinctive, stratigraphically restricted member of the *Aphelaspis* fauna.

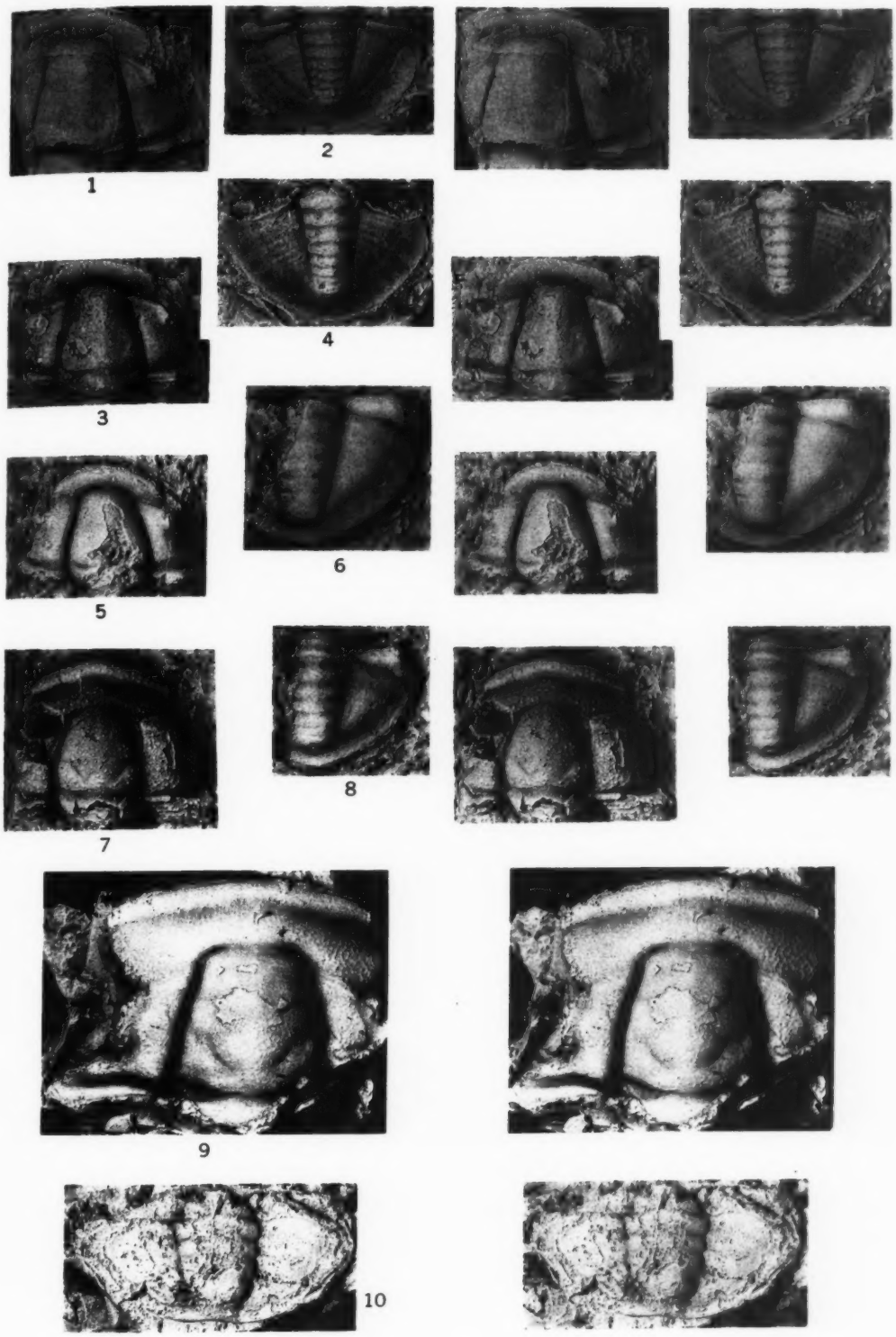
Figured specimens.—

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 88
POSITION UNKNOWN

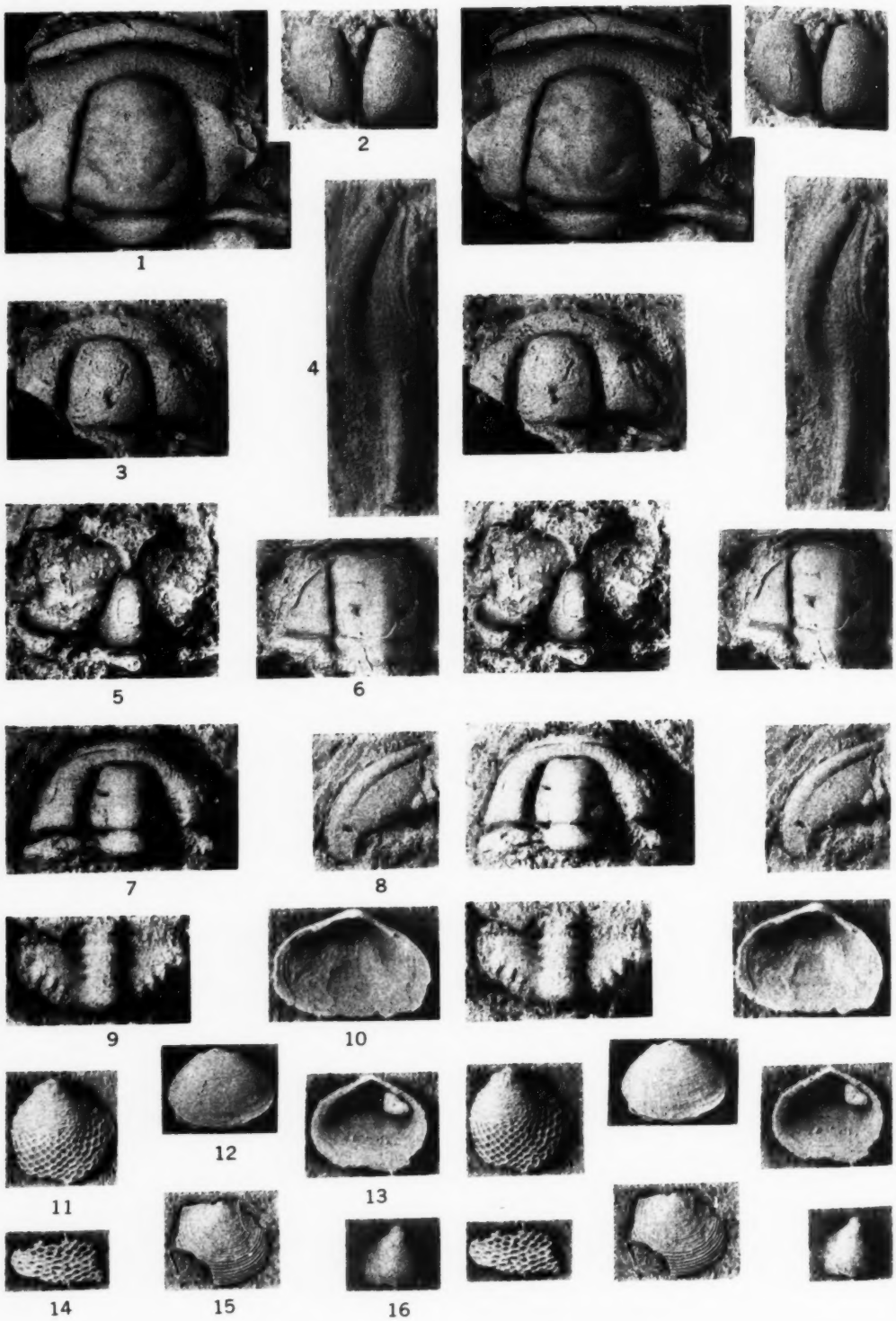
FIGS. *1–4*—*Cheilocephalus breviloba* (Walcott). *1*, cranidium, ×1.5, USNM 123323, USGS coll. 7 (CO); *2*, rubber mold of exfoliated pygidium, ×2, UT-32106, TC-802; *3*, small cranidium for comparison with *C. minutus* Palmer, n. sp., ×3, UT-32104, MC-530; *4*, small pygidium for comparison with *C. minutus* Palmer, n. sp., ×4, UT-32105, MC-530; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 759)

5, 6, 8—*Cheilocephalus minutus* Palmer, n. sp. *5*, holotype, cranidium, ×4, USNM 123324, USGS coll. 476 (CO); *6*, pygidium, ×3, UT-32107, LL-559; *8*, exfoliated pygidium, ×3, USNM 123325, USGS coll. 476 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 759)

7, 9, 10—*Dunderbergia variagranula* Palmer, n. sp., ×3. *7*, holotype, cranidium showing one extreme of variation, USNM 123326, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *9*, cranidium showing other extreme of variation, USNM 123327, USGS coll. 10 (CO), *Aphelaspis* zone; *10*, pygidium, USNM 123328, USGS coll. 33 (CO); post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 761)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

	Length
Cranidium, USNM 123330, from USGS coll. 7 (CO)	2 mm.
Pygidium, USNM 123331, from USGS coll. 476 (CO)	1.5 mm.
Free cheek, UT-32174, from LL-559	2 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, lower portion of *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: LL-558, 559; MC-529, 532; P-647; S-387, 393; TC-805, 807; WC-750, 751; USGS coll. 7 (CO). The illustrated pygidium is from USGS coll. 476 (CO).

Genus and species undet. 1
Plate 87, figure 9

Two specimens of a trilobite species with a smooth, faintly furrowed cranidium, moderately to strongly arched transversely and longitudinally; a broad border moderately arched longitudinally; no brim; narrow fixed cheeks; small palpebral lobes situated slightly anterior to the transverse median line of the glabella; and short, wide, triangular, backswept posterior limbs are present in the collections. They do not seem to be referable to any described genus, although they show some affinities to *Bynumia metisensis* Rasetti and may represent a modified form of that species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32186, from MC-483	4.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, upper portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone and in the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: MC-453; S-162.

Genus and species undet. 2
Plate 87, figure 10

A single imperfect cranidium with a subquadrate, faintly furrowed glabella, long brim, very short border, wide fixed cheeks, and small palpebral lobes situated slightly posterior to the transverse median line of the glabella may represent a new genus.

The nearest affinities of the specimen are to *Holcacephalus*, but the position of the palpebral lobes is distinctly different.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32187, from MC-419	3.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Coosella* zone. The specimen is from MC-419.

Genus and species undet. 3
Plate 87, figure 7

Diagnosis.—Cranidium moderately to strongly arched transversely and longitudinally. Glabella prominent, tapered forward, bears two or three pairs of shallow glabellar furrows. Frontal area divided into distinct concave brim, and border that is thickened on axial line. Fixed cheeks moderately arched, upsloping from dorsal furrow; palpebral lobes situated just posterior to transverse median line of the glabella. Posterior limbs distinctly longer than width of glabella at occipital furrow. Surface is strongly granular.

Explanation of Plate 89
POSITION UNKNOWN, PATERINACEA

FIG. *1*—*Dunderbergia variagranula* Palmer, n. sp., ×3, cranidium, USNM 123328, USGS coll. 33 (CO); post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 761)

2, 4, 6—*Pemphigaspis inexpectans* Lochman. *2*, pygidium, ×4, UT-31922, JR-201; *4*, free cheek, ×10, UT-31923, JR-201; *6*, cranidium, ×4, UT-32191, JR-201; *Maryvillia* zone. (p. 764)

3—*Brassicicephalus* cf. *B. pulchellus* Lochman, ×6, cranidium, USNM 123329, 86T-13-17; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 757)

5—*Deiracephalus aster* (Walcott), ×4, cranidium, UT-32122, MC-453; *Coosella* zone. (p. 759)

7–9—*Raaschella ornata* Lochman. *7*, cranidium, ×8, USNM 123330, USGS coll. 7 (CO); *8*, free cheek, ×6, UT-32174, LL-559; *9*, pygidium, ×8, USNM 123331, USGS coll. 476 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 764)

10, 12, 13—*Dysoristus lochmanae* Bell, ×10. *10*, brachial interior, UT-32198b, MC-570; *12*, pedicle exterior, UT-32198c, MC-570; *13*, brachial interior, UT-32198a, MC-570; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 766)

11, 14—*Dictyonina perforata* Palmer, n. sp., ×10. *11*, holotype, pedicle exterior, UT-32197a, MC-529; *14*, shell fragment, UT-32197b, LL-559; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 766)

15, 16—*Paterina* sp., ×10. *15*, brachial exterior, UT-32201a, JR-42; *16*, pedicle exterior, UT-32201b, JR-42; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 767)

Discussion.—This species is represented by seven fragmentary cranidia that cannot be placed in any described genus. It shows some affinities to *Weeksina rara* Lochman (1944, p. 73).

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Cranidium, UT-32188, from MC-446	5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, lower portion of the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-120; MC-419, 446.

II. BRACHIOPODA

Remains of at least 12 brachiopod species representing four atremate, three neotremate, and two protremate genera are present in collections from the Riley formation. The neotremate genera and species and one atremate species are new.

Abundant, excellently preserved examples of most of the atremate and neotremate species were obtained from acetic acid residues of limestone collections from all parts of the Riley formation. Unfortunately, there are no published studies based on comparable material so that adequate comparisons with many described forms are not possible.

The protremate species, represented by internal molds and occasional fragments of replaced shell material, were collected from the upper limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member and from limestone lenses in the overlying Lion Mountain sandstone member.

Order ATREMATA Beecher
Genus DICTYONINA Cooper, 1942

Iphidella WALCOTT, 1912, p. 359.
Dictyonina COOPER, 1942, p. 228; SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 287; COOPER, in Cooper et al., 1952, p. 40.

Genotype.—*Trematis pannula* White, 1874, p. 6.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Cooper (1952, p. 40).

DICTYONINA PERFORATA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 89, figures 11, 14

Diagnosis.—The entire surface of the shell has a quincunxial pattern of sharp, raised ridges. The margin and the beak area are composed of solid shell material. In the portion of the shell between the margin and the beak the areas between the raised ridges of the surface ornament are angular perforations, and the shell resembles a screen.

Discussion.—Knowledge of the characteristics of this species is based almost entirely on broken fragments. Only one nearly complete specimen—a pedicle valve—has been obtained from the Riley formation. It is possible that the perforation of the shell results from slight solution by the acetic acid, but other species of *Dictyonina* from older rocks have been treated by the same process, and none of them had perforated shells. The wide geographic and narrow stratigraphic range of this species further suggest that the perforation is a persistent characteristic worthy of specific recognition.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, pedicle valve, UT-32197a, from MC-529	1.5 mm.
Fragment, UT-32197b, from LL-559	0.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, basal portion of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-247; LL-559, 560; MC-529, 538; S-387; TC-807; WC-750.

This species also occurs in the basal portion of the *Aphelaspis* zone in the Abrigo limestone in Arizona, the Gallatin formation in Wyoming, the Pilgrim limestone in Montana, and the Nolichucky shale in Tennessee.

Genus DYSORISTUS Bell, 1944

Dysoristus BELL, 1944, p. 146.

Genotype.—*Dysoristus lochmanae* Bell, 1944, p. 147.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Bell.

DYSORISTUS LOCHMANAE Bell
Plate 89, figures 10, 12, 13

Linnarssonella transversa LOCHMAN (not Walcott), 1940, p. 21, pl. 1, figs. 31–37.
Dysoristus lochmanae BELL, 1944, p. 147, pl. 18, figs. 32–37.

Many brachial valves and one complete shell have the characteristic transverse ovate outline, biconvex profile, and internal features of *Dysoristus lochmanae* Bell. The Texas specimens, despite their excellent preservation, do not add any new information concerning the morphology of this species. The known geographic and strati-

graphic ranges are extended greatly, however, as the previously reported occurrences of *D. lochmanae* Bell have been from the *Cedaria* zone in central Montana and Missouri.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Brachial valve, UT-32198a, from MC-570	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32198b, from MC-570	1.5 mm.
Complete specimen, UT-32198c, from MC-570	1.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from MC-570.

Genus PATERINA Beecher, 1891

Paterina BEECHER, 1891, p. 345; WALCOTT, 1912, p. 343 (see this for synonymy pre-1912); SHIMER and SHROCK, 1944, p. 287; COOPER in Cooper et al., 1952, p. 38.

Genotype.—*Obolus labradoricus* Billings, 1861, p. 6, fig. 6.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus by Cooper.

PATERINA sp.
Plate 89, figures 15, 16

Many brachial valves with smooth umbonal regions and concentric ornament outside of the smooth area have the characteristics of *Paterina*. A few fragmental pedicle valves with smooth umbonal areas and concentric ornament outside of these areas also have the characteristics of this genus. There is not enough material for adequate specific differentiation.

On the basis of findings in central Texas, the stratigraphic range of the genus can be extended at least through the lower third of the Upper Cambrian.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Brachial valve, UT-32201a, from JR-42	1 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32201b, from JR-42	1 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Cedarina-Cedaria*, *Coosella*, and *Aphelaspis* zones. Well preserved specimens have been obtained from measured sections at: JR-42, 144, 248; LL-450; MC-373, 419, 446, 453, 464, 469, 475, 483, 570; P-541, 544, 594, 647; S-162, 183, 287, 295, 412; TC-583, 599, 655, 656, 673, 693; WC-565, 582, 586.

Linguloid brachiopods

Fragments of linguloid brachiopods have been found in most of the insoluble residues of the Riley formation. At least two kinds are present.

Linguloid type A
Plate 90, figures 1, 3

Beak regions of a sharply acuminate "*Lingulepis*"-type linguloid brachiopod are moderately common in the *Aphelaspis* and post-*Aphelaspis* zones. The anterior portion has been broken from each of the hundreds of specimens collected so that the outline and most of the internal characters cannot be determined.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Pedicle valve, UT-32199a, from WC-756	2.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, USNM 123372, from USGS coll. 33 (EP)	5.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Aphelaspis* and post-*Aphelaspis* zones. The illustrated specimens are from WC-756 and USGS coll. 33 (CO).

Linguloid type B
Plate 90, figures 2, 4, 5

Moderately large, thick-shelled "*Lingulella*" type linguloids with acuminate pedicle valves and elongate subovate brachial valves are present in residues of limestone collections throughout the Riley formation. The insides of the shells are much like those illustrated by Walcott (1912, p. 17) for *Lingulella acutangula* (Roemer). Variations in internal characteristics of the brachial valves are illustrated for two specimens from approximately the same stratigraphic horizon.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Brachial valve, UT-32200a, from WC-764	7.0 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32200b, from WC-764	8.0 mm.
Brachial valve, USNM 123332, from USGS coll. 10 (CO)	7.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common in the Riley formation. The illustrated specimens are from WC-764 and USGS coll. 10 (CO).

Order NEOTREMATA Beecher

Prior to 1946 knowledge of the internal

morphology of the neotremate brachiopods was limited to that obtained by mechanical cleaning with a needle, peeling of shell material to disclose internal characters, fortuitous interiors or internal molds of valves, and serial sections of specimens accompanied by camera lucida sketches. Most of the published work was by Walcott (1912) or Bell (1941, 1944). The advent of acetic acid etching (Bell, 1946, 1948) to obtain well-preserved complete shells has brought about the necessity for clarifying the descriptive terminology of this group. The terminology for external morphology is that applied by Bell (1941), with one addition discussed below. The internal characteristics are redescribed, and in several instances new terms are applied.

All of the Neotremata in the Riley formation belong to the superfamily Acrotretacea and are characterized by conical pedicle valves with a small foramen at or just posterior to the apex. The posterior slope of these valves bears a furrow extending from the foramen to the commissure—the *intertrough* (Bell, 1941, p. 197)—or a weakly defined triangular feature—the *deltoid pseudointerarea*—expanding adapically and also reaching from the foramen to the commissure. This feature may be either concave or convex. Its commissure margin is often bowed adapically to fit into the median groove of the brachial valve. The shape of the pedicle valve can best be described by the terms *proconical*, *cataconical*, and *apsoconical* (fig. 6). These terms are adapted from procline, catacline, and apsacline, proposed by Schuchert and Cooper (1932, p. 20) to describe the position of the interarea in relation to the commissure in the Orthoidea and Pentameroidea.

The most striking feature of the interior of the pedicle valve is the *apical process*. This process is located at the apex of the shell and usually extends forward along the anterior slope. It is believed to house the pedicle tube, which has its internal opening at various places within the structure. The position of the *internal pedicle opening* is of some value in classification. The shape of the apical process ranges from triangular to spatulate. In some forms with a triangular process, a distinct cone-in-cone lamination of shell material is present (see Bell, 1941, fig. 7). Two pairs of muscle scars are visible—the *cardinal scars* (Walcott, 1912, p. 312), a pair of large subovate scars close to the commissure of the shell near the posterolateral margin, and the *apical pits*, two round, commonly deep pits adjacent to the apical process in the region of the apex. Two pallial trunks that diverge anteriorly from near the apex are sometimes visible.

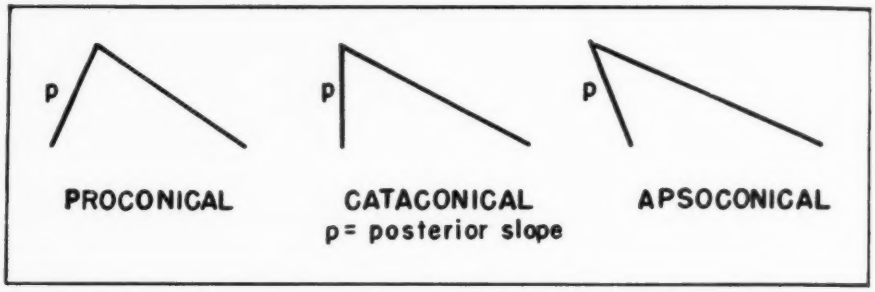


FIG. 6—Terminology for profile description of acrotretid pedicle valves.

The brachial valves are shallow, subcircular in outline, and have a distinct median septum. The *propareas* (Bell, 1941, p. 196), on the posterior margin, are separated by a concave, subtriangular, smooth trough—the *median groove*. At the anterior end of the groove, on the base of the median septum, is a single *postero-median scar*. Adjacent to the inner edges of the propareas are a pair of large scars—the *cardinal scars*—corresponding to those in the pedicle valve. The inner corners of the propareas frequently have low elevations that seem to have acted as stops to prevent the pedicle valve from sliding too far forward. In the center of the

shell, distant from each other by about one-third the width of the valve, are faint *centro-brachial scars*. The anterior end of the median septum may be simple or digitate. The digitation appears to be at most a specific character rather than a generic character as postulated by Bell (1941, p. 222) for *Prototreta*.

ANGULOTRETA Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Angulotreta triangularis* Palmer n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Pedicle valve with moderately high proconical or cataconical profile; foramen situated just posterior to the apex; deltoid pseudointerarea long, narrow. Apical process small, triangular, with cone-in-cone structure. Apical pits located near apex on lateral or posterior slopes of shell.

Brachial valve subcircular in outline. Propareas distinct, smooth. Median septum with apex anterior to middle of shell.

Outer surface of both valves marked by fine growth lines. In addition, the brachial valve has a shallow median longitudinal sulcus and two nodes on the marginal beak.

Most specimens are three millimeters or less in diameter.

Derivation of name.—*Angulus*, L., angle; *treta*, Gr., bored through; referring to the angular profile and the apical foramen of the pedicle valve of this genus.

Discussion.—*Angulotreta* resembles *Homotreta* Bell (1941, p. 230) and *Prototreta* Bell (1941, p. 221) in details of the external surface, in the profile of the pedicle valve, and in the possession of a triangular apical process. It differs by having a deltoid pseudointerarea instead of an intertrough. Brachial valves of *Angulotreta* are generically indistinguishable from those of *Homotreta*.

Angulotreta is distinguished from *Apsotreta* and *Opisthotreta* by the proconical or cataconical profile of the pedicle valve and by the presence of an anteriorly tapered rather than anteriorly expanded apical process.

ANGULOTRETA POSTAPICALIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 91, figures 8–10

Diagnosis.—Pedicle valve: Internal pedicle opening distinct, often shown as ring in apical process. Apical pits located on posterior slope of shell. Deltoid pseudointerarea flat or concave.

Brachial valve specifically indistinguishable from that of the nondigitate specimens of *A. triangularis* Palmer.

Discussion.—This species is much like *Homotreta interrupta* Bell (1941, p. 230). The principal distinguishing difference is the possession of a deltoid pseudointerarea.

Figured specimens.—

Holotype, brachial valve, UT-32207a, from 16T-6-10A (LL)	2 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32207b, from 16T-6-10A (LL)	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32207c, from 16T-6-10A (LL)	2.5 mm.

Occurrence—Rare, *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. Abundant specimens of this species have been obtained from the lower limey portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member near Sandy P. O., Blanco County, at locality 16T-6-10A (LL). Poor specimens possibly representing *A. postapicalis* Palmer are also present in WC-365.

ANGULOTRETA TRIANGULARIS Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 91, figures 1–6

Diagnosis.—Pedicle valve: Internal pedicle opening within apical process, but its position is not marked by a ring as in *A. postapicalis* Palmer. Apical pits at or near apex of shell. Deltoid pseudointerarea flat or slightly convex outward.

Brachial valve, except for var. *digitalis*, is not distinguishable from that of *A. postapicalis* Palmer.

Discussion.—This species differs from *A. postapicalis* Palmer in having the apical pits located slightly anterior to the position of those in that species, and in lacking a distinct marker for the position of the internal pedicle opening.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, pedicle valve, UT-32196f, from WC-751	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32196b, from WC-751	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32196g, from WC-751	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32196a, from WC-751	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32196e, from WC-751	1.5 mm.

	Depth
Pedicle valve, UT-32196c, from WC-751	1.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-248, 250, 260, 265; LL-565; MC-538, 547, 561, 570; P-647, 652, 655; S-396; TC-811, 815, 821, 825, 829; WC-750, 751, 756, 764, 779; USGS coll. 8, 9, 10 (CO).

ANGULOTRETA TRIANGULARIS Palmer, var. DIGITALIS, n. var.
Plate 91, figure 7

Many specimens of *A. triangularis* Palmer with a digitate median septum represent a distinctive variety having a relatively limited range in the lower part of the range of the species.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Brachial valve, UT-32196d, from WC-751	1.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-248; MC-538; P-647; TC-811, 815; WC-751.

APSOTRETA Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Apsotreta expansa* Palmer, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Adult pedicle valves have low, moderately to strongly apsoconical profile—immature forms have a proconical or cataconical profile; foramen situated just posterior to apex; deltoid pseudointerarea short, wide; posterior slope thickened. Apical process parallel sided or expanded anteriorly, with or without a distinct internal pedical opening. Apical pits situated distinctly in front of apex on anterior slope of shell.

Brachial valve subcircular to subovate in outline. Propareas distinct, smooth. Median septum with apex anterior to middle of shell.

Outer surface of both valves marked by fine growth lines. In addition, the brachial valve has a shallow median longitudinal sulcus and two nodes on the marginal beak.

Most specimens are two millimeters or less in diameter.

Derivation of name.—*Aps*, Gr., backward; *treta*, Gr., bored through; referring to the apsoconical profile of the pedicle valve of this genus.

Discussion.—*Apsotreta* has its closest affinities to the Franconian genus *Linnarssonella*. It differs from *Linnarssonella* by having a relatively longer posterior slope, a more strongly developed apical process in the pedicle valve, and by having a median septum and lacking grooves in the propareas of the brachial valve.

APSOTRETA EXPANSA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 90, figures 6–14

Diagnosis.—Internal pedicle opening small, or absent; when present, located near apex. Sides of apical process moderately to strongly divergent anteriorly. Deltoid pseudointerarea moderately to strongly convex outward. Brachial valve subcircular to subovate in outline, moderately to strongly convex.

Discussion.—This species differs from *A. orifera* Palmer by the small size or absence of a discrete internal pedicle opening, more divergent sides to the apical process, and more anterior placement of the apical pits. Specimens from the lower portion of the stratigraphic range of the species have a small internal pedicle opening and very slightly divergent sides on a strongly developed apical process. Stratigraphically higher specimens show a gradual progressive degeneration of the apical process, increased divergence of the sides of this process, and loss of the independent internal pedicle opening. The shape of the brachial valve becomes more subovate and increases slightly in convexity in higher horizons. These changes are gradual, and all manner of intermediate forms exist. Rather than make separate species with indefinite limits, the writer considers these forms to be part of a microevolutionary series within the life span of a single species.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, pedicle valve, UT-32193e, from TC-844	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32193b, from TC-844	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32193f, from TC-844	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32193a, from TC-844	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32193d, from TC-844	1.5 mm.

	Width
Pedicle valve, UT-32193c, from TC-844	1.0 mm.
	Length
Pedicle valve, UT-32194b, from TC-850	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32194c, from TC-850	1.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32194a, from TC-850	1.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Common, post-*Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: MC-574: TC-841, 844, 848, 850; WC-784, 795, 805, 808; USGS coll. 11 (CO).

APSOTRETA ORIFERA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 90, figures 15, 16, 18

Diagnosis.—Internal pedicle opening distinct, located within the strongly developed apical process; sides of apical process nearly parallel. Deltoid pseudointerarea concave, flat, or convex outward.

Brachial valve subcircular in outline, specifically indistinguishable from that of *Angulotreta postapicalis* Palmer.

Discussion.—This species is distinguished from *A. expansa* Palmer by the large, distinct internal pedicle opening, the more nearly parallel-sided apical process, and by having the apical pits relatively closer to the apex. The normally parallel-sided apical process of this species appears to be subtriangular in corroded pedicle interiors of some specimens.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, pedicle valve, UT-32192b, from JR-42	1.5 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32192c, from JR-42	2.0 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32192a, from JR-42	1.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, upper portion of the *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone, and the *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at JR-42; MC-419; and TC-599.

OPISTHOTRETA Palmer, n. gen.

Genotype.—*Opisthotreta depressa* Palmer, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Pedicle valve with strongly apsoconical profile; foramen at apex, pseudointerarea concave and variable in width. Apical process expressed as low, anteriorly expanded elevation directly in front of internal pedicle opening on anterior slope of shell. On many specimens this feature is not visible because of the vagaries of preservation. Except for shallow cardinal scars, the muscle pattern is not developed.

Brachial valve subcircular in outline, gently convex, propareas distinct, narrow, elongate; median groove somewhat pitlike, depressed below the apex of valve. Median septum absent, although a low median ridge is present. Cardinal muscle scars wide-set, just below and anterior to lateral ends of propareas.

Outer surface of both valves marked by fine growth lines.

Most specimens are one millimeter or less in diameter.

Derivation of name.—*Opisthen*, Gr., behind; *treta*, Gr., bored through; referring to the position of the apex behind the posterior margin of the pedicle valve.

Discussion.—*Opisthotreta* is distinguished from *Angulotreta* and *Apsotreta* by the strongly apsoconical profile and poorly developed apical process of the pedicle valve, and by the lack of nodes on the beak and absence of a median septum in the brachial valve. It resembles *Pegmatreta* (Bell, 1941) to some extent, differing principally in lacking the characteristic peglike thickening near the apex of the pedicle valve.

The apical process and cardinal muscle scars were observed on only a few fragmentary specimens. The unbroken specimens figured do not have these features preserved.

OPISTHOTRETA DEPRESSA Palmer, n. sp.
Plate 90, figures 17, 19–22

As this is the only known species of the genus, distinctive specific characteristics cannot be determined. The generic description is a description also of the species.

Discussion.—Specimens of this species are small and fragile, and well-preserved unbroken valves are the exception rather than the rule. Fragments of the pedicle valve are recognizable by the strongly apsaconical pedicle valve apex. Brachial valve fragments are recognizable by the depressed median groove and by the lack of a distinct median septum.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Holotype, pedicle valve, UT-32202d, from TC-660	1 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32202b, from TC-660	1 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32202a, from TC-660	1 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32202c, from TC-660	1 mm.
Complete specimen, UT-32202e, from TC-660	1 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-120, 132, 144, 163, 201, 218, 221; LL-468, 507, 548; MC-419, 446, 453, 464, 469, 475, 494; P-602; S-287, 295, 369; TC-655, 656, 660, 673, 693, 702, 732, 736; WC-852, 586, 628, 706, 725; U.S.G.S. coll. 3 (CO).

Order PROTREMATA Beecher
Genus BILLINGSELLA Hall, 1892

Billingsella HALL, 1892, p. 230; WALCOTT, 1912, p. 749; SCHUCHERT and COOPER, 1932, p. 48; ULRICH and COOPER, 1938, p. 72; BELL, 1941, p. 245.

The writer follows the characterization of this genus presented by Ulrich and Cooper.

Genotype.—*Orthis pepina* Hall, 1863, p. 134, pl. 6, figs. 23–27.

BILLINGSELLA sp.
Plate 91, figure 16

Fragmentary pedicle valves of an orthoid brachiopod with the subpentagonal outline and broad pedicle valve interarea of *Billingsella* have been obtained from the *Aphelaspis* zone. The specimens are poorly preserved and, aside from showing faint costellae and growth lines, exhibit no characteristics with sufficient clarity for adequate comparisons with other species.

Bell (1944, p. 153) mentioned the presence of *Billingsella* in the Pilgrim limestone, but the illustration here is the first for a species of *Billingsella* from pre-Franconian rocks.

Figured specimen.—

	Length
Pedicle valve, USNM 123333, from USGS coll. 8 (CO)	8 mm.

Occurrence.—Rare, *Aphelaspis* zone. The specimen was obtained from U.S.G.S. coll. 8 (CO).

Genus DIRAPHORA Bell, 1941

Diraphora BELL, 1941, p. 243.

Genotype.—*Eoorthis bellicostata* Walcott, 1924, p. 505, pl. 113, figs. 8–14.

The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Bell.

DIRAPHORA? sp.
Plate 91, figures 11–13

This species is known from internal molds of pedicle and brachial valves and a fragment of a pedicle valve showing external ornament. The characters of the interareas of the valves are not known.

The floor of the broad triangular delthyrial cavity in the pedicle valve is marked by

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 90
OBOLACEA, ACROTRETACEA

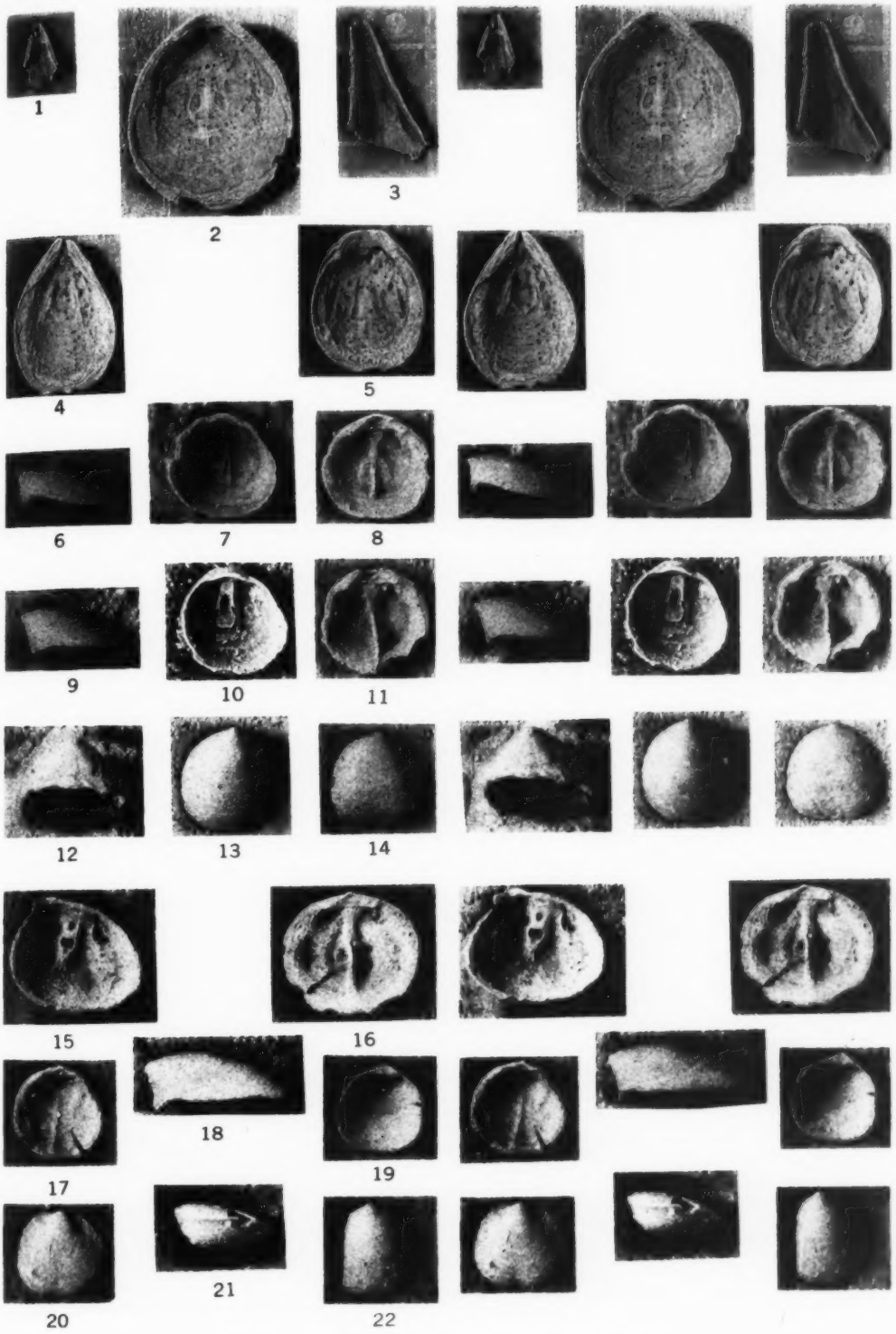
FIGS. *1*, *3*—Linguloid type A, ×4, fragmentary pedicle interiors. *1*, UT-32199a, WC-754, *Aphelaspis* zone; *3*, USNM 123372, USGS coll. 33 (CO); post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 767)

2, *4*, *5*—Linguloid type B. *2*, brachial interior, ×4, USNM 123332, USGS coll. 10 (CO); *4*, pedicle interior, ×3, UT-32200b, WC-764; *5*, brachial interior, ×3, UT-32200a, WC-764; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 767)

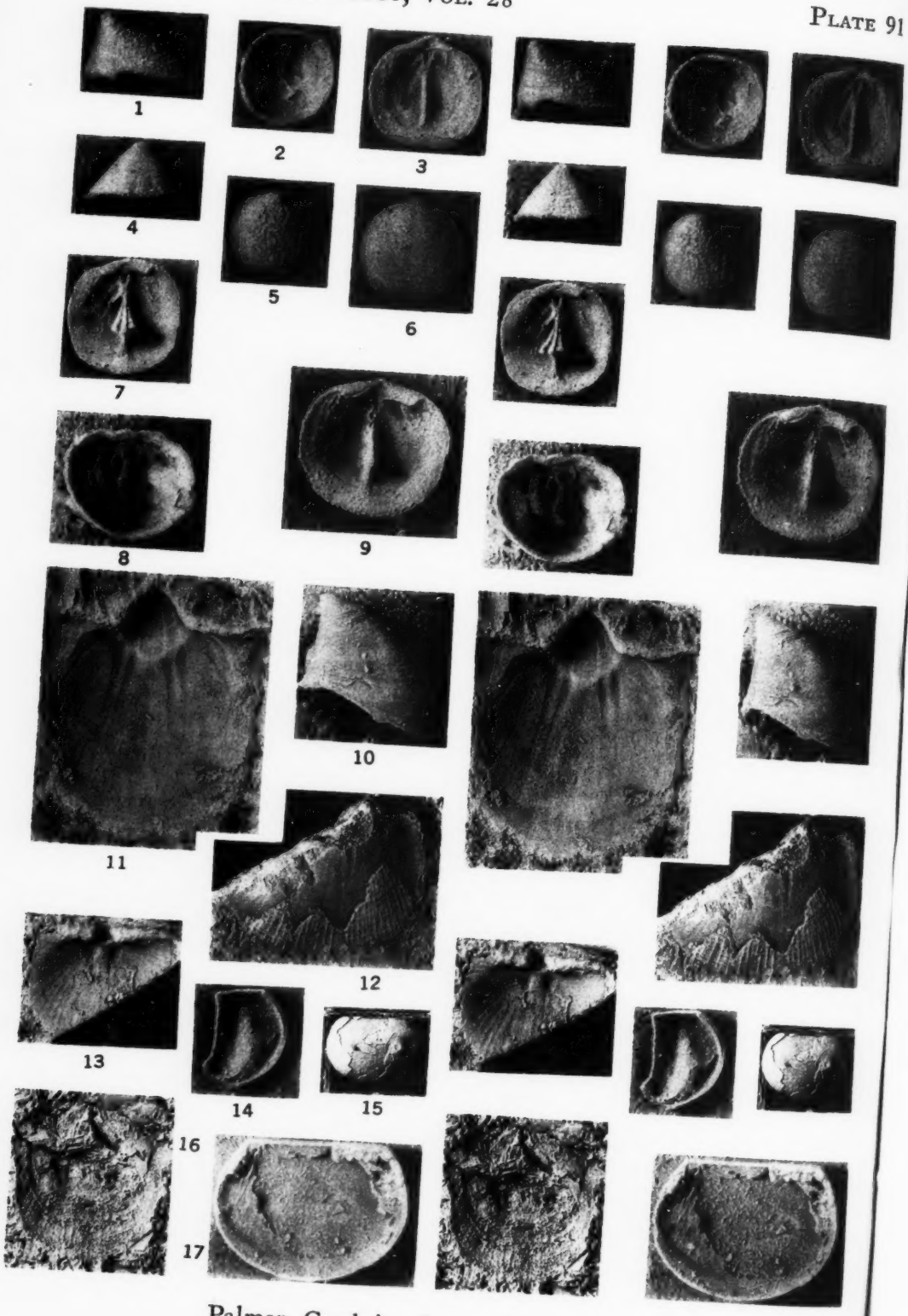
6–14—*Apsotreta expansa* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×10. *6*, pedicle profile, UT-32194c, TC-850; *7*, pedicle interior, UT-32194b, TC-850; *8*, brachial interior, UT-32194a, TC-850; *9*, pedicle profile, UT-32193f, TC-844; *10*, holotype, pedicle interior showing minute internal pedicle opening, UT-32193e, TC-844; *11*, brachial interior, UT-32193d, WC-784; *12*, pedicle posterior, UT-31913c, TC-844; *13*, pedicle exterior, UT-32193b, TC-844; *14*, brachial exterior, UT-32193a, WC-784; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 770)

15, *16*, *18*—*Apsotreta orifera* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×10. *15*, holotype, pedicle interior, UT-32192b, JR-42; *16*, brachial interior, UT-32192a, JR-42; *18*, pedicle profile, UT-32192c, JR-42; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 771)

17, *19–22*—*Opisthotreta depressa* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×15. *17*, brachial interior, UT-32202c, TC-660; *19*, holotype, pedicle interior, UT-32202d, TC-660; *20*, brachial exterior, UT-32202a, TC-660; *21*, profile of complete specimen, UT-32202e, TC-660; *22*, pedicle exterior, UT-32202b, TC-660; *Coosella* zone. (p. 771)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

faint growth lines and a pair of centrally located, anteriorly expanded adductor tracks that are separated by a low, narrow longitudinal ridge. Poorly defined diductor tracks diverge anteriorly from the apex of the delthyrial cavity along the outer margins of the adductor scars. Two pairs of pallial trunks are present. One pair is straight and diverges from the anterior margin of the delthyrial cavity at the front end of the diductor track. The other pair extends outward and forward in a broad curve from the anterolateral margins of the delthyrial cavity. Each trunk is composed of two narrow furrows separated by a broad rounded ridge. The floor of the valve near the anterior margin is marked by faint fine costellae and a few low, indistinct growth lines.

The brachial valve has a deep triangular notothyrial cavity. There is no indication of a cardinal process. A broad, low ridge extends forward from the anterior edge of the notothyrial cavity for a short distance before merging with the floor of the valve. It is flanked by two distinct pairs of adjoining adductor scars. The larger, posterior, pair is located just in front of the notothyrial cavity. The smaller pair is located immediately anterior to the large pair. The anterior floor of the shell is marked by many low costellae and a few concentric growth lines.

The outer surface of the shell bears closely spaced costellae and growth lines of about equal strength.

The pedicle valve of this species is similar to the specimen figured by Bell (1941, pl. 33, fig. 12) as *Diraphora*? sp. It differs in having two pairs of pallial trunks, a less strongly developed adductor scar, and fewer and less prominent costellae on the internal mold. The interior of the brachial valve of *Diraphora* has not been described.

The pedicle valve differs from that of *Wimanella* (see Bell, 1941, p. 239) by having two pairs of pallial trunks, the inner pair of which consists of two furrows and an intermediate ridge. The brachial valve differs in lacking a low broad ridge in the notothyrial cavity.

The internal features, particularly the pattern of the pallial trunks, are similar to those of *Billingsella*, and it is possible that this species should be referred to that genus. A certain generic designation cannot be made until the interareas are known.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Pedicle valve, UT-32203, from MC-419	8.0 mm.
Pedicle valve, UT-32204, from WC-653	12.5 mm.
Brachial valve, UT-32206, from JR-144	6.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-144, 218; MC-419, 472, 475; S-287, 295, 325; TC-656, 673, 683; WC-565, 628, 653, 655.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 91

ACROTRETACEA, ORTHACEA, LEPERDITIIDAE?

FIGS. *1–6*—*Angulotreta triangularis* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×10. *1*, pedicle profile, UT-32196g, WC-751; *2*, holotype, pedicle interior, UT—32196f, WC-751; *3*, brachial interior, UT-32196e, LL-565; *4*, pedicle posterior, UT-32196c, WC-751; *5*, pedicle exterior, UT-32196b, WC-751; *6*, brachial exterior, UT-32196a, LL-565; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 769)

7—*Angulotreta triangularis* var. *digitalis* Palmer, n. var., ×10, holotype, brachial interior, UT-32196d, WC-751; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 770)

8–10—*Angulotreta postapicalis* Palmer, n. gen., n. sp., ×10. *8*, holotype, pedicle interior, UT-32207b, 16T-6-10A; *9*, brachial interior, UT-32207a, 16T-6-10A; *10*, pedicle profile, UT-32207c, 16T-6-10A; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone. (p. 769)

11–13—*Diraphora?* sp. *11*, rubber mold of pedicle interior, ×4, UT-32204, WC-653; *12*, fragment of pedicle valve showing external ornament, ×3, UT-32203, MC-419; *13*, rubber mold of brachial interior, ×3, UT-32206, JR-144; *Coosella* zone. (p. 772)

14, 15, 17—Leperditiid ostracode? *14*, portion of margin showing detail of commissure, ×10, UT-32189a, MC-538; *Aphelaspis* zone; *15*, exterior of complete valve, ×5, UT-31189b, MC-570; *17*, interior of specimen in fig. *15*, ×5, UT-32189b, MC-570; post-*Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 774)

16—*Billingsella* sp., ×3, pedicle interior, USNM 123333, USGS coll. 8 (CO); *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 772)

III. MISCELLANEOUS ANIMAL REMAINS

Order OSTRACODA? Latreille, 1862
Family LEPERDITIIDAE? Jones, 1856
Genus and species undetermined
Plate 91, figures 14, 15, 17

One nearly complete uncrushed valve, several crushed valves, and a few fragments of possible Ostracoda questionably assignable to the Leperditiidae have been obtained from acetic acid residues of collections in the upper part of the Riley formation.

The shell material of the single uncrushed valve is arranged in two complete layers and at the free margins, one incomplete layer that appears analogous to the duplicature of recent ostracodes. The specimen has a smooth shallowly pitted surface, a straight hinge margin, a broadly rounded ventral margin, and subequally rounded terminal margins. A prominent tubercle is located slightly above the middle of the shell near one end. There is a corresponding broad, shallow pit on the inner surface of the valve. Muscle scars have not been observed.

The width of the valve is greatest at the antituberculate end. It decreases slowly to the tubercle and then rapidly to the margin.

The hinge is non-denticulate. One of the fragmentary crushed specimens has a suggestion of a groove along the hinge margin, but this feature might be a result of crushing. The free margins of two of the fragmentary valves are definitely rabbeted.

The valves from the Riley formation resemble the Middle Ordovician genus *Eoleperditia* Swartz (1949) in having a non-denticulate hinge, but differ in having a laminated rather than fibrous shell structure.

The only other alleged North American leperditiid of Cambrian age is *Leperditia harrisi* Frederickson (1946), described from the *Elvinia* zone (basal Franconian) of Oklahoma. It differs in having a rounded dorsal margin and in the absence of a tubercle.

The combined characteristics of a laminated shell structure, non-denticulate hinge, rabbeted margin, and apparent lack of distinct muscular markings do not fit any described leperditiid genus.

Measurements.—Height: 2.1 mm; length: 3.0 mm; width: 0.8 mm.

Figured specimens.—

Valve, UT-32198b, from MC-570
Fragment, UT-32198a, from MC-538

Occurrence.—Rare, *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained only from the Morgan Creek section at the following horizons: MC-529, 530, 538, 570.

Phylum PORIFERA
Spicules

Several spicule types apparently representing sponges are found in acetic acid residues of limestone collections in the Riley formation. Eight specimens illustrating three general spicule types are illustrated. Type A has been found in residues from the *Coosella* zone; type B in residues from the *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones; and type C in residues from the lower part of the *Aphelaspis* zone.

Spicule Type A
Plate 92, figures 5–7

Spicules of this type are characterized by cylindrical or nearly cylindrical rays in varying radial arrangements about a central ray. Each ray is a thick-walled tube with an outside diameter of about a third of a millimeter. Three specimens are illustrated—one consisting of six equally spaced rays in a plane perpendicular to the central ray; one consisting of four mutually perpendicular rays curved upward from the base of the central ray; and one consisting of a relatively large tapered central ray with four small, short, mutually perpendicular rays near the narrow end.

	Length
Figured specimens.—USNM 123373a, from USGS coll. 3 (CO)	1 mm.
	1 mm.
	1 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: MC-419, 446, 453, 475; TC-693, 702.

Spicule Type B
Plate 92, figures 8, 10, 12

Spicules of this type were given the name *Chancelloria* by Walcott (1920). They have

a median portion as much as three-fourths of a millimeter in diameter. The spicule tapers in both directions from this portion, and one end is usually faceted. These spicules occur in clusters of four to six rays joined at the faceted surfaces and surrounding a central ray. In one sample, the rays are hollow and have an internal longitudinal rodlike axis resembling an everted umbrella. Single rods have been found in some residues.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Central ray, UT-32191d, from MC-504	2 mm.
Lateral ray, UT-32191e, from MC-504	2 mm.
Axial rod, UT-32191c, from MC-419	0.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, *Coosella* and *Maryvillia* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-144, 163, 218, 223; LL-450, 507, 537; MC-419, 464, 472, 475, 478, 494, 504; S-287, 295, 325; TC-583, 656, 660, 683, 732; WC-561, 565, 653, 655, 677, 695, 704, 725.

Spicule Type C
Plate 92, figures 9, 11

Spicules of this type are small, simple hexactinellid forms with straight cylindrical rays one-tenth millimeter in diameter.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
UT-32191a, from TC-802	0.5 mm.
UT-32191b, from TC-802	1.0 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately rare, lower portion of the *Aphelaspis* zone. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: LL-558, 559; P-430; TC-802; WC-744; U.S.G.S. coll. 7 (CO).

Position unknown
Genus KINSABIA Lochman, 1940

Kinsabia LOCHMAN, 1940a, p. 51.

Genotype.—*Kinsabia variegata* Lochman, 1940a, p. 51, pl. 2, figs. 10, 11. The writer follows the diagnosis of this genus given by Lochman.

KINSABIA VARIEGATA Lochman
Plate 92, figures 1–4

Kinsabia variegata LOCHMAN, 1940, p. 51, pl. 2, figs. 10, 11; LOCHMAN and DUNCAN, 1944, p. 79, pl. 8, fig. 49; LOCHMAN, 1950, p. 342.

Many hundreds of specimens representing this peculiar species have been found in residues of limestone collections from the *Cedarina-Cedaria* and *Coosella* zones. The majority of the specimens are solid or hollow asymmetrical conical plates with granular surfaces. Most of the plates are one millimeter or less in diameter. Several examples are illustrated.

Figured specimens.—

	Length
Plate cluster, UT-32190a, from TC-599	0.5 mm.
Plate cluster, UT-32190b, from TC-599	1.0 mm.
Plate cluster, UT-32190c, from TC-599	1.0 mm.
Individual plate, UT-32190d, from TC-599	0.5 mm.

Occurrence.—Moderately common, *Cedarina-Cedaria* and *Coosella* zones. Specimens have been obtained from measured sections at the following horizons: JR-42, 120, 132; LL-450, 486, MC-373, 419, 446; P-541, 594; S-183, 287; TC-599, 655, 656, 660, 673; WC-561, 565, 582, 586, 653.

REFERENCES

BEECHER, C. E., 1891, Development of the Brachiopoda: Am. Jour. Sci., 3d ser., vol. 41, pp. 343–357.

BELL, W. C., 1941, Cambrian Brachiopoda from Montana: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 15, pp. 193–255.

——, 1944, Early Upper Cambrian Brachiopoda: in Lochman, Christina, and Duncan, D. C., Early Upper Cambrian faunas of central Montana, (1944), pp. 144–153.

——, 1946, Etching "corneous" brachiopods (Abstract): Geol. Soc. America Bull., vol. 57, no. 12, pt. 2, p. 1117.

——, 1948, Acetic acid etching technique applied to Cambrian brachiopods: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 22, pp. 101–102.

BERKEY, C. P., 1898, Geology of the St. Croix Dalles: Am. Geologist, vol. 21, pp. 270–294.

BILLINGS, ELKANAH, 1865, Paleozoic fossils: Geol. Survey Canada, vol. 1, pp. 1–24.

BRIDGE, JOSIAH, 1934, in Sellards, Adkins, and Plummer, The geology of Texas, vol. 1, Stratigraphy: Texas Univ. Bull. No. 3232, pp. 231–234.

——, BARNES, V. E., and CLOUD, P. E., JR., 1947, Stratigraphy of the Upper Cambrian Llano Uplift, Texas: Geol. Soc. America Bull., vol. 58, pp. 109–123.

BUTTS, CHARLES, 1926, in Butts et al., Geology of Alabama: The Paleozoic rocks: Alabama Geol. Survey Special Rept. no. 14, pp. 78–99.

CLARK, T. H., 1924, The paleontology of the Beekmantown series at Levis, Quebec: Bull. Am. Paleontology, vol. 10, no. 41.

COOPER, G. A., 1942, New genera of North American brachiopods: Wash. Acad. Sci. Jour., vol. 32, no. 8.
——, et al., 1952, Cambrian stratigraphy and paleontology near Caborca, northwestern Sonora, Mexico: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 119, no. 1, pp. 1–179.
FREDERICKSON, E. A., JR., 1946, A Cambrian ostracode from Oklahoma: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, pp. 579–590.
HALL, JAMES, 1863, Preliminary notice of the fauna of the Potsdam sandstone: New York State Cab. Nat. History 16th Ann. Rept., pp. 119–222.
——, 1867, Preliminary notice of the fauna of the Potsdam sandstone: Trans. Albany Inst., vol. 5, pp. 93–195.
——, and WHITFIELD, R. P., 1877, U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Par. Rept., vol. 4, pp. 221–223.
——, and CLARK, J. M., 1893, An introduction to the study of the genera of Paleozoic Brachiopoda: Natural History of New York, Paleontology: vol. 8, pt. 1.
HOWELL, B. F., 1935, Cambrian and Ordovician trilobites from Hérault, southern France: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 9, pp. 222–238.
——, and DUNCAN, DONALD, 1939, Middle-Upper Cambrian transition fauna of North America: Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Bull., vol. 14, no. 1.
——, et al., 1947, Terminology for describing Cambrian trilobites: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 21, pp. 72–76.
JAEKEL, O., 1909, Über die Agnostiden: Deutsche geol. Gesell, Zeitschr., vol. 61, pp. 380–401.
KINDLE, C. H., 1948, Crepicephalid trilobites from Murphy Creek, Quebec, and Cow Head, Newfoundland: Am. Jour. Sci., vol. 246, no. 7, pp. 441–451.
KOBAYASHI, TEIICHI, 1933, Upper Cambrian of the Wuhutsui Basin, Liaotung: Trans. Japanese Jour. Geology and Geography, vol. 11, pp. 55–155.
——, 1935, The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of South Chosen. Paleontology. Part III: Imp. Univ. Tokyo Jour. Fac. Sci., sec. 2, vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 49–344.
——, 1937, The Cambro-Ordovician shelly faunas of South America: Imp. Univ. Tokyo Jour. Fac. Sci., sec. 2, vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 374–522.
——, 1939, On the agnostids (pt. 1): Imp. Univ. Tokyo Jour. Fac. Sci., sec. 2, vol. 5, pt. 5, pp. 69–198.
LINNARSSON, J. G. O., 1869, Om Vestergotlands Cambriska och Siluriska Aflagringer: K. svenska vetensk. akad. Handl., vol. 8, no. 2.
LOCHMAN, CHRISTINA, 1936, New trilobite genera from the Bonneterre dolomite (Upper Cambrian) of Missouri: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 10, pp. 35–43.
——, 1938a, Upper Cambrian faunas of the Cap Mountain formation of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 12, pp. 72–85.
——, 1938b, Middle and Upper Cambrian faunas from western Newfoundland: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 12, pp. 461–477.
——, 1940a, Fauna of the basal Bonneterre dolomite (Upper Cambrian) of southeastern Missouri: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 14, pp. 1–53.
——, 1940b, Corrections to the basal Bonneterre fauna: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 14, p. 515.
——, and DUNCAN, D. C., 1944, Early Upper Cambrian faunas of central Montana: Geol. Soc. America Special Paper 54.
——, and ——, 1949, Homonyms and synonyms in "Early Upper Cambrian faunas of central Montana": Jour. Paleontology, vol. 23, p. 439.
——, 1949, Paleoecology of the Cambrian in Montana and Wyoming: Rept. of the Committee on a Treatise on Marine Ecology, no. 9, pp. 31–71.
——, 1950, Upper Cambrian faunas of the Little Rocky Mountains, Montana: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 24, pp. 322–349.
MEEK, F. B., and HAYDEN, F. V., 1862, Description of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska Terr., etc.: Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia for 1861, vol. 13, pp. 415–447.
MILLER, B. M., 1936, Cambrian trilobites from northwestern Wyoming: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 10, pp. 23–34.
MILLER, S. A., 1889, North American geology and paleontology: Cincinnati, Ohio.
NELSON, C. A., 1951, Cambrian trilobites from the St. Croix Valley: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, pp. 765–784.
OWEN, D. D., 1852, Geol. Survey Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota Rept., Lippincott, Grambo and Co.
PALMER, A. R., 1951, *Pemphigaspis*, a unique

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 92

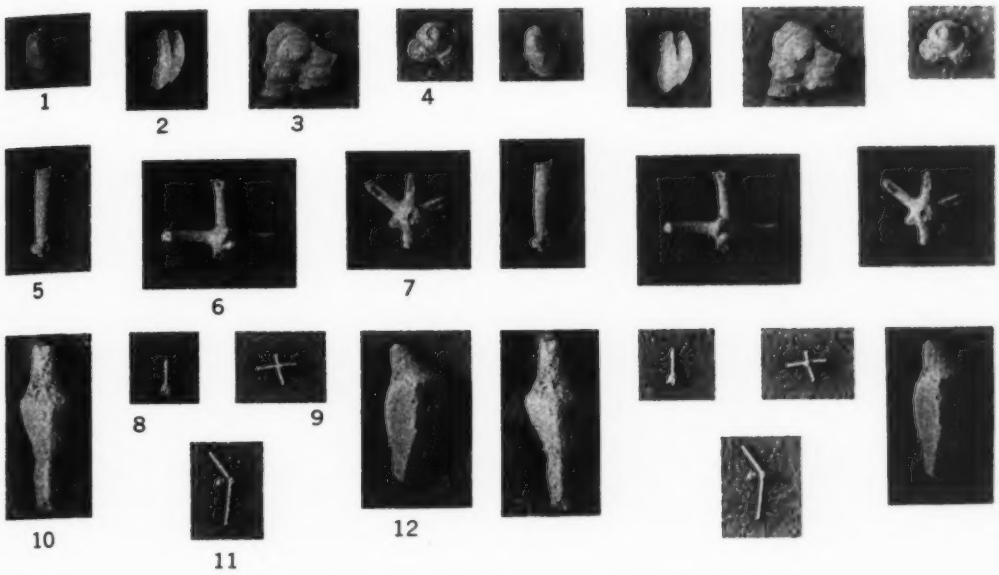
PHYLUM PORIFERA, POSITION UNKNOWN

FIGS. *1–4*—*Kinsabia variegata* Lochman, ×10, several specimens illustrating the variety of forms of this peculiar type of animal fragment, UT-32190a–d, TC-599; *Cedarina-Cedaria* zone (?). (p. 775)

5–7—Spicule type A, ×10, several specimens illustrating different associated forms and classed in this type, USNM 123373a–c, USGS coll. 3 (CO); *Coosella* zone. (p. 774)

8, 10, 12—Spicule type B, ×10. *8*, small example of internal rod of this type of spicule, UT-32191c, MC-419; *Coosella* zone; *10*, central ray, UT-32191d, MC-504; *12*, lateral ray, UT-32191e, MC-504; *Marywillia* zone. (p. 774)

9, 11—Spicule type C, ×10, two forms of this smaller hexactinellid type, UT-32191a, b, TC-802; *Aphelaspis* zone. (p. 775)



Palmer, Cambrian faunas from Texas

Upper Cambrian trilobite: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, pp. 762–764.

——, 1953, *Aphelaspis* Resser and its genotype: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, p. 157.

POULSEN, CHRISTIAN, 1927, The Cambrian, Ozarkian and Canadian faunas of northwest Greenland: Meddelelser om Grønland, Bd. 70, pp. 239–343.

RAASCH, G. O., and LOCHMAN, CHRISTINA, 1943, Revision of three early Cambrian trilobite genera: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 17, pp. 221–235.

——, 1945, *Crepicephalus edwardsi* Raasch, new name for *Crepicephalus oweni* Raasch, 1943: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 19, p. 77.

RASETTI, FRANCO, 1946, Early Upper Cambrian trilobites from western Gaspé [Quebec]: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, pp. 442–462.

RAYMOND, P. E., 1937, Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordovician Trilobita and Ostracoda from Vermont: Geol. Soc. America Bull., vol. 48, pp. 1079–1146.

RESSER, C. E., 1935, Nomenclature of some Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 93, no. 5.

——, 1936, Second contribution to nomenclature of Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 95, no. 4.

——, 1937, Third contribution to nomenclature of Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc., Coll., vol. 95, no. 22.

——, 1938a, Cambrian System (restricted) of the southern Appalachians: Geol. Soc. America Special Paper 15.

——, 1938b, Fourth contribution to nomenclature of Cambrian fossils: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 97, no. 10.

——, 1942a, Fifth contribution to nomenclature of Cambrian fossils: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 101, no. 15.

——, 1942b, New Upper Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, no. 5.

ROEMER, FERDINAND, 1849, Texas, mit besondered Rusksicht auf deutsche Auswanderung und die physischen Verhaltnisse des Landes: xiv, Bonn.

——, 1852, Die Kreidebildungen von Texas: Bonn.

SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, and COOPER, G. A., 1932, Brachiopod genera of the suborders Orthoidea and Pentameroidea: Peabody Mus. Nat. History Mem., vol. 4, pt. 1.

SHAW, A. B., 1952, Paleontology of northwestern Vermont. II. Fauna of the Upper Cambrian Rockledge conglomerate near St. Albans: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 26, pp. 458–483.

SHIMER, H. W., and SHROCK, R. R., 1944, Index Fossils of North America: The Technology Press, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.

SHUMARD, B. F., 1860, Descriptions of five new species of Gastropoda from the Coal Measures and a brachiopod from the Potsdam sandstone of Texas: Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci. for 1856–1860, vol. 1, pp. 624–627.

——, 1861, The primordial zone of Texas, with descriptions of new fossils: Am. Jour. Sci., 2d ser., vol. 32, pp. 213–221.

TASCH, PAUL, 1951, Fauna and paleoecology of the Upper Cambrian Warrior formation of central Pennsylvania: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, pp. 275–306.

——, 1952a, The taxonomy and paleoecological significance of pemphigaspid trilobites: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 26, pp. 529–530.

——, 1952b, Notes on the taxonomy of kingstonid trilobites: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 26, pp. 859–861.

TROEDSSON, G. T., 1937, On the Cambro-Ordovician faunas of western Qurug Tagh, Eastern Tien-shan: Palaeontologia Sinica, new ser. B., no. 2, whole ser. no. 106, 74 pp.

TULLBERG, S. A., 1880, Om Agnostus arterna i de Kambriska aflagringarna vid Andrarum: Sveriges geol. undersökning, Ser. C., no. 42.

ULRICH, E. O., and COOPER, G. A., 1938, Ozarkian and Canadian Brachiopoda: Geol. Soc. America, Special Paper 13.

VOGDES, A. W., 1890, A bibliography of Paleozoic Crustacea from 1698 to 1889: U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 63.

——, 1892, On the North American species of the genus *Agnostus:* Am. Geologist, vol. 9, pp. 377–396.

WALCOTT, C. D., 1886, Second contribution to the studies on the Cambrian faunas of North America: U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 30.

——, 1890a, Descriptive notes of new genera and species from the Lower Cambrian *Olenellus* zone in North America: U. S. Nat. Mus. Proc., vol. 12, pp. 33–46.

——, 1890b, Description of new forms of Upper Cambrian fossils: U. S. Nat. Mus. Proc., vol. 13, pp. 267–279.

——, 1897, Cambrian Brachiopoda; genera *Iphidea* and *Yorkia* with descriptions of new species of each, and of the genus *Acrothele:* U. S. Nat. Mus. Proc., vol. 19, pp. 707–718.

——, 1899, Cambrian fossils of the Yellowstone National Park: U. S. Geol. Survey Mon. 32, pp. 440–478.

——, 1911, Research in China: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 57, no. 4, pp. 69–108.

——, 1912, Cambrian Brachiopoda: U. S. Geol. Survey Mon. 51.

——, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3: Carnegie Inst. Washington, Pub. 54.

——, 1916a, Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 64, no. 3, pp. 157–256.

——, 1916b, Cambrian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 64, no. 5, pp. 303–456.

——, 1920, Cambrian geology and paleontology, IV; no. 6, Middle Cambrian Spongiae: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 67, no. 6, pp. 261–364.

——, 1924, Cambrian geology and paleontology, V, no. 2, Cambrian and Lower Ozarkian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 75, no. 2, pp. 53–60.

——, 1925, Cambrian geology and paleontology, V, No. 3, Cambrian and Ozarkian trilobites: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 75, no. 3, pp. 61–146.

WESTERGÅRD, A. H., 1946, Agnostidea of the Middle Cambrian of Sweden: Sveriges geol. undersökning, ser. C. no. 477, Arsbok 40, no. 1, pp. 1–140.

WHITE, C. A., 1874, Preliminary report upon invertebrate fossils collected by expeditions of 1871, 1872, and 1873 with descriptions of new species: U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surveys W. 100th Mer. Rept., pp. 5–27.

WHITEHOUSE, F. W., 1936, The Cambrian faunas of northeastern Australia. Parts 1 and 2: Queensland Mus., Mem. vol. XI, pp. 59–112.

WHITFIELD, R. P., 1878, Preliminary descriptions of new species of fossils from the lower geological formations of Wisconsin: Ann. Rept. Geol. Survey Wisconsin, 1877, pp. 50–89.

——, 1880a, Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Paleozoic formations of Wisconsin: Ann. Rept. Geol. Survey Wisconsin, 1879, pp. 44–71.

——, 1880b, in Newton, Henry, and Jenney, W. P., Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota: U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey Rocky Mtn. Region, Rept., pp. 329–468.

——, 1882, Species from the Potsdam sandstone: Geology of Wisconsin, vol. 4, part 3, paleontology, pp. 169–193.

WILSON, J. L., 1949, The trilobite fauna of the *Elvinia* zone in the basal Wilberns limestone of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 23, pp. 25-44.

APPENDIX

TABLE I.—A COMPARISON OF LINEAR RATIOS AND STATISTICAL DATA FOR THE SPECIES OF *Aphelaspis* DESCRIBED FROM THE RILEY FORMATION

Class Interval 0.05	*A. spinosus* Palmer (7) −33 spms		*A. walcotti* Resser (34) −34 spms		*A. longifrons* Holotype	*A. constricta* Holotype
	M	σ	M	σ		
1. border/brim	0.646±0.012	0.070±0.009	0.681±0.010	0.061±0.007	0.85	0.37
2. frontal area/length cranidium	0.360±0.004	0.021±0.003	0.361±0.005	0.028±0.003	0.44	0.30
3. length palpebral lobe/length cranidium	0.197±0.004	0.021±0.003	0.226±0.004	0.021±0.003	0.21	0.25
4. midpt. palpebral lobe to post. margin/length cranidium (position of the palpebral lobe)	0.343±0.003	0.017±0.002	0.354±0.004	0.022±0.003	0.33	0.38
5. Basal glabellar width/width cranidium bet. eyes	0.609±0.006	0.036±0.004	0.634±0.004	0.022±0.003	0.63	0.69
6. width cheek/basal glabellar width	0.371±0.008	0.045±0.006	0.353±0.004	0.025±0.003	0.35	0.31
7. width glabella bet. eye lines/basal glabellar width	0.758±0.006	0.037±0.005	0.740±0.005	0.031±0.004	0.75	0.67
8. width cranidium/length cranidium	0.772±0.007	0.043±0.005	0.794±0.008	0.045±0.005	0.69	0.89
9. basal glabellar width/length glabella	0.928±0.007	0.038±0.005	0.974±0.006	0.033±0.004	0.99	1.10
10. ½ width cranidium at palp. lobe/½ max. width cranidium ant. to palpebral lobe (divergence of the facial sutures)	0.864±0.008	0.048±0.006	0.851±0.009	0.051±0.006	0.68	0.89

TABLE II.—THE KNOWN GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF THE TRILOBITE GENERA OF THE RILEY FORMATION[1]

	Dunderberg shale Nevada	Hamburg limestone Nevada	Secret Canyon shale Nevada	Abrigo limestone Arizona	Pilgrim limestone Montana	Park shale Montana	Dresbach sandstone Minn.-Wisc.	Riley formation Texas	Bonneterre dolomite Missouri	Nolichucky shale S. Appalachians	Conasauga shale S. Appalachians	Warrior limestone Pennsylvania	Rockledge formation Vermont	Petit Jordan formation Newfoundland	Cow Head breccia Newfoundland
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ankoura				X	X		X	X	X	X		X			
Aphelaspis				X	X		X	X		X					
Arcuolimbus								X							
Baltagnostus								X			X				
Blandicephalus								X							
Blountia					X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Bolaspidella		X	X	X	X	X		X			X				
Bonneterrina								X	X	X					
Brassicicephalus				X	X			X	X						
Cedaria				X	X		X	X		X					
Cedarina				X	X		X	X	X						
Cheilocephalus	X			X				X		X					
Coosella				X	X			X	X	X		X		X	X
Coosia				X	X		X	X	X	X					
Crepicephalus				X	X		X	X		X		X			X
Deiracephalus								X		X					
Densonella				X			X	X	X	X		X		X	
Dunderbergia	X							X		X					
Dytremacephalus								X							
Genevievella				X	X			X	X						
Geragnostus	X							X							
Holcacephalus				X	X			X	X	X		X			X
Kingstonia				X	X			X	X	X		X	X		X
Kormagnostus				X	X			X	X	X					
Labiostria	?							X		X					
Llanoaspis				X	X			X		X					
Lonchocephalus					X		X	X				X			
Maryvillia				X	X		X	X		X					
Menomonia					X		X	X	X						
Meteoraspis				X	X			X	X				X		X
Modocia		X	X	X	X			X							
Norwoodia					X		X	X	X	X					
Pemphigaspis					X		X	X		X		X			
Protillaenus				X	X			X		X					
Pseudagnostus	X			X	X		X	X	X	X					
Pterocephalia	X							X							
Raaschella				X	X		X	X		X					
Syspacheilus				X	X			X	X	X					
Tricrepicephalus				X	X		X	X	X	X		X			X

[1] The identifications in columns 1–4, 7, 8 are the writer's.
The information in columns 5, 6, 9–15 is modified from the following publications:
5, 6—Lochman and Duncan, 1944; 9—Lochman, 1936, 1938a;
10, 11—Resser, 1938a; 12—Tasch, 1951; 13—Shaw, 1952;
14, 15—Lochman, 1938b.

TABLE III.—THE KNOWN STRATIGRAPHIC RANGES OF THE IDENTIFIED FOSSILS OF THE RILEY FORMATION IN CENTRAL TEXAS

	ZONES											
	Bolaspidella		Cedarina-Cedaria		Coosella		Maryvillia		Aphelaspis		Post-Aphelaspis	
	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U
I. Trilobita												
AGNOSTIDAE McCoy												
Peronopsinae Westergård												
Baltagnostus cf. B. centerensis (Resser)	x											
Kormagnostus simplex Resser		x	x	x	x	x						
Geragnostinae Howell												
Geragnostus cf. G. tumidosus (Hall and Whitfield)									x			
Pseudagnostinae Whitehouse												
Pseudagnostus communis (Hall and Whitfield)										x		
Pseudagnostus? nordicus (Lochman)					x	x		x				
ASAPHISCIDAE Raymond												
Asaphiscinae Kobayashi												
Blountia nixonensis Lochman									x			
Blountia sp.				x	x							
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston Walcott							x	x				
Protillaenus spp.					x	x						
Kingstoniinae Kobayashi												
Ankoura cf. A. apicalis Duncan				x								
Kingstonia (Ucebia) pontotocensis Lochman					x	x	x	x				
COOSELLIDAE Palmer, n. fam.												
Coosella beltensis Lochman					x							
Coosella cf. C. granulosa Rasetti					x	x						
Coosella cf. C. widnerensis (Resser)						x						
Coosella sp.					x	x						
Coosia cf. C. albertensis Resser							x	x				
Coosia connata (Walcott)					x							
Crepicephalus australis, n. sp.						x	x					
Crepicephalus cf. C. iowensis (Owen)								x				
Crepicephalus ? perplexus, n. sp.									x			
Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus Lochman				x								
Syspacheilus dunoirensis (Miller)			x									
CEDARIIDAE Raymond												
Bonneterrina appalachia (Walcott)		x										
Cedaria eurycheilos, n. sp.				x								
Cedarina cordillerae (Howell and Duncan)			x									
LLANOASPIDAE Lochman												
Arcuolimbus convexus, n. gen., n. sp.					x							
Genevievella cf. G. spinosa Lochman				x	x							
Llanoaspis modesta Lochman						x						
Llanoaspis peculiaris (Resser)								x				
Llanoaspis undulata Lochman							x					
Llanoaspis virginica (Resser)					x							
MENOMONIIDAE Walcott (emend. Shaw)												
Bolaspidella burnetensis (Walcott)		x										
Bolaspidella prooculis, n. sp.	x											
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis (Lochman and Denson)	x											
Bolaspidella sp.			x									
Densonella sp.					x	x						
Menomonia sp.			x	x								
NORWOODIIDAE Walcott												
Holcacephalus cf. H. tenerus (Walcott)				x	x							
Norwoodia quadrangularis (Whitfield)					x							
PTYCHOPARIIDAE Matthew												
Aphelaspis constricta, n. sp.										x		
Aphelaspis longifrons, n. sp.										x		
Aphelaspis spinosus, n. sp.									x			
Aphelaspis walcotti Resser									x	x		
Blandicephalus texanus, n. gen., n. sp.											?	
Dytremacephalus granulosus, n. gen., n. sp.										x	x	x
Dytremacephalus laevis, n. gen., n. sp.										x		
Labiostria conveximarginata, n. gen., n. sp.									x	x	x	
Labiostria platifrons, n. gen., n. sp.										x		
Labiostria sigmoidalis, n. gen., n. sp.												x
Pterocephalia cf. P. occidens Walcott												x

	ZONES											
	Bolaspidella		Cedarina-Cedaria		Coosella		Maryvillia		Aphelaspis		Post-Aphelaspis	
	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U	L	U
TRICREPICEPHALIDAE Palmer, n. fam.												
Meteoraspis cf. M. loisi Lochman							x					
Meteoraspis metra (Walcott)					x	x						
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta Lochman				x								
Tricrepicephalus coria (Walcott)					x	x	x	x				
Tricrepicephalus texanus (Shumard)					x							
Position Unknown												
Brassicicephalus cf. B. pulchellus Lochman				x								
Cheilocephalus breviloba (Walcott)									x	x	x	
Cheilocephalus minutus, n. sp.									x			
Deiracephalus aster (Walcott)					x							
Dunderbergia variagranula, n. sp.										x	x	x
Lonchocephalus? sp.							x					
Modocia cf. M. centralis (Whitfield)			x									
Modocia cf. M. oweni (Meek and Hayden)	x											
Pemphigaspis inexpectans Lochman							x					
Raaschella ornata Lochman									x			
Genus and species undetermined 1				x	x							
Genus and species undetermined 2					x							
Genus and species undetermined 3					x							
II. Brachiopoda												
ATREMATA Beecher												
Paterinacea Schuchert												
Dictyonina perforata, n. sp.									x			
Dysoristus lochmanae Bell											x	
Paterina sp.				x	x	x			x			
Obolacea Schuchert												
Linguloid type A									x	x	x	x
Linguloid type B				x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
NEOTREMATA Beecher												
Acrotretacea Schuchert												
Angulotreta postapicalis, n. gen., n. sp.			x									
Angulotreta triangularis, n. gen., n. sp.									x	x	x	
Angulotreta triangularis digitalis, n. gen., n. var.									x	x		
Apsotreta expansa, n. gen., n. sp.											x	x
Apsotreta orifera, n. gen., n. sp.				x	x							
Opisthotreta depressa, n. gen., n. sp.					x	x	x	x				
PROTREMATA Beecher												
Orthacea Walcott and Schuchert												
Billingsella sp.										x		
Diraphora sp.					x	x	x	x				
III. Miscellaneous Animal Remains												
OSTRACODA Latrielle												
Leperditiidae Jones												
Genus and species undetermined									x	x		
PORIFERA Hogg												
Spicule type A					x	x						
Spicule type B					x	x	x	x				
Spicule type C									x			
Position Unknown												
Kinsabia variegata Lochman				x	x	x						

MEASURED SECTIONS

The exact line of each measured section is marked on aerial photographs on file in the offices of the Bureau of Economic Geology at The University of Texas at Austin, Texas.

JR—James River section. About 1 mile up James River from junction with Llano River, Mason County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-60-12 and 13; bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index numbers 159T-5-39 and 40.

LL—Little Llano River section. Three miles east, then 2 miles south of Cherokee, Llano County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-6-135 and 136; bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index number 149T-4-1.

MC—Morgan Creek section. This section is in three parts. MC-0 to MC-419 are near and on Potatotop (Tatur Hill) about 5 miles northeast of Burnet; MC-419 to MC-529 are on the northwest flank of Baldy Mountain on the south side of the south fork of Morgan Creek; and MC-529 to 591 are on the north bank of the south fork of Morgan Creek. The latter two localities are about 9 miles northeast of Burnet, and all are in Burnet County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-11-139 (Potatotop); CJC-19-103 (Baldy Mountain); and CJC-19-104 (north bank); bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index numbers 27T-8-28, 36, and 37, respectively.

P—Pontotoc section. About 1 mile northeast of Pontotoc along road over hill in extreme northeast corner of Mason County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-3-30 and 31; bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index numbers 159T-1-1 and 2.

S—Streeter section. Along highway about 2 miles west of Streeter, Mason County, Texas.

TC—Threadgill Creek section. Along Squaw and Threadgill creeks, just north of the Mason-Gillespie line in Mason County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-24-10, 11, and 12; bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index numbers 159T-3-42, 43, and 44.

WC—White Creek section. Along White and Ziczac Creeks on the south end of the Crownover Ranch, 6 miles west of the Llano-Round Mountain lane in extreme northern Blanco County, Texas. U. S. Department of Agriculture photographs CJC-9-129 and 130; bearing Bureau of Economic Geology index numbers 16T-5-42 and 43.

Lion Mountain section (USGS coll. 3–11 [CO], collected by Dake, Bridge, Ulrich, and others 1930–1934). On southwest slope of Lion Mountain, along old (pre-Lake Buchanan) state highway 29, northwest of Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS

U. S. Geological Survey (Cambrian-Ordovician)

33 (CO). Packsaddle mountain, on first peak east of road crossing through the gap, in wedge between two unmapped faults. Llano County, Texas (collected by Bridge and Lochman, 1934).

184 (CO). Packsaddle mountain, near summit of west face of west peak, east of saddle with road in wedge dropped between two faults. Llano County, Texas (collected by Bridge, 1934).

476 (CO). On Keltus Carter ranch, 3.8 mi. north and 0.6 mi. west of Lone Grove P. O. Collected from section measured to top of bluff; section begins at dam of tank 0.25 mi. north of east-west road and follows ravine taking left-hand fork just above head of tank. About 90 feet above forks in ravine. Collected by W. H. Hass, 1938.

U. S. Geological Survey collections (old series)

14d (OS). two miles southeast of the mouth of Fall Creek, 17 miles northwest of Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. Collection made by Ulrich, Willis, and Taff, no date.

67 (OS). Potatotop, 6 miles northwest of Burnet, Burnet County, Texas. Collection made by Walcott, 1884. Some fossils cited from this locality could not possibly have been found here as the top of Potatotop reaches barely into the lower part of the *Coosella* zone.

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC GEOLOGY LOCALITIES

These localities are given as photograph numbers in the Bureau of Economic Geology photograph files. The letter is placed on the photograph at the site of the collecting locality.

16T-6-9A. From low ridge in Hickory sandstone member along road just south of Sandy P. O., Blanco Co., Texas.

16T-6-10A (LL). Just below crest of hill, in lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member, along road south of Sandy P. O., Blanco County, Texas.

16T-6-20A. From Hickory sandstone member along side road just west of Sandy P. O., Blanco County, Texas.

16T-6-12A. From Lion Mountain sandstone member, 10½ feet below base of Welge sandstone member of Wilberns formation, near mouth of Buffalo Run, 4 miles west of Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas. Collection made by J. L. Wilson, 1951.

16T-13-17. From Cap Mountain limestone member on Squaw Creek 250 feet southeast of Squaw Creek school and 2900 feet south of Doss-Hilltop road, Gillespie County, Texas. Collection made by Barnes, 1940.

FAUNAL LISTS

The numbers of the collections from all measured sections except the Lion Mountain section are the stratigraphic distance in feet of the collecting horizon above the base of the section.

* = Brachiopods
† = Miscellaneous animal remains

James River Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about JR-280.
Post-*Aphelaspis* zone
JR-275
Dytremacephalus granulosus
Aphelaspis zone
JR-265
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
Labiostria conveximarginata
JR-260
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
JR-250
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
JR-248
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis digitalis
Labiostria conveximarginata
JR-247
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
*Angulotreta triangularis
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about JR-230.
Maryvillia zone
JR-223
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Pseudagnostus? nordicus
Kingstonia pontotocensis — Tricrepicephalus cf. T. coria
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — †Spicule type B
JR-221
*Opisthotreta depressa
JR-218
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Kingstonia pontotocensis — *Diraphora sp.

Llanoaspis peculiaris — *Opisthotreta depressa
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — †Spicule type B
JR-201
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Crepicephalus australis — Pemphigaspis inexpectans
Kingstonia pontotocensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Llanoaspis undulata — *Opisthotreta depressa
Lonchocephalus? sp.
Coosella zone
JR-163
?Coosella granulosa — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Llanoaspis modesta — †Spicule type B
JR-144
Llanoaspis modesta — *Opisthotreta depressa
*Diraphora sp. — †Spicule type B
JR-132
Arcuolimbus convexus — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella beltensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Coosella granulosa — †Kinsabia variegata
Kormagnostus simplex
Top of "silty zone" about JR-125
JR-120
Arcuolimbus convexus — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella beltensis — Genus and species undet. 3
Coosella granulosa — *Opisthotreta depressa
Kormagnostus simplex — †Kinsabia variegata
Tricrepicephalus texanus
Top of lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member about JR-63
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
JR-42
Holcacephalus cf. H. tenerus — *Apsotreta orifera
Kormagnostus simplex — *Paterina sp.
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta — †Kinsabia variegata
Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus
Tricrepicephalus sp.

Little Llano River Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about LL-598
Aphelaspis zone
LL-592
Aphelaspis walcotti
LL-589
Aphelaspis walcotti — Dunderbergia variagranula
LL-578
Aphelaspis walcotti
LL-565
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about LL-560
LL-560
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
LL-559
Aphelaspis walcotti — Raaschella ornata
Cheilocephalus minutus — *Dictyonina perforata
Geragnostus cf. G. tumidosus — †Spicule type C
LL-558
Aphelaspis walcotti — Raaschella ornata
Cheilocephalus breviloba — †Spicule type C
LL-557
Aphelaspis walcotti — Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Crepicephalus? perplexus
Llanoaspis peculiaris
Maryvillia zone
LL-548
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — *Opisthotreta depressa
LL-537
Llanoaspis undulata — Tricrepicephalus coria
Llanoaspis undulata granulata — †Spicule type B
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Coosella zone
LL-507
Crepicephalus australis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type B
Tricrepicephalus coria
LL-486
Tricrepicephalus coria — †Kinsabia variegata
LL-468
Proteillaenus sp. — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella beltensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Densonella sp.
Kingstonia pototocensis
Top of "silty zone" about LL-465
LL-450
Coosella beltensis — †Kinsabia variegata
Kormagnostus simplex — †Spicule type B
Pseudagnostus? nordicus
Top of Hickory sandstone member and base of "silty zone" about LL-363. Lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member not developed.
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
LL-327
Cedarina cordillerae
LL-325
Cedarina cordillerae
LL-324
Cedarina cordillerae
Bolaspidella zone
LL-252
Bolaspidella burnetensis

Morgan Creek Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about MC-591
Post-*Aphelaspis* zone
MC-574
*Apsotreta expansa — *Dysoristus lochmanae
MC-570
Cheilocephalus breviloba — *Angulotreta triangularis
Dunderbergia variagranula — †Leperditiid? ostracode
Labiostria conveximarginata
Aphelaspis zone
MC-561
Aphelaspis walcotti — Pseudagnostus communis
Dunderbergia variagranula — *Angulotreta triangularis
MC-547
Aphelaspis constricta — Cheilocephalus breviloba
Aphelaspis longifrons — Dunderbergia variagranula
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about MC-544
MC-538
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
Labiostria conveximarginata — †Leperditiid? ostracode
*Angulotreta triangularis
MC-532
Aphelaspis spinosus — Raaschella ornata
MC-530
Aphelaspis walcotti — †Leperditiid? ostracode
Cheilocephalus breviloba
MC-529
Cheilocephalus breviloba — Tricrepicephalus coria
Crepicephalus? perplexus — *Dictyonina perforata
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — †Leperditiid? ostracode
Raaschella ornata
Maryvillia zone
MC-516
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Crepicephalus cf. C. iowensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Llanoaspis peculiaris
MC-504
Llanoaspis undulata — Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Llanoaspis undulata granulata — †Spicule type B
MC-494
*Opisthotreta depressa — †Spicule type B
Coosella zone
MC-485
Kormagnostus simplex — Tricrepicephalus coria
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type B
MC-483
Protillaenus sp. — *Opisthotreta depressa
Crepicephalus australis — †Spicule type B
Llanoaspis modesta
MC-478
Crepicephalus australis — †Spicule type B
Meteoraspis metra
MC-475
Kingstonia pontotocensis — *Diraphora sp.
Llanoaspis modesta — *Opisthotreta depressa
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type A
Tricrepicephalus coria — †Spicule type B
Top of "silty zone" about MC-473
MC-472
Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — *Diraphora sp.
Coosella sp. — †Spicule type B
Llanoaspis modesta
MC-469

Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Crepicephalus australis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Meteoraspis metra
MC-464
Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Kingstonia pontotocensis — †Kinsabia variegata
Kormagnostus simplex — †Spicule type B
Tricrepicephalus coria
MC-453
Arcuolimbus convexus — Meteoraspis metra
Blountia sp. — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella beltensis — Genus and species undet. 1
Densonella sp. — *Opisthotreta depressa
Deiracephalus aster — †Spicule type A
Kingstonia pontotocensis
Kormagnostus simplex
MC-446
Blountia sp. — Meteoraspis metra
Coosella beltensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella granulosa — Genus and species undet. 3
Coosella sp. — *Opisthotreta depressa
Deiracephalus aster — *Paterina sp.
Holcacephalus cf. H. tenerus — †Kinsabia variegata
Kormagnostus simplex — †Spicule type A
Top of lower limy portion of Cap Mountain limestone member about MC-419
MC-419
Blountia sp. — Tricrepicephalus texanus
Coosella beltensis — Genus and species undet. 2
Coosella granulosa — Genus and species undet. 3
?Coosella sp. — *Apsotreta orifera
Coosia connata — *Diraphora sp.
Genevievella cf. G. spinosa — *Opisthotreta depressa
Holcacephalus cf. H. tenerus — †Kinsabia variegata
Kormagnostus simplex — †Spicule type A
Norwoodia quadrangularis — †Spicule type B
Tricrepicephalus coria
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
MC-373
Cedaria eurycheilos — *Paterina sp.
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta — †Kinsabia variegata
Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus
Top of Hickory sandstone member about MC-340
MC-322
?Cedaria eurycheilos
MC-299
Cedarina cordillerae — Kormagnostus simplex
MC-283
Bolaspidella sp. — Cedarina cordillerae
Bolaspidella zone
MC-222
Bolaspidella burnetensis

Pontotoc Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about P-667
Aphelaspis zone
P-655
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
P-652
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
P-650
Aphelaspis walcotti — Pseudagnostus josephus
Labiostria conveximarginata
P-647
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis digitalis
Raaschella ornata — *Spicule type C
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about P-640
P-639
Aphelaspis walcotti — Cheilocephalus breviloba
P-638
Aphelaspis spinosus
P636
Aphelaspis walcotti
Maryvillia zone
P-622
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — Tricrepicephalus coria
P-618
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Meteoraspis cf. M. loisi
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
P-609
Crepicephalus australis — Tricrepicephalus sp.
P-604
Crepicephalus australis
P-602
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — ?Llanoaspis undulata
Crepicephalus australis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Coosella zone
P-594
?Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — †Kinsabia variegata
Top of "silty zone" about P-570
P-544
*Paterina sp.
P-541
Coosella beltensis — †Kinsabia variegata
Top of Hickory sandstone member and base of "silty zone" about P-470. Lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member not developed.
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
P-425
Cedarina cordillerae — Kormagnostus simplex
P-395
Cedarina cordillerae — Kormagnostus simplex
P-385
Cedarina cordillerae
P-354
Bolaspidella sp. — Modocia cf. M. centralis
P-350
Cedarina cordillerae
Bolaspidella zone
P-326
Bolaspidella burnetensis
P-320
Bolaspidella burnetensis
P-279
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis

Streeter Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about S-418
Aphelaspis zone
S-412
Aphelaspis walcotti
S-396
*Angulotreta triangularis
S-393
Aphelaspis walcotti — Raaschella ornata
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about S-389
S-387
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
Raaschella ornata
Maryvillia zone
S-369
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Pseudagnostus? nordicus
Llanoaspis peculiaris — Tricrepicephalus coria
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — *Opisthotreta depressa
Coosella zone
S-325
Coosella cf. C. widnerensis — †Spicule type B
*Diraphora sp.
S-295
Coosella beltensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type B
*Diraphora sp.
S-287
*Diraphora sp. — †Kinsabia variegata
*Opisthotreta depressa — †Spicule type B
Top of "silty zone" about S-275
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
S-183
Ankoura cf. A. apicalis — Tricrepicephalus sp.
Blountia sp. — *Paterina sp.
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta — †Kinsabia variegata
Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus
S-162
?Ankoura cf. A. apicalis — Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta — Genus and species undet. 1
S-130
Cedaria eurycheilos
Top of Hickory sandstone member and base of "silty zone" about S-116. Lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member not developed.
S-105
Cedaria eurycheilos — Kormagnostus simplex
S-0
Cedarina cordillerae

Threadgill Creek Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about TC-860
Post-*Aphelaspis* zone
TC-850
*Apsotreta expansa
TC-848
?Labiostria sigmoidalis — *Apsotreta expansa
Pterocephalia cf. P. occidens
TC-844
*Apsotreta expansa
TC-841
Dytremacephalus granulosus — *Apsotreta expansa
TC-835
Labiostria conveximargina-
ta
Aphelaspis zone
TC-829
*Angulotreta triangularis
TC-825
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
TC-821
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
Pseudagnostus communis
TC-815
Aphelaspis constricta — Pseudagnostus communis
Aphelaspis longifrons — *Angulotreta triangularis
TC-811 — digitalis
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
digitalis
TC-807
Aphelaspis spinosa — Raaschella ornata
Geragnostus cf. G. tumi- — *Dictyonina perforata
dosus
TC-805
Aphelaspis walcotti — Raaschella ornata
TC-802
Aphelaspis walcotti — †Spicule type C
Cheilocephalus breviloba
TC-800
Aphelaspis walcotti — Cheilocephalus breviloba

Top of upper Cap Mountain limestone member about TC-792. Fault at this point repeats about ten feet of section.
Maryvillia zone
TC-787
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Pseudagnostus? nordicus
TC-776
Kingstonia pontotocensis — Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
TC-774
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
TC-736
*Opisthotreta depressa
TC-732
Kingstonia pontotocensis — *Opisthotreta depressa
Llanoaspis undulata — †Spicule type B
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Coosella zone
TC-702
Llanoaspis modesta — *Opisthotreta depressa
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type A
Tricrepicephalus coria
TC-693
*Opisthotreta depressa — †Spicule type A
*Paterina sp.
TC-683
*Diraphora sp. — †Spicule type B
TC-673
*Diraphora sp. — †Kinsabia variegata
*Opisthotreta depressa
Top of "Silty zone" about TC-667
TC-660
Kormagnostus simplex — †Kinsabia variegata
Tricrepicephalus coria — †Spicule type B
*Opisthotreta depressa
TC-656
Kormagnostus simplex — *Paterina sp.
Pseudagnostus? nordicus — *Opisthotreta depressa
Tricrepicephalus coria — †Kinsabia variegata
Tricrepicephalus texanus — †Spicule type B
*Diraphora sp.
TC-655
Arcuolimbus convexus — *Opisthotreta depressa
Coosella sp. — †Kinsabia variegata
Coosia connata
Top of lower limy portion of Cap Mountain limestone member about TC-600. Fault of unknown displacement here.
TC-599
*Apsotreta orifera — †Kinsabia variegata
TC-583
†Spicule type B
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
TC-580
?Genevievella cf. G. spinosa — Syspacheilus cf. S. camurus
TC-515
Cedaria eurycheilos — Menomonia sp.
Kormagnostus simplex
TC-505
Kormagnostus simplex
TC-499
Cedaria eurycheilos
TC-432
Cedaria eurycheilos — Menomonia sp.
TC-429
Cedaria eurycheilos — Menomonia sp.
Kormagnostus simplex
TC-378
Cedarina cordillerae — Modocia cf. M. centralis
Top of Hickory sandstone member about TC-364
TC-362
Cedarina cordillerae — Menomonia sp.
Kormagnostus simplex
TC-348
Cedarina cordillerae — Menomonia sp.
Kormagnostus simplex — Syspacheilus dunoirensis
TC-345
Kormagnostus simplex — Syspacheilus dunoirensis
TC-340
Syspacheilus dunoirensis
Bolaspidella zone
TC-330
Bolaspidella burnetensis — Kormagnostus simplex
Bonneterrina appalachia
TC-323
Bolaspidella burnetensis — Kormagnostus simplex
Bonneterrina appalachia
TC-296
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis
TC-288
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis

White Creek Section

Top of Lion Mountain sandstone member about WC-814
Post-*Aphelaspis* zone
WC-808
*Apsotreta expansa
WC-805
*Apsotreta expansa
WC-795
Dunderbergia variagranula — Pterocephalia cf. P. occidens
Dytremacephalus granulosus — *Apsotreta expansa
Labiostria sigmoidalis
WC-784
*Apsotreta expansa
WC-779
*Angulotreta triangularis
Aphelaspis zone
WC-775
Labiostria conveximargina-
ta
Top of Cap Mountain limestone member about WC-773
WC-771
Aphelaspis walcotti — Labiostria platifrons
WC-764
*Angulotreta triangularis
WC-756
*Angulotreta triangularis
WC-751
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis digitalis
Raaschella ornata
WC-750
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis digitalis
Raaschella ornata — *Dictyonina perforata
WC-744
Aphelaspis walcotti — †Spicule type C
Maryvillia zone
WC-725
*Opisthotreta depressa — †Spicule type B
WC-706
Kingstonia pontotocensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Llanoaspis undulata — *Opisthotreta depressa
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
WC-704
†Spicule type B

Coosella zone
WC-695
Llanoaspis modesta — †Spicule type B
WC-677
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type B
WC-655
Kormagnostus simplex — *Diraphora sp.
Meteoraspis metra — †Spicule type B
Tricrepicephalus texanus
WC-653
*Diraphora sp. — †Kinsabia variegata
*Opisthotreta depressa — †Spicule type B
Top of "silty zone" about WC-652
WC-628
Coosella beltensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Kingstonia pontotocensis — Tricrepicephalus texanus
Llanoaspis virginica — *Diraphora sp.
Meteoraspis metra — *Opisthotreta depressa
Pseudagnostus? nordicus
Top of lower limy portion of the Cap Mountain limestone member about WC-586
WC-586
Tricrepicephalus texanus — †Kinsabia variegata
*Opisthotreta depressa
WC-582
Coosia connata — †Kinsabia variegata
*Opisthotreta depressa
WC-565
*Diraphora sp. — †Spicule type B
†Kinsabia variegata
WC-561
†Kinsabia variegata — †Spicule type B
Cedarina-Cedaria zone
WC-460
Cedaria eurycheilos — Menomonia sp.
Kormagnostus simplex
WC-365
?Angulotreta postapicalis
Bolaspidella zone
WC-341
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis
Top of Hickory sandstone member about WC-276
WC-270
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis
WC-252
Bolaspidella wellsvillensis — Modocia cf. M. oweni
WC-247
Modocia cf. M. oweni

Lion Mountain Section

Number in brackets is footage above base of section

Post-*Aphelaspis* zone
USGS Coll. 11 (230)
Cheilocephalus breviloba — Pterocephalia cf. P. occidens
Dunderbergia variagranula — *Apsotreta expansa
Dytremacephalus granulosus
Aphelaspis zone
USGS Coll. 10 (215)
Aphelaspis walcotti — Dytremacephalus laevis
Cheilocephalus breviloba — Labiostria conveximarginata
Dunderbergeria variagranula — Pseudagnostus communis
Dytremacephalus granulosus — *Angulotreta triangularis
USGS Coll. 9 (210)
Aphelaspis walcotti — Labiostria conveximarginata
Dunderbergia variagranula — *Angulotreta triangularis
Dytremacephalus laevis
USGS Coll. 8 (200–205)
Aphelaspis constricta — Dytremacephalus laevis
Aphelaspis longifrons — Labiostria conveximarginata
Aphelaspis walcotti — Pseudagnostus communis
Cheilocephalus breviloba — *Angulotreta triangularis
Dunderbergia variagranula — *Billingsella sp.
USGS Coll. 7 (190)
Aphelaspis walcotti — Cheilocephalus breviloba
Aphelaspis spinosus — Raaschella ornata
Maryvillia zone
USGS Coll. 6 (180)
Coosia cf. C. albertensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston — Tricrepicephalus sp.
USGS Coll. 5 (155)
Maryvillia cf. M. ariston
Coosella zone
USGS Coll. 4 (125)
Arcuolimbus convexus — Kingstonia pontotocensis
Blountia sp. — Kormagnostus simplex
Coosella beltensis — Meteoraspis metra
Densonella sp. — Pseudagnostus? nordicus
Genevievella cf. G. spinosa — Tricrepicephalus coria
Holcacephalus cf. H. tenerus — Tricrepicephalus sp.
USGS Coll. 3 (85)
Coosella beltensis — Tricrepicephalus coria
Coosella granulosa — Tricrepicephalus texanus
Holcacephalus tenerus — Tricrepicephalus sp.
*Opisthotreta depressa
†Spicula type C

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS CITED

USGS Coll. 33 (post-*Aphelaspis* zone)
Blandicephalus texanus — *Apsotreta expansa
Dunderbergia variagranula
USGS Coll. 184 (*Aphelaspis* zone)
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Angulotreta triangularis
USGS Coll. 476 (*Aphelaspis* zone)
Cheilocephalus minutus — Raaschella ornata
USNM Coll. 14d—part (*Aphelaspis* zone)
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
Blountia nixonensis — †Spicule type C
*Angulotreta triangularis
USNM Coll. 67—part (*Aphelaspis* zone)
Aphelaspis walcotti — *Dictyonina perforata
*Angulotreta triangularis digitalis
Bur. Econ. Geol. Loc. 16T-6-9A (*Bolaspidella* zone)
Bolaspidella prooculis — Modocia cf. M. oweni
Bur. Econ. Geol. Loc. 16T-6-10A (?*Cedarina-Cedaria* zone) (LL)
*Angulotreta postapicalis
Bur. Econ. Geol. Loc. 16T-6-20A (*Bolaspidella* zone)
Baltagnostus cf. B. centerensis — Modocia cf. M. oweni
Bolaspidella prooculis
Bur. Econ. Geol. Loc. 16T-6-12A (Post-*Aphelaspis* zone)
Dytremacephalus granulosus — *Apsotreta expansa
Pterocephalia cf. P. occidens
Bur. Econ. Geol. Loc. 86T-13-17A (*Cedarina-Cedaria* zone)
Brassicicephalus cf. B. pulchellus
Kormagnostus simplex
Meteoraspis cf. M. robusta

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 787–790, PL. 93, NOVEMBER 1954

CRETACEOUS DASYCLADACEAE FROM GILLESPIE COUNTY, TEXAS

J. HARLAN JOHNSON
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colorado

ABSTRACT—American Cretaceous Dasycladaceae are but slightly known. Only one previous paper has recorded them. Two genera are recorded, *Cylindroporella* and *Trinocladus*. Of these, *Cylindroporella* is new. It is based on the species *C. barnesii*, n. sp. The material is from the Edwards limestone from a number of localities in Gillespie County, Texas.

INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

IN THE spring of 1941, H. B. Stenzel told the author that the Texas Bureau of Economic Geology had obtained small fossils from the Edwards limestone which he believed were verticillate algae (Dasycladaceae). He kindly sent the material to the writer, who was highly interested since the only record of Cretaceous Dasycladaceae in North America was a brief report by Steinmann (1899) on specimens from near Orizaba, Mexico.

The algal material was discovered by Virgil Barnes, who later made collections from several localities which formed the basis for the present study. Mr. Barnes sent additional material several times during later years and supplied the stratigraphic data and list of associated fossils.

LOCALITIES

The algae were collected from a number of localities in Gillespie County, Texas. These localities are all within 10 miles of Fredericksburg. They are listed below, giving the Texas Bureau of Economic Geology numbers.

86T-7-21A—Sagebiel survey 15062; 900 feet from north line of survey in road ditch on west side of road and just north of small drain; about 2 miles south of benchmark 1724 SA. 12 miles north of Fredericksburg.

86T-11-15A—A.L. and G.R. survey 40; Louis Sanchez subdivision; 1950 feet from west line and 550 feet from south line of survey; approximately 1¼ miles west of old Fredericksburg-Mason highway along Pecan Creek School road; 450 feet south of road. About 2 miles airline northwest of Seven Mile Service Station, and 9 miles NW of Fredericksburg.

86T-11-15B—W.L. and G.R. survey 40; Louis Sanchez subdivision; 1800 feet from west line and 700 feet from south line of survey; approximately 1¼ miles west of old Fredericksburg-Mason highway along Pecan Creek School road, 250 feet south of road; about 2 miles airline northwest of Seven Mile Service Station, and 9 miles airline NW of Fredericksburg.

86T-11,15C—W.L. and G.R. survey 40; Louis Sanchez subdivision; 2600 feet from west line and 950 feet from south line of survey; approximately 1¼ miles west of old Fredericksburg-Mason highway along Pecan Creek School road; about 2 miles airline northwest of Seven Mile Service Station, and 9 miles airline NW of Fredericksburg.

86T-11-15D—W.L. and G.R. survey 40; Louis Sanchez subdivision; 2250 feet from west line and 1100 feet from south line of survey; approximately 1¼ miles west of old Fredericksburg-Mason highway along Pecan Creek School road; about 2 miles airline NW of Seven Mile Service Station, and 9 miles airline NW of Fredericksburg.

86T-14-4A—In south ditch of Fredericksburg-Harper highway, 3650 feet east of locality 86T-14-10A.

86T-14-4B—In north ditch of Fredericksburg-Harper highway 530 feet northeast of locality 86T-14-4A.

86T-14-10A—T.T. Railroad Company survey 189; 175 feet from north line and 1200 feet from west line of survey; approximately 9 miles west of Fredericksburg; on both sides of Harper-Fredericksburg highway.

86T-18-10A—Chas. Schreiner survey 176; 1900 feet from north line and 1600 feet from west line of survey; approximately 2½ miles north of Kerr-Gillespie County line and 2 miles north of Harper-Kerrville highway; east of headwaters of White Oak Creek. Approximately 20 miles airline WSW of Fredericksburg.

STRATIGRAPHY

V. E. Barnes gives the following stratigraphic data on the specimens collected (letter dated April 3, 1945).

Locality	
86T- 7-21A	130 feet above base Edwards
86T-11-15A	130 feet above base Edwards
86T-11-15B	120 feet above base Edwards
86T-11-15C	155 feet above base Edwards
86T-11-15D	145 feet above base Edwards
86T 14 4A	−86 feet above base Edwards

86T-14-4B	65 feet above base Edwards
86T-14-10A	122 feet above base Edwards
86T-18-10A	130 feet above base Edwards

The rock containing the algae was of two types (a) a silicified coquina, and (b) a chalky limestone containing an abundance of Foraminifera, pieces of pelecypod shells, and numerous gastropods. When silicified, the external form of the Dasycladaceae was well preserved but most or all of the internal structure was destroyed. The study is based upon about 60 rock specimens, 3 vials of loose material, and 40 thin sections.

SYSTEMATIC DESCRIPTION

Class CHLOROPHYTA
Subclass CHLOROPHYCEAE
Order SIPHONACLADALES
Family DASYCLADACEAE

General.—The Dasycladaceae are nonpartitioned multinucleate algae. The thallus is composed of a central stem from which develop whorls of primary branches which may or may not bear tufts of secondary or even tertiary branches. Spore cases (sporangia) may develop either: (a) within the stem, or (b) attached to the stem, or (c) the primary, or (d) even the secondary branches. Calcium carbonate precipitates around the stem, usually covering it and the primary branches, sometimes the secondary and even tertiary branches forming a mold of the plant.

As a result, the fossil usually consists of a hollow calcareous body, cylindrical or club-shaped, open at one end, and perforated by numerous openings. In the older and more consolidated deposits, the cylinder and openings are often filled with calcite of a different texture and tint than the original "wall deposit." Thus the stem and branches appear as canals or pores in the walls. The calcification may cover (1) the sporangia, (2) the cellulose membrane of the entire plant, or (3) both the sporangia and the membrane. In cases 2 and 3, it forms a solid sheath of calcite which preserves details of the plant structure.

Genus CYLINDROPORELLA, n. gen.
(Kylindros=a cylinder, por=pore)

Genotype.—*Cylindroporella barnesii*, n. s.

Description.—Cylindrical calcareous bodies often tapered or restricted at the base, and top. A few are broadly rounded at the top. They appear to have grown one above the other like a string of sausages. A few show budding or branching.

The plant probably developed extended fronds, each composed of many segments somewhat similar to the modern *Cymopolia barbata* Harvey. The fossils represent the individual segments.

The central stem is relatively narrow (about $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ width of the entire fossils). Primary branches perpendicular to the axis of the stem, except at ends where they are inclined. Primary branches in alternating annular rows. Secondary branches, small, and steeply inclined to the primary branches bending so tips are approximately parallel to outer surface. Sporangia large, nearly spherical, attached to main stem. They occur in vertical rows separated by primary branches. These vertical rows alternate in position, so that in both vertical and annular rows, there is an alternation of primary branches and sporangia. The tapering ends of the thallus appear to contain only branches, no sporangia.

CYLINDROPORELLA BARNESII, n. sp.
Plate 93, figures 1-7

Thallus cylindrical, usually open at both ends, a few branched; restricted or tapering at ends.

Dimensions.—

Length of thallus (L) 2.8 to 5.1 mm., average 3.85 mm.
Diameter of thallus (D) 0.38 to 0.55 mm., average 0.375 mm.
Diameter central stem (d) 0.08 to 0.14 mm., average 1.105 mm.
Diameter primary branches (p) 0.033 to 0.044 mm., average 0.039 mm.
Length primary branches (l) 0.165 to 0.198 mm., average 0.170 mm.
Distance between centers of verticillatae (h) 0.17 to 0.187, average 0.178 mm.
Sporangia, diameter 0.134 to 0.189 mm., average 0.165 mm.
Inclination of primary branches to central stem −90°.
Number of primary branches probably 6 to a ring (annular row).
Secondary branches in tufts, probably of four, at right angles to one another.

Sporangia, large, nearly spherical attached to main stem by very short protuberances. One slide of an incompletely calcified

specimen showed the sporangia very well (pl. 93, fig. 3).

Remarks.—This genus belongs in Pia's subtribe Macroporellinae. The general appearance is similar to *Dissocladella undulata* but differs by having the primary branches in alternate rows and in the position and size of the sporangia. The slender axial stem and small number of primary branches to a ring suggests *Muneria* but it differs in the secondary branches and sporangia.

Locality.—Gillespie County, Texas, especially abundant at localities 86-T11-15 b, c, d, and 86T-14-4 A & B.

Cotypes.—Slides 920, 922, and 928. Johnson Collection, Colorado School of Mines.

Genus TRINOCLADUS Raineri

Raineri erected this genus in 1922 based on fossils from the Upper Cretaceous of Tripoli. Structurally the genus appears to belong to the Tribus Thyrsoporelleae. To date, only one species of the genus has been described.

TRINOCLADUS sp?
Plate 93, figure 8

The fossils are slender cylindrical bodies attaining lengths of 50 to 75 mm. and widths of .8 to 1.2 mm. The outer surface is covered by eight rows of small nodes.

Unfortunately they show no internal structure. Apparently they consist of casts of the central stem and the basal ends of the primary branches. Without data concerning the secondary branches and sporangia, it does not seem advisable to apply a specific name.

Locality.—Along the Pedernales River southeast of Harper, in Gillespie County, Texas, about 42 feet above the base of the Edwards formation. Collected by Virgil Barnes, May 1950.

Figured specimens.—Johnson Collection, Colorado School of Mines.

Associated organisms.—Mr. Barnes supplied the following faunal lists showing the fossils found associated with the algae. They are of interest in throwing light on the environment of the algae. The identifications were by Dr. Ralph W. Imlay of the U. S. Geological Survey.

86-7-21A:
- *Pteria* sp.
- *Trigonocallista?* sp.
- *Mactra?* sp.
- *Nerinea* sp.
- *Solarium? planorbis* Roemer
- *Actaeonella* sp.
- *Monodonta* (*Trochocochlea?*) sp.

86T-11-15A:
- *Monopleura pinguiscula* White
- *Pecten* (*Neithea*) cf. *P.* (*N.*) *occidentalis* Conrad
- *Nerita apparata* (Cragin)
- *Monodonta* cf. (*?*)*M.* sp. *texana* Ikens
- *Amauropsis? avellana* Roemer
- *Cerithium* sp.
- *Cerithium? austinense* Roemer
- *Cerithium?* cf. *C. bushwackense* Ikens
- *Pleurocera texana* Roemer
- *Cladophyllia furcifera* Roemer

86T-11-15B:
- *Monodonta* sp.
- *Nerinea* sp.
- *Pseudonerinea* spp.
- *Arca* sp.
- *Cuspidaria* sp.
- *Rimula* sp.

86T-11-15C:
- *Monopleura pinguiscula* White
- *Phacoides? acute-lineolatus* (Roemer)
- *Pecten* (*Neithea*) *duplicicosta* Roemer
- *Trochus? texanus* Roemer
- *Pileolus* sp.
- *Cerithium?* spp.
- *Cerithium? austinense* Roemer
- *Monodonta?* sp.
- *Mondonta* cf. *M. texana* Ikens
- *Cladophyllia furcifera* Roemer
- *Brachydontes pedernalis* (Roemer)

86T-11-15D:
- *Monodonta* sp.
- *Nerinea pellocida* Cragin
- *Nerinea* spp.
- *Pseudonerinea* spp.
- *Trigonocallista?* sp.
- *Brachydontes* sp.
- *Cuspidaria* sp.

86T-14-10A:
- *Mactra?* sp.
- *Trigonocallista?* sp.
- *Cuspidaria* sp.
- *Anomia* sp.
- *Pecten* sp.
- *Arca?* sp.
- *Barbatia?* sp.
- *Brachydontes* sp.
- *Gryphaea mucronata* Gabb
- *Monodonta* (*Trochocochlea?*) sp.
- *Actaeonella* sp.
- *Nerinea pellucida* Cragin
- *Nerinea* sp.
- *Pseudonerinea* spp.

86T-18-10A:
- *Pseudonerinea* sp.
- *Cuspidaria* sp.
- *Nerinea* sp.

REFERENCES

ARBENZ, P., 1908, Über Diploporen aus dem Schrattenkalk des Santisgebirges: Vierteljahrschr. Naturf.-Ges. Zurich., vol. 53, p. 387.

BARNES, V. E., 1944, Gypsum in the Edwards limestone of central Texas: Univ. Texas. Pub. 4301, pp. 35–46.

DEECKE, W., 1883, Ueber einige neue Siphoneen: Neues Jahrb., 1883, 1, p. 1.

MORELLET, M. L., 1916, In H. Derville, Le Crétacé et l'Éocene du Tibet central, Geological Survey India: Pal. Indica, n.s., vol. 5, mem. 3, pp. 47–48.

MORELLET, L., and J., 1922, Nouvelle contribution a l'etude des Dasycladacees Tertiaires: Soc. Géol. France Mém., vol. 25, fasc. 2, 35 pp. 2 pls.

PIA, J., 1920, Die Siphoneae verticillatae vom Karbon bis zur Kreide: Abhandl. Zool. Botan. Gesellsch. in Wien, vol. 11, part 2, 263 pp., 8 pl., 27 figs.

——, 1936a, Calcareous green algae from Upper Cretaceous of Tripoli, North Africa: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 10, pp. 3–13, pls. 1–5, 5 figs.

RAINERI, R., 1922, Alghe sifonee fossili della Libia: Soc. Ital. Sc. Natur. Milano, Atti, vol. 51, p. 72.

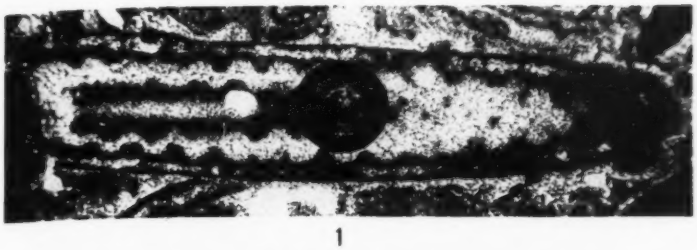
RAO, L. R., and PIA, J., 1936, Fossil algae from the uppermost Cretaceous beds (the Niniyur group) of the Trichinopoly district, S. India: Geol. Survey India, Mem. Paleontologia Indica, n. series, vol. 21, mem. 4, 49 pp., 6 pls.

STEINMANN, G., 1899, Über fossile Dasycladeen vom. Cerro Escamela, Mexiko: Bot. Ztg., vol. 57, pp. 137–154, 21 figs., Leipzig.

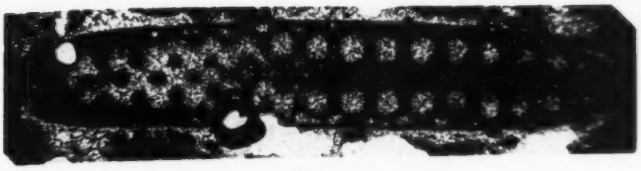
EXPLANATION OF PLATE 93

FIGS. *1–7*—*Cylindroporella barnesii*, n. sp. *1*, Section slightly oblique to the axis, showing general outline and central stem (×30). *2*, Section nearly parallel to axis (×25), showing central stem and primary branches (dark) and pores representing primary branches. *3*, Section parallel to axis (×25), incompletely calcified, showing slender central stem, the primary branches and the spherical sporangia between the primary branches. *4*, *5*, Sections parallel to axis (×37), showing general outline of the segments, the central stem, primary branches and sporangia. *6*, *7*, Silicified segments (×10) showing shape and external appearance. (p. 788)

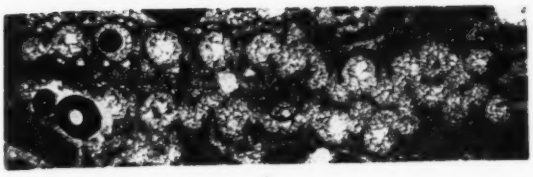
8—*Trinocladus* sp? (×10). A piece of limestone containing segments which consist of casts of the central stem and basal ends of the primary branches. (p. 789)



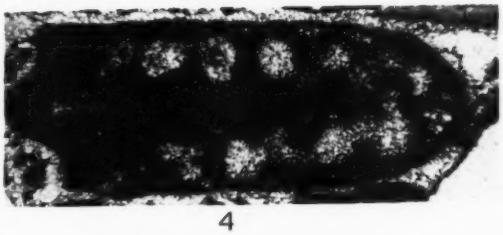
1



2



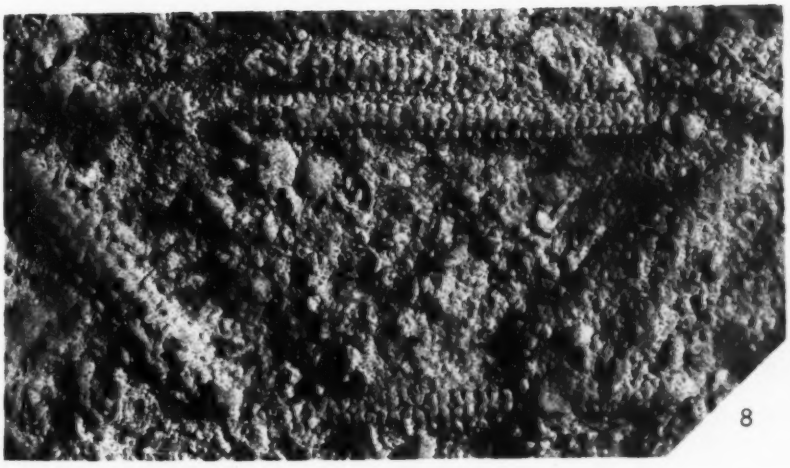
3



4

5

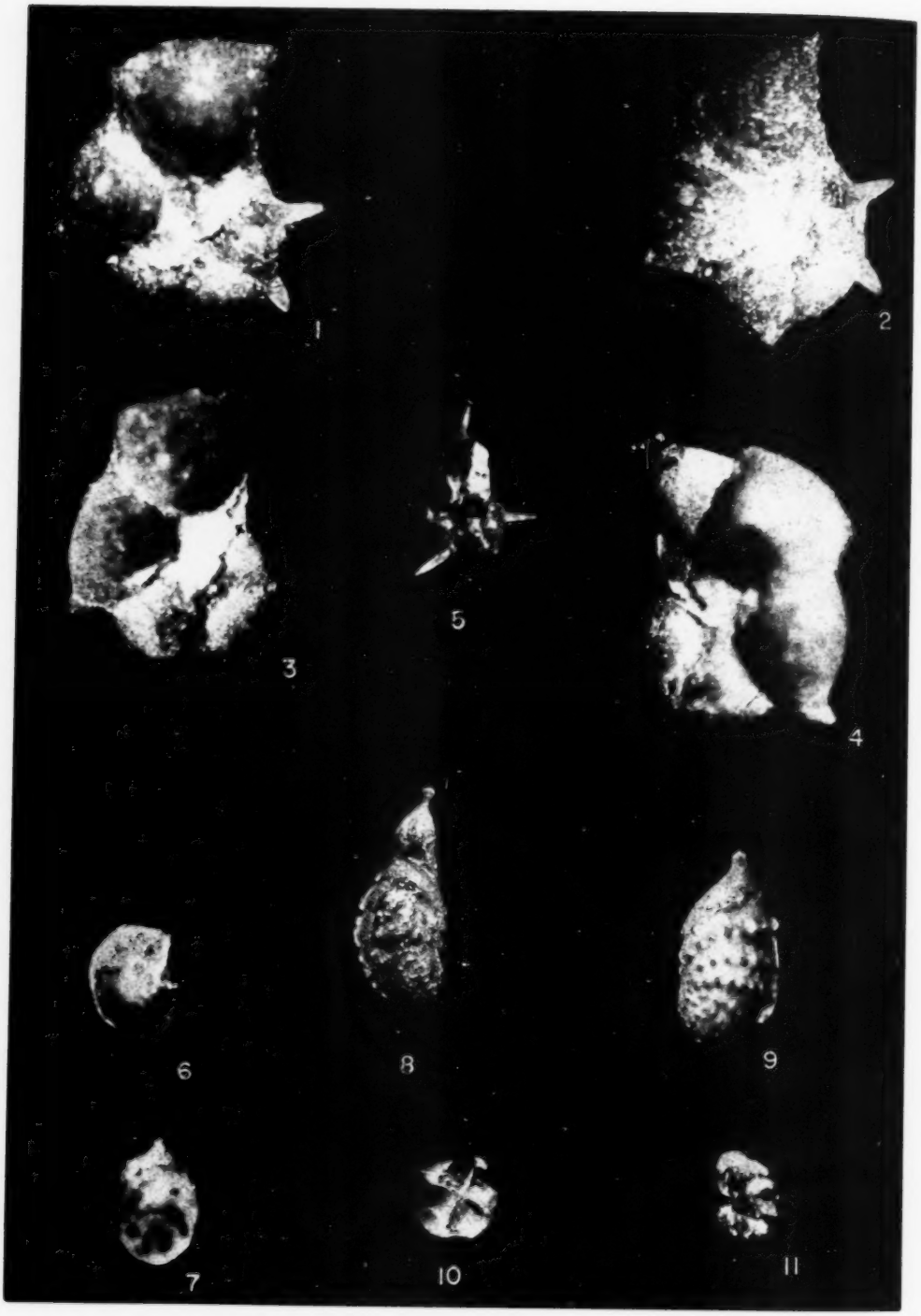
6



8

7

Johnson, Cretaceous Dasycladaceae from Texas



Biswas, Eocene Foraminifera from India

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 791–795, 1 TEXT FIG., PL. 94, NOVEMBER 1954

ON THE OCCURRENCE OF *HANTKENINA ALABAMENSIS* FROM THE KHASI HILLS, ASSAM, INDIA

BUDDHADEB BISWAS
Standard-Vacuum Oil Company, Calcutta

ABSTRACT—This note records the occurrence of *H. alabamensis* from the Kopilis alternations formation from the southern foot of the Khasi Hills, Assam. This marker species of smaller Foraminifera dates the bed as upper Eocene on the merit of its own evidence and thus confirms the existing ideas about the age of the formation. The facies indications of the foraminiferal assemblage, signifying comparatively deep water habitat, are discussed.

INTRODUCTION

Hantkenina is one of the few genera of smaller Foraminifera of great regional stratigraphical value. Occurrence of this interesting genus from a locality (lat. 25° 12′N, long. 91° 02′E) in the vicinity of Kulang (lat. 25° 12′N, long. 91° 5′E) (fig. 1) and its possible stratigraphic import form the subject matter of this account.

PREVIOUS REPORT OF THE GENUS FROM INDIA

Thalmann (1942a), on his map showing the geographic distribution of this world-wide "excellent guide fossil," indicated that *Hantkenina* occurs in the early Tertiary (Eocene) geosynclinal belt of the Tethys Sea, and is found from "California through the Caribbean region, southern Europe, northern Africa, and the Middle East (Caucasus-Iraq-Iran) to East Borneo and New Zealand." The Indian sub-continent[1] thus was left blank on his map, due obviously to lack of information, athough there should apparently be no reason for the absence of *Hantkenina* in this part of the Tethys. This gap in the record has, however, been filled in, first, by Tewari from Cutch in western India (Narayana Rao, 1952). The record of the second occurrence, from Assam in eastern India, as described in the present note, probably indicates an eastern end point of an extensive tract in India which runs for more than two thousand miles from end to end. It is reasonable to expect that future work will reveal instances of additional occurrence in localities situated in between these two extreme points.

[1] Used here in the zoo-geographic sense of the term.

FIELD OBSERVATIONS

The narrow strip of Eocene rocks fringing the southern margin of the Shillong plateau has been subdivided by the geologists and paleontologists of the Burmah Oil Company as follows:

Jaintia group (maximum thickness 2500 ft)	2. Kopilis alternations formation[2] (maximum thickness 1500 feet)	Upper Eocene to ? Middle Eocene
	1. Sylhet limestone formation[2] (maximum thickness 1000 feet)	? Upper Eocene to Paleocene

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 94

(All are from the Kopilis formation, Eocene, Assam, India.)

FIGS. *1–4*—*Hantkenina alabamensis* Cushman. ×54, side view. *1*, later spines broken; *3*, spines broken; *4*, inner coil (penultimate) exposed due to weathering.
5—*H. alabamensis* Cushman, ×32, side view. Test weathered.
6—*Lenticulina* ×32, side view.
7—*Lenticulina* ×32, side view.
8—*Marginulina* ×28, side view.
9—*Marginulina* ×24, side view.
10—*Globorotalia* ×24, ventral view.
11—*Anomalina* ×32, ventral view.

J. Kingston, senior geologist, Standard-Vacuum Oil Company investigated the area under report during the field season 1951, and the material he collected was kindly handed over to the writer for an examination of its foraminiferal content. He placed the rocks (yielding the species under discussion) in the basal portion of the Kopilis, on the basis of the field data, and the evidence of the foraminiferal fauna present in the material is thus in complete agreement with the field identification of the beds (as has been elaborated upon later in this account).

LITHOLOGY AND FORAMINIFERAL CONTENT

The rock containing the species under report is a grey, calcareous shale and shows weak effervescence when treated with dilute hydrochloric acid. On boiling with sodium-carbonate solution the rock disintegrates fairly easily.

Devoid of larger Foraminifera, washed fractions of the rock on microscopic examination are found to be quite rich in smaller Foraminifera.

About twenty-five tests of *Hantkenina alabamensis* Cushman 1924 varying in the state of preservation from fairly good to fragmental, have been found. Color of the specimens varies from dirty yellow to dark grey. Coiling is planispiral but, being involute, only five to six chambers are visible externally. Tests are nearly circular to slightly elongated in outline and more or less compressed. Surface is smooth. Chambers vary in the degree of inflation from slight to moderate, spines are comparatively short to moderately long, peripheral in position, and project from the junction of two chambers either radially or slightly obliquely, being anteriorly inclined. Sutures are typically depressed and are moderately broad. Aperture, when determinable, is tripartite, consisting of the median peripheral slit with two lateral lobes. Measurements of a well preserved specimen are:

(1) longest diameter of the test with spine 0.83 mm.
(2) longest diameter of the test without spine 0.71 mm.
(3) shortest diameter of the test without spine 0.60 mm.

Stratigraphic considerations.—This question has two important aspects pertaining to (1) age relations, and (2) facies indications.

Age relations: *Hantkenina* is one of the few genera of smaller Foraminifera displaying a definite bioseries and different stages of evolution of the genus representing different species are restricted to definite levels in the Eocene. *H. alabamensis*, fairly high up in the series, is restricted to the upper Eocene of Alabama, Mississippi, and Texas and also of Cuba, Mexico, and Panama (Cushman, 1939). Hence in the absence of any contradictory evidence it may be safely assumed that the basal Kopilis containing *H. alabamensis* are of upper Eocene age.

In this connection it may not be out of place to compare the stratigraphic distribution of *Pellatispira*. The *Pellatispira* bed of Surat and Broach has been placed in the lower Priabonian on the strength of the genus *Pellatispira* (Narayana Rao, 1941). Eames names this the Tapti series (1952). Nagappa (1951) has placed the *Pellatispira* beds of western India, northwestern India and eastern India in the upper Eocene, *Pellatispira* being fairly common also in the basal portions of the Kopilis formation. Thus it is interesting to note that the occurrence of *H. alabamensis* and *Pellatispira* not only suggests independently an upper Eocene age for the basal part of the Kopilis but one corroborates the age indications of the other.

Facies indications: Any observation on the depth of the seas of the geologic past, based on the evidence of fossils accidentally found, tends to be necessarily speculative as it involves a number of factors whose correct relation may not always be accurately evaluated. In the present case, however, there are a few indications too obvious to escape notice.

[2] The terms series and stage are usually meant to indicate time-rock units. Evans (1932, p. 170–1, 173) clearly points out that the time limits of the Jaintia "series" are not precisely known and that it is difficult to be sure of the extent to which the argillaceous Kopili alternations "stage" represents the facies variation of the limy Sylhet limestone "stage." (Mr. Kingston also confirmed these observations in the course of a discussion.) Therefore, application of a more noncommittal terminology signifying rock units may be desirable, as suggested by Glaessner (1945, p. 215), namely group and formation.

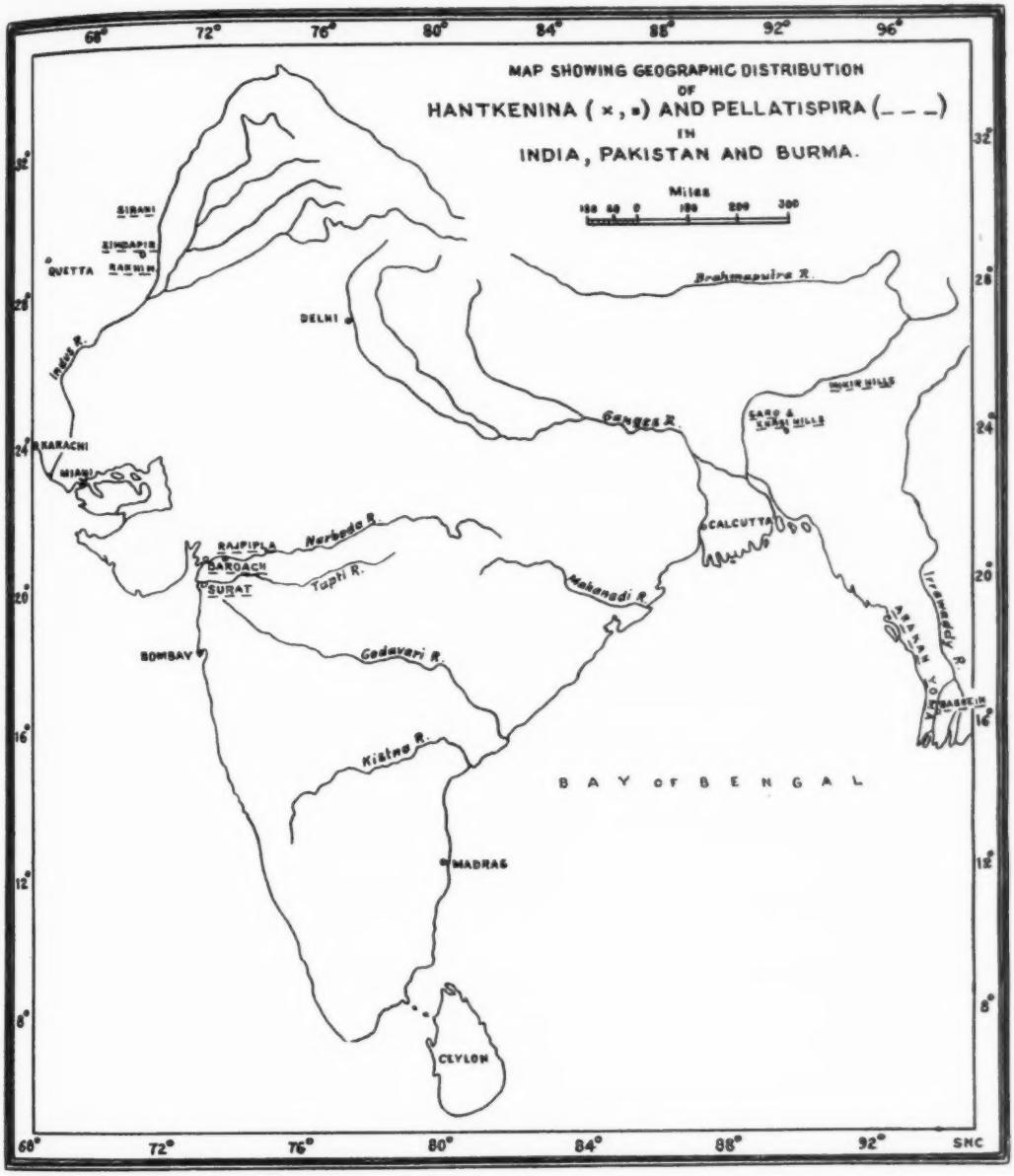


FIG. 1—Distribution of *Pellatispira* (taken from Nagappa, 1951) and *Hantkenina* in the Eocene beds of India.

In the present collection with *H. alabamensis* the following fossil Foraminifera are associated, viz.,

Lagenidae	*Nodosaria*	2 species	Buliminidae	*Marginulina*	2 species
	Dentalina	2 species		*Vaginulina*	1 species
	Lenticulina	4 species (abundant)		*Pseudoglandulina*	1 species
				Bolivina	4 species
				Uvigerina	sp.

Globigerinidae	*Globigerina*	4 species	(abundant)
Globorotaliidae	*Globorotalia*	1 species	
Discorbidae	*Anomalina*	1 species	
	Cibicides	1 species	

It may be noted in this connection that:

(1) the association of *Hantkenina* and *Globigerina* has been taken by Thalmann (1942b) to indicate fairly deep neritic, and perhaps bathyal waters.
(2) the abundance of Buliminidae and Lagenidae, the presence of Globorotaliidae and Discorbidae with concomitant paucity of Miliolidae (of course in association with *Hantkenina alabamensis*) have been considered to indicate the deposits to be of "comparatively deep water" origin (Cushman, 1928).

As the foraminiferal assemblage from the Kopilis as listed above has both the features (1) and (2) in common it suggests fairly convincingly a comparatively deep water facies of the parent rocks.

Hantkenina, of course, is a genus independent of facies (it is really to this fact, that its stratigraphic value is due) and so it may occur in rocks of shallow water facies as well as those of fairly deep water facies. But in the case of its occurrence in a shallow water facies, it is associated with Orbitoididae and Discocyclinidae (Thalmann, 1942b). The absence of Orbitoididae in the assemblage discussed above, therefore, confirms the conclusion drawn as to the relatively deep water facies of the rocks from which the present specimens were derived.

Pellatispira-bearing beds in India (which have been shown to be equivalent to beds with *H. alabamensis*) reveal the characteristic association of *Camerina*, *Discocyclina* and at times *Lithothamnion* (calcareous algae) with it and thus indicate that the beds are typically of shallow warm water (tropical) facies. It is obvious, therefore, that while the basal Kopilis and its known equivalent beds in India are generally of a shallow warm water facies, in the particular occurrence discussed in this note, the basal Kopilis characterized by *H. alabamensis* and associated foraminiferal species represent a distinctly deeper water environment.

CONCLUSIONS

The presence of the genus *Pellatispira* has been found to indicate invariably an upper Eocene horizon in the Tertiary sequence of India. This note describes *Hantkenina alabamensis* from the Khasi Hills, Assam, which can be taken with equal confidence to mark the same horizon. It is quite likely that on specific search, *Hantkenina* will be found in all or most of the localities where *Pellatispira* beds occur, either in association with *Pellatispira* itself or exclusive of it in beds of a deeper water facies belonging to the same stratigraphic level.

Further the similarity of the foraminiferal assemblage of the *Hantkenina*-bearing basal Kopilis of the Khasi Hills, with that of the upper Eocene beds of Alabama, is striking. It is almost certain that more extensive and intensive work on the smaller Foraminifera from beds of the same age in samples from India and from Alabama will reveal additional features of interest from the point of view of regional stratigraphy.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author is grateful to the Standard-Vacuum Oil Company for the kind permission to publish this paper and especially to Mr. J. Kingston for the material and for his generous encouragement in preparing this account. The writer expresses his deepest appreciation to Mr. G. F. Kaufmann of the company for examining the paper critically and for suggesting valuable improvements.

REFERENCES

CUSHMAN, J. A., 1924, A new genus of Eocene Foraminifera: Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 66, art. 30.
——, 1928, Additional Foraminifera from the upper Eocene of Alabama: Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., vol. 4, no. 3, p. 73–79, pl. 10.
——, 1939, Eocene Foraminifera from the submarine cores off the eastern coast of North America: Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., vol. 15, p. 49–76, pl. 9.
EAMES, F. E., 1952, A contribution to the study of the Eocene in western Pakistan and western India: Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. London, vol. 107, pt. 2, p. 159–200.
EVANS, P., 1932, Explanatory notes to accompany a table showing the Tertiary succession of Assam: Trans. Min. Geol. Inst. India, vol. 27, p. 156–260, pls. 1–5.
GLAESSNER, M. F., 1945, Principles of Micropaleontology.
NAGAPPA, Y., 1951, The stratigraphical value of *Miscellanea* and *Pellatispira* in India, Pakistan

and Burma: Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci., vol. 33, sec. B, p. 41–48, 2 maps.

RAO, S. R. N., 1941, The Tertiary sequence near Surat and Broach (western India), with description of the genus *Pellatispira* from the upper Eocene of this region: The Half-yearly Jour. Mysore Univ., new series., sec. B, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 5–17, pls. 1–2, table 1.

——, 1952, Reporting B. S. Tewari's work: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 6, no. 1, p. 19.

THALMANN, H., 1942a, *Hantkenina* in the Eocene of East Borneo: Stanford University Publ., University Series, Geological Sciences, vol. 3, no. 1, p. 1–24 (text figs. 2, maps).

——, 1942b, Foraminiferal genus *Hantkenina* and its subgenera: Amer. Jour. Sci., vol. 240, p. 809–820, pl. 1, tables 1–2.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 796–803, PLS. 95–96, NOVEMBER 1954

NEW EARLY PENNSYLVANIAN FUSULINIDS FROM TEXAS

JOHN W. SKINNER AND GARNER L. WILDE
Humble Oil and Refining Company, Midland, Texas

ABSTRACT—This paper describes three new species of *Fusulinella* and one of *Profusulinella*. Two of these are from the Big Saline formation of the Central Mineral Uplift in central Texas, one is from the Haymond formation of the Marathon area in western Texas, and one is from a limestone in the Hueco Mountains of extreme western Texas which has been correlated with a part of the Mud Springs group of New Mexico.

INTRODUCTION

THE fusulinid species described here are derived from that sequence of Pennsylvanian rocks which is younger than Morrowan but older than Desmoinesian. Two of them were found near the base and near the top, respectively, of the Big Saline formation on the west side of the Central Mineral Uplift in central Texas. One was found near the top of the pre-Desmoinesian sequence exposed in Powwow Canyon, Hueco Mountains, Hudspeth County, Texas. The fourth was collected from a thin, conglomeratic limestone near the middle of the Haymond formation, about 20 miles northeast of Marathon, Brewster County, Texas.

This last form is particularly interesting because few indigenous fossils, other than plants, have ever been recorded from the Haymond. King (1937, p. 72) reported that, "Fusulinids were collected by E. H. Sellards and C. L. Baker from a thin bed of brown sandy limestone in the middle part of the formation 3 miles southeast of the Dimple Hills on the Pecos-Brewster County line." King indicated that these fusulinids had been identified as a species of *Fusulina*, and from this he inferred that the enclosing beds were Desmoinesian in age. Our material came from a two-foot interval of thin-bedded, brown, sandy, conglomeratic limestone at this same locality. Since no other fossiliferous beds were observed in the section exposed there, we believe it to be the zone to which King referred, although all our specimens belong to a single small species of *Fusulinella*. Its primitive character strongly suggests that it is pre-Desmoinesian in age, and we believe that the zone in which it occurs does not differ greatly in age from the upper part of the Big Saline formation of central Texas.

The writers wish to thank the Humble Oil and Refining Company for permission to publish this paper, and Mr. W. A. Rankin who made the photographs which accompany it.

SYSTEMATIC PALEONTOLOGY

Genus PROFUSULINELLA Rauser-Chernousova and Beljaev, 1936

PROFUSULINELLA PLUMMERI Skinner and Wilde, n. sp.
Plate 95, figures 1–6

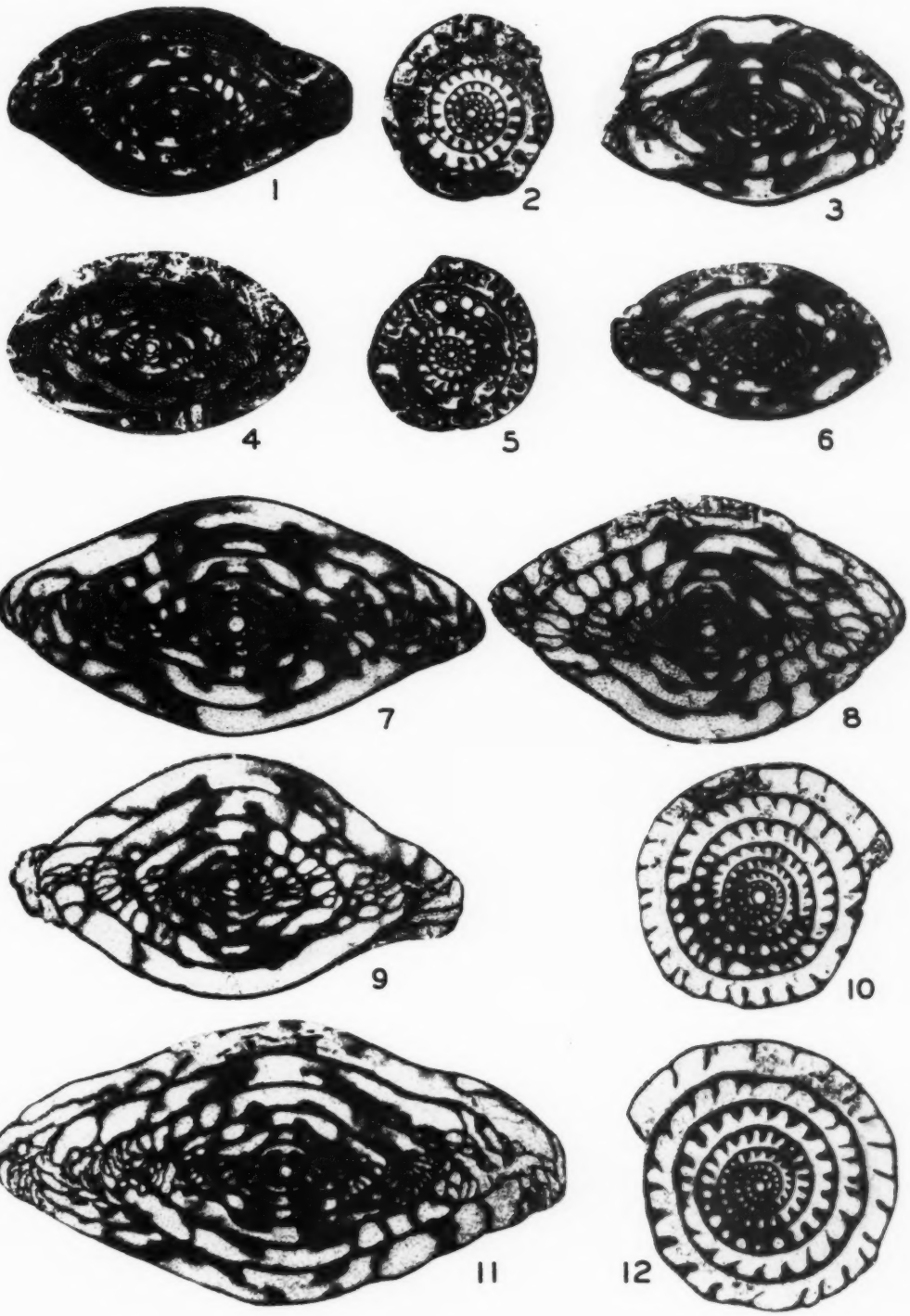
Shell small, inflated fusiform, with convex lateral slopes and bluntly pointed poles. Mature specimens possess 6 to 6½ volutions, the first of which is usually coiled at an angle to the later ones. Such individuals vary from 2.0 to 2.58 mm. in length and from 1.31 to 1.53 mm. in width. Form ratio varies from 1.5 to 1.9, and averages 1.65.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 95

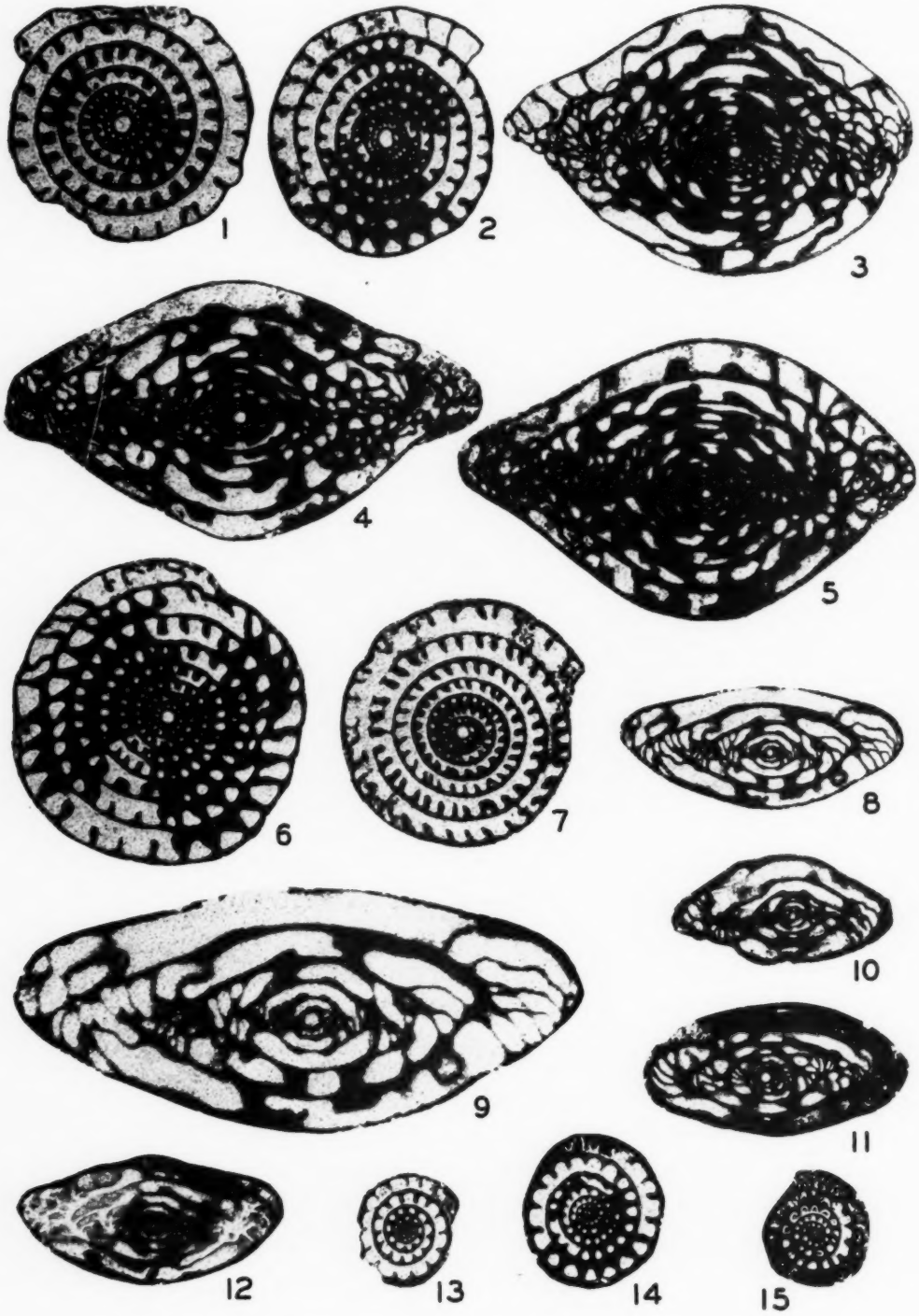
All figures are unretouched photographs.

FIGS. *1–6*—*Profusulinella plummeri* Skinner and Wilde, n. sp. *1*, axial section of the holotype, ×20; *2*, *5*, sagittal sections of paratypes, ×20; *3*, *4*, *6*, axial sections of paratypes, ×20. Basal limestones of Brook member of Big Saline formation, Mason County, Texas. (p. 796)

7–12—*Fusulinella thompsoni* Skinner and Wilde, n. sp. *7*, axial section of the holotype, ×20; *8*, *9*, *11*, axial sections of paratypes, ×20; *10*, *12*, sagittal sections of paratypes ×20. Upper part of Soldiers Hole member of Big Saline formation, McCulloch County, Texas. (p. 797)



Skinner and Wilde, Pennsylvanian fusulinids from Texas



Skinner and Wilde, Pennsylvanian fusulinids from Texas

The spirotheca is relatively thick for this genus and is composed of outer tectorium, tectum, and diaphanotheca in all except the ultimate whorl. At all growth stages the outer volution lacks the outer tectorium. Thickness of the spirotheca in the fifth whorl varies from 34 to 49 microns, averaging 40 microns. The septa are plane, except for gentle folding in the polar regions. They number 7 to 8 in the first whorl, 11 to 14 in the second, 14 to 16 in the third, 18 to 19 in the fourth, 19 to 20 in the fifth, and about 20 in the sixth.

The proloculus is small and essentially spherical, its outside diameter varying from 71 to 90 microns with an average of 81 microns. The tunnel is narrow and often erratic in its course. The tunnel angle varies from 13 to 16 degrees in the second whorl, 13 to 23 degrees in the third, 14 to 22 degrees in the fourth, 20 to 29 degrees in the fifth, and 26 to 49 degrees in the sixth. The chomata are massive, extending laterally nearly to the poles.

Discussion.—*Profusulinella plummeri*, n. sp., resembles *P. spicata* Thompson, from the Apodaca formation of New Mexico, more closely than any other described species. However, *P. plummeri* is larger, its smallest individuals being about as large as the largest examples of *P. spicata*. In addition, *P. plummeri* has a smaller form ratio, a thicker spirotheca, and a narrower tunnel angle, especially in the first four volutions. This species is named in honor of the late Mr. F. B. Plummer.

Occurrence.—We have found this species at only one locality. It is common in the basal limestones of the Brook member of the Big Saline formation on Honey Creek in Mason County, Texas. This locality is in the creek bed 0.2 mile north of the Mason-White's Crossing road and about 8 miles by road southwest of the town of Mason.

Genus FUSULINELLA Möller, 1877
FUSULINELLA THOMPSONI Skinner and Wilde, n. sp.

Plate 95, figures 7–12; plate 96, figures 1, 2

Shell small, inflated fusiform, with convex lateral slopes and bluntly pointed poles. Mature specimens, with 6 to 6½ volutions, vary in length from 2.75 to 3.55 mm., and in width from 1.70 to 2.03 mm. The form ratio ranges from 1.7 to 2.0, averaging 1.8. One exceptionally large individual, possessing a little over 7 whorls, measures 4.43 mm. in length and 2.06 mm. in width, and has a form ratio of 2.2. The shell is symmetrical at all stages of growth.

The spirotheca is thin and is composed of tectum, diaphanotheca, and inner and outer tectoria. Its thickness in the fourth volution varies from 37 to 48 microns. The septa are nearly plane to slightly wavy across the middle of the shell, becoming broadly fluted toward the poles. They number 8 to 11 in the first whorl, 15 to 18 in the second, 16 to 22 in the third, 20 to 25 in the fourth, 21 to 27 in the fifth, 21 to 27 in the sixth, and about 28 in the seventh.

The proloculus is small, its outside diameter varying from 99 to 169 microns, with an average of 136 microns. The tunnel is low and rather broad, especially in the outer whorls. The tunnel angle varies from 18 to 24 degrees in the second whorl, 24 to 26 degrees in the third, 25 to 28 degrees in the fourth, 23 to 34 degrees in the fifth, and 34 to 48 degrees in the sixth. The chomata are well developed, about one-third to one-half as high as the chambers, and two to three times as broad as they are high.

Discussion.—*Fusulinella thompsoni*, n.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 96

All figures are unretouched photographs.

FIGS. *1, 2*—*Fusulinella thompsoni* Skinner and Wilde, n. sp. Sagittal sections of paratypes, ×20. Upper part of Soldiers Hole member, Big Saline formation, McCulloch County, Texas. (p. 797)

3–7—*Fusulinella texana* Skinner and Wilde, n. sp. *3*, axial section of the holotype, ×20; *4, 5*, axial sections of paratypes, ×20; *6, 7*, sagittal sections of paratypes, ×20. Upper part of pre-Desmoinesian sequence in Powwow Canyon, Hueco Mountains, Hudspeth County, Texas. (p. 800)

8–15—*Fusulinella haymondensis* Skinner and Wilde, n. sp. *8, 9*, axial section of the holotype, ×20 and ×40; *10–12*, axial sections of paratypes, ×20; *13–15*, sagittal sections of paratypes, ×20. Haymond formation, northeastern Brewster County, Texas. (p. 801)

TABLE OF MEASUREMENTS (in millimeters) (*Profusulinella plummeri*, n. sp.)

Specimen	Half Length							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	.044	.077	.164	.301	.523	.770	1.320	
B	.036	.055	.128	.266	.425	.690	1.063	—
C	.038	.069	.123	.236	.389	.559	.863	—
D	.044	.079	.165	.334	.527	.656	1.067	

Specimen	Half Diameter							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	.044	.088	.148	.233	.351	.532	.775	
B	.038	.079	.121	.200	.290	.438	.619	—
C	.038	.071	.107	.178	.285	.441	.636	—
D	.044	.079	.135	.227	.320	.499	—	

Specimen	Ratio of HL/HD							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.7	
B	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	—
C	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	—
D	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	—	

Specimen	Thickness of Spirotheca							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	.016	.014	.020	.028	.038	.049	.025	
B	.017	.013	.020	.024	.027	.038	.023	—
C	.010	.013	.013	.017	.017	.038	.023	—
D	.016	.013	.016	.024	.037	.034	—	

Specimen	Tunnel Angle						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	—	14	17	14	23	49	
B	—	15	23	22	29	38	—
C	—	13	13	17	20	26	43
D	—	16	16	22	26	38	

Specimen	Septal Count						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
E	8	14	16	18	20	20	
F	7	11	14	19	19	20	—
G	—	14	16	18	20	—	

sp., is readily distinguished from *Fusulinella llanoensis* (Thomas), with which it occurs, by its more inflated shape. It rather closely resembles *F. famula* Thompson, from the Cuchillo Negro formation of New Mexico, but the latter has more massive chomata, a greater number of whorls, a narrower tunnel angle, and is smaller for corresponding volutions. The tunnel angle, alone, is sufficient to distinguish the two species. The largest tunnel angle recorded for the sixth whorl of *F. famula* is 15 degrees, while the smallest observed in the same whorl of *F. thompsoni* is 34 degrees. This species is named in honor of Dr. M. L. Thompson.

Occurrence.—*Fusulinella thompsoni*, n. sp.,

TABLE OF MEASUREMENTS (in millimeters) (*Fusulinella thompsoni*, n. sp.)

Half Length

Specimen	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	.082	.175	.321	.455	.860	1.274	1.718	—	
B	.066	.189	.332	.548	.803	1.280	1.644	—	
C	.072	.200	.392	.553	.806	1.197	1.381	—	
D	.072	.145	.290	.501	.734	1.197	1.578	2.014	—
E	.070	.156	.332	.537	.860	1.274	1.660		
F	.066	.145	.279	.452	.658	.923	1.384		

Half Diameter

Specimen	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	.082	.156	.241	.364	.529	.715	.912	—	
B	.053	.112	.197	.315	.488	.688	.921	—	
C	.057	.110	.192	.296	.441	.625	.841	—	
D	.067	.134	.236	.348	.480	.647	.866	1.025	—
E	.066	.156	.279	.427	.630	.844	1.052		
F	.066	.118	.208	.326	.490	.663	.937		

Ratio of HL/HD

Specimen	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	—	
B	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.8	—	
C	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.6	—	
D	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.9	—
E	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6		
F	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5		

Thickness of Spirotheca

Specimen	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	.020	.025	.027	.038	.041	.037	.034	—	
B	.018	.028	.032	.032	.039	.028	.034	—	
C	.018	.017	.027	.031	.037	.035	.035	—	
D	.021	.020	.037	.034	.047	.035	.035	—	—
E	.017	.031	.031	.037	.048	.039	.032		
F	.017	.017	.035	.030	.042	.042	.025		

Tunnel Angle

Specimen	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	—	18	26	26	34	48	—	
B	—	23	26	28	26	42	—	
C	—	24	26	25	32	38	—	
D	—	24	25	25	29	46	—	—
E	—	21	24	26	33	49		
F	—	25	25	25	23	34		

Septal Count

Specimen	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
G	9	16	18	23	25	26	—
H	11	17	20	20	25	26	—
I	9	15	18	20	21	21	—
J	8	15	16	21	22	—	
K	10	17	22	25	27	27	—
L	11	17	21	24	27	27	28
M	9	18	20	23	22	24	—

is abundant at a number of localities in McCulloch County, Texas, in the top of the Soldiers Hole member of the Big Saline formation. It is usually associated with less numerous specimens of *Fusulinella llanoensis* (Thomas). The holotype and all but one of the figured paratypes were collected in a creek bed beneath a bridge on the Brady-Mason highway, 3.1 miles by road south of the courthouse in Brady. The other figured paratype (pl. 95, fig. 12) was collected at Soldiers Hole on Onion Creek, 6 miles east and 2½ miles north of Brady.

FUSULINELLA TEXANA Skinner and Wilde, n. sp.
Plate 96, figures 3–7

Shell small, inflated fusiform, with sharply to bluntly pointed poles. The lateral slopes are usually convex, but occasionally become slightly concave in the outer whorls. Mature individuals of 7½ to 8½ volutions measure 2.33 to 3.41 mm. in length and 1.71 to 2.42 mm. in width. Form ratio normally varies from 1.3 to 1.7, averaging 1.5.

The spirotheca is thin and is composed of tectum, diaphanotheca, and inner and outer tectoria. Its thickness in the seventh whorl varies from 36 to 55 microns. The septa are broadly and gently wavy across the middle of the shell, becoming rather strongly but irregularly folded toward the poles. They number 9 to 12 in the first whorl, 15 to 17 in the second, 18 to 20 in the third, about 23 in the fourth, 23 to 29 in the fifth, 27 to 32 in the sixth, and 32 to 36 in the seventh.

The proloculus is small, its outside diameter ranging from 85 to 137 microns and averaging 109 microns. The tunnel is low and narrow, its height being about one-third that of the chambers. The tunnel angle varies from 10 to 12 degrees in the second whorl, 12 to 13 degrees in the third, 12 to 16 degrees in the fourth, 11 to 18 degrees in the fifth, 11 to 20 degrees in the sixth, and 14 to 17 degrees in the seventh. The chomata are well developed and are one-third to one-half as high as the chambers. In the early whorls they are broad and extend nearly to the poles; in the outer volutions their width is reduced to about twice their height.

Discussion.—Thompson (1948, p. 96) described as *Fusulina? insolita* a species from the Cuchillo Negro formation of New Mexico. It appears possible that at least two of

TABLE OF MEASUREMENTS (in millimeters) (*Fusulinella texana*, n. sp.)

Specimen	Half Length									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	.047	.107	.184	.323	.441	.600	.817	1.049	1.419	—
B	.058	.101	.211	.362	.532	.743	1.069	1.488	—	
C	.061	.112	.208	.315	.392	.540	.680	.926	1.280	—
D	.050	.087	.167	.263	.416	.559	.685	1.006	1.181	—

Specimen	Half Diameter									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	.042	.085	.137	.214	.307	.425	.559	.715	.918	—
B	.058	.101	.178	.274	.367	.507	.704	.893	—	
C	.059	.110	.178	.244	.329	.436	.575	.710	.896	—
D	.045	.082	.140	.211	.315	.436	.551	.677	.808	—

Specimen	Ratio of HL/HD									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	—
B	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	—	
C	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	—
D	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	—

Thickness of Spirotheca

Specimen	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	.016	.014	.025	.027	.033	.036	.047	.055	.049	—
B	.022	.022	.027	.036	.033	.041	.036	—	—	
C	.025	.022	.036	.022	.036	.030	.044	.036	.038	—
D	.014	.019	.022	.038	.038	.033	.030	.041	.027	—

Tunnel Angle

Specimen	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	—	10	12	12	11	14	15	15	—
B	—	12	12	16	18	20	17	—	
C	—	12	13	13	12	19	14	19	—
D	—	12	12	15	18	11	15	—	—

Septal Count

Specimen	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E	12	17	18	23	29	32	36	—	
F	12	16	20	23	28	27	32	—	
G	9	15	18	23	23	27	—	—	

the paratypes, shown as figures 12 and 13 of plate 38, may not be conspecific with the holotype. *Fusulinella texana*, n. sp., rather closely resembles these two specimens, but differs in being only about two-thirds as large for corresponding volutions, and in having a smaller form ratio, narrower tunnel, and somewhat less intense septal fluting. It displays only a slight resemblance to the holotype of *F.? insolita*.

Occurrence.—*Fusulinella texana*, n. sp., is common in a limestone in the upper part of the pre-Desmoinesian sequence exposed in Powwow Canyon, in the Hueco Mountains of extreme western Texas. Our specimens were obtained about 300 yards south of the Carlsbad-El Paso highway on a ridge whose plunging tip intersects the highway 0.15 mile northwest of the sharp bend in the road at the foot of the steep grade in Powwow Canyon. This locality is in Hudspeth County, just east of the Hudspeth-El Paso county line. About 15 feet lower in the section is a limestone with numerous specimens of *Fusulinella acuminata* Thompson. This lower zone probably corresponds to Bed 38 of the Powwow Canyon section published by Thompson (1948, p. 71), who correlated this part of the sequence with the Fra Cristobal formation of New Mexico.

FUSULINELLA HAYMONDENSIS Skinner and Wilde, n. sp.,
Plate 96, figures 8–15

Shell small, slender fusiform, with gently convex lateral slopes and bluntly pointed poles. Mature individuals possess 5 whorls and measure 1.85 to 2.09 mm. in length and 0.90 to 0.94 mm. in width. The form ratio varies from 2.0 to 2.3, averaging 2.1. The shell is symmetrical at all growth stages.

The spirotheca is thin and is composed of tectum, diaphanotheca, and inner and outer tectoria. The diaphanotheca and outer tectorium are nearly equal in thickness and density of coloring; the inner tectorium is very thin and nearly as dark as the tectum. The thickness of the spirotheca in the fourth whorl varies from 18 to 32 microns, averaging 27 microns. The septa are essentially plane across the middle of the shell, but gently and irregularly folded near the poles. They number 6 to 8 in the first whorl, 9 to 14 in the second, 10 to 15 in the third, 13 to 18 in the fourth, and 15 to 18 in the fifth.

The proloculus is small, its outside diameter ranging from 59 to 102 microns and averaging 75 microns. The tunnel is low and rather broad. The tunnel angle varies from 21 to 29 degrees in the second volution, 27 to 33 degrees in the third, 27 to 41 degrees

TABLE OF MEASUREMENTS (in millimeters) (*Fusulinella haymondensis*, n. sp.)

Specimen	Half Length						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	.039	.085	.219	.415	.801	1.096	
B	.041	.094	.195	.409	.640	.990	
C	.044	.113	.238	.409	.740	.969	—
D	.035	.093	.207	.375	.670	.911	
E	.039	.078	.172	.406	.674	—	
F	.037	.075	.149	.319	.653	—	

Specimen	Half Diameter						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	.037	.092	.158	.244	.367	.499	
B	.039	.107	.172	.250	.379	.536	
C	.044	.078	.131	.193	.285	.398	—
D	.039	.086	.142	.230	.351	—	
E	.035	.079	.118	.180	.276	—	
F	.035	.071	.111	.175	.261	—	

Specimen	Ratio of HL/HD						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.2	
B	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.8	
C	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.4	—
D	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	—	
E	1.1	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.4	—	
F	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.5	—	

Specimen	Thickness of Spirotheca						
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	.011	.011	.018	.031	.031	.017	
B	.008	.014	.021	.020	.028	.018	
C	.013	.016	.020	.023	.024	.028	—
D	.010	.008	.020	.027	.032	—	
E	.011	.011	.017	.016	.028	—	
F	.016	.011	.013	.021	.018	—	

Specimen	Tunnel Angle					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
A	—	29	33	41	44	
B	—	25	28	29	37	
C	—	24	28	30	40	—
D	—	27	27	31	43	
E	—	22	28	27	40	
F	—	21	32	37	39	

Specimen	Septal Count					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
G	8	14	15	18	18	—
H	6	10	10	13	15	
I	7	12	14	15	—	
J	8	14	15	16	—	
K	8	13	15	15	18	
L	6	9	10	13	—	

in the fourth, and 37 to 44 degrees in the fifth. The chomata are low and broad, often extending more than one-half the distance from the tunnel to the poles.

Discussion.—*Fusulinella haymondensis*, n. sp., resembles *Fusulinella prolifica* Thompson, from the Atoka formation of Oklahoma, more closely than any other described species, and the two are probably not greatly different in age. However, *F. prolifica* is larger at maturity, possesses a greater number of whorls, and has a larger form ratio. In addition, the septal folding of *F. prolifica* appears somewhat more advanced than that of *F. haymondensis*.

Occurrence.—*Fusulinella haymondensis*, n. sp., has been found at a single locality in beds which King (1937, p. 72) considered to be in the middle part of the Haymond formation. The fusulinids occur in a two-foot interval of thin-bedded, brown, sandy, conglomeratic limestone. The locality is in northeastern Brewster County, Texas, 20 miles east-northeast of the town of Marathon and just southwest of the Brewster-Pecos county line. The locality may be reached by going to the Arnold Ranch house, and then proceeding southeast on a ranch road to the first Cretaceous-capped hill on the east side of the road, a distance of 3.5 miles. This hill is actually the southwest end of a long ridge of Haymond which extends northeastward across the county line into Pecos County. It is made up of Haymond beds, dipping steeply to the southeast, with a few nearly horizontal Cretaceous remnants capping knolls along the ridge and overlapping the truncated Haymond. About 200 yards south of the Cretaceous cap at the southwest end of the ridge, and near the base of the gentle slope, there is another Cretaceous remnant which makes a small, low knoll. The fossil zone crops out along the slope about midway between these two patches of Cretaceous. Its strike is a little north of that of the ridge so that it crosses the latter diagonally. At about the county line a dip fault offsets the beds 125 feet to the northwest, from which point their outcrop continues northeastward into Pecos County. Although the section was examined carefully on two separate occasions no other fossiliferous zone was found, and we are convinced that this is the bed from which Sellards and Baker obtained their collection.

REFERENCES

KING, P. B., 1937, Geology of the Marathon Region, Texas: U. S. Geol. Survey Prof. Paper 187, pp. i–ix, 1–148, pls. 1–24.

THOMPSON, M. L., 1948, Studies of American fusulinids: Univ. Kansas Pal. Contr., Protozoa, Art. 1, pp. 1–184, pls. 1–38.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 804–826, PLS. 97–100, NOVEMBER 1954

RECLASSIFICATION OF WINGED *CYTHEREIS* AND WINGED *BRACHYCYTHERE*

BERNARD L. HILL
California Co., New Orleans, La.

ABSTRACT—Detailed study of the hingement and other shell characteristics of Gulf Coast species of alate ostracode genera *Alatacythere*, *Pterygocythereis*, and *Brachycythere* indicates that *Alatacythere* should be dropped. A new genus, *Pterygocythere*, is here erected to include all winged *Brachycythere* species. Another new genus *Diogmopteron* is established to accommodate forms exhibiting peculiarities of hingement noted on designated *Diogmopteron liinenensis*. *Pterygocythereis* considered valid, is redescribed, and three new species are assigned to it.

INTRODUCTION

IN THE spring of 1951 while studying the ostracodes of the Selma chalk (Upper Cretaceous) of Alabama, the writer found that it was difficult to separate the right valves of *Pterygocythereis* from those of *Alatacythere alata* or *Brachycythere alata*. To reach a better understanding of these three genera a detailed study of the literature and type material was made and it was found that there was little agreement among ostracode workers regarding the classification of the winged genera, *Alatacythere*, *Pterygocythereis*, and the single species *Brachycythere alata* (Bosquet). Many ostracode specialists in this country and in Europe were consulted on the problem, and their response in giving freely of suggestions and materials was most gratifying.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author is indebted to the following people who have contributed many helpful suggestions, publications, and type material: Mrs. Betty Kellett Nadeau (formerly of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.), Mrs. Dorothy Jung Echols (Research Associate, Washington University), Dr. W. A. van den Bold (U.B.O.T., Trinidad, B.W.I.), Dr. H. V. Howe (Director of the School of Geology, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.), Dr. J. H. van Voorthuysen (Geological Survey of Holland), Dr. E. Triebel (Senckenberg Natur-Museum, Frankfort a. m., Germany), and Dr. G. Ruggieri (Geology Institute, Bologna, Italy). The author also wishes to express his gratitude to Mr. T. Pappas, a fellow Washington University graduate student, for his assistance in the translation of foreign literature.

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY

In 1942, Murray and Hussey made a careful and studious attempt to eliminate the difficulties that arose in generically classifying the winged *Brachycythere* and winged *Cythereis* species. They erected the new genus *Alatacythere*. However, as a result of this study, the author considers genus *Alatacythere* to include at least two kinds of winged forms exemplified by *Brachycythere alata* (Bosquet), 1847, and *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis?*) *alexanderi* Howe and Law, 1936, a homonym, now *P. ivani*, Howe, 1951.

Blake in 1933, erected the subgenus *Pterygocythereis* (raised to generic rank by Triebel 1941), since it is a winged or alate form of the genus *Cythereis*, and among other shell characteristics has typical cytherid hinge elements.

Brachycythere alata (Bosquet), 1847, is characterized by Stephenson (1946) as being a winged or alate form of *Brachycythere*.

Brachycythere median hingement in the left valve differs markedly from that of *Cythereis* and *Trachyleberis*. *Cythereis* and *Trachyleberis* have a single elongate hinge-bar along the dorsal edge, joining the anterior tooth, via the bar, with the posterior socket. In *Brachycythere* there is a similar arrangement, except that above the elongate hinge-bar and parallel to it is a wide elongate groove; above and parallel to this groove is another ridge-like "bar," formed by the inward thickening of the dorsal part

of the shell. In some species the upper portion of the bar is arched (Alexander 1933, p. 209). For example this basic difference between *Cythereis*-type hingement and *Brachycythere* hingement can best be understood if the reader will observe plates 97 and 98 of this text. In plate 97, figs. 2a, 3a, 4a, and plate 98, fig. 1b, the median hinge element consists of a single strongly developed hinge-bar. This appears to remain constant throughout the *Cythereis*-group. In plate 97, fig. 1a, and plate 98, figs. 7a and 8a, the median hinge element consists of two strong and equally well developed ridges or hinge-bars. This double hinge-bar combination is characteristic of the *Brachycythere*-group. Upon viewing the respective right valves of the above referred specimens, it can be seen that the median hinge elements are the same in both the *Cythereis*-group and the *Brachycythere*-group. It consists of two thin elongate hinge-bars separated by an elongate narrow groove. This arrangement is also a constant characteristic found in these two groups.

Hingement is one of the basic taxonomic criteria for classifying post-Paleozoic ostracodes. Assignment of *Brachycythere alata* and *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis?*) *ivani* to *Alatacythere* combines typical *Cythereis* median hinge elements with typical *Brachycythere* median hinge elements in a single genus. The best interests of taxonomy are not served by allowing such wide variation in hinge structure. Classification difficulty will undoubtedly increase as new winged species are found and described.

Careful study of the literature reveals that many paleontologists agree that species of the *Brachycythere alata* type can be separated from other forms of the genus *Alatacythere* on the basis of hingement. Stephenson in 1944 described the new winged species *Alatacythere westi*, but reclassified it as *Brachycythere westi* on the basis of hingement, in 1945. Again in 1946 (pp. 306–07) Stephenson brings up the generic problem of *Alatacythere-Brachycythere* and after considerable discussion recommends:

> . . . that the use of *Alatacythere* Murray and Hussey be discontinued until and unless it can be redefined and restricted in such a manner that it may be distinguished from existing valid genera.

In the same publication (p. 306) he discusses the species *Pterygocythereis? alexanderi* Howe and Law, 1936, now *P. ivani* Howe, 1951, genotype of *Alatacythere*, and agrees in part with Howe and Law in that the hinge structure is similar to that of *Brachycythere* rather than that of *Cythereis* since it has a prominent crenulate tooth at the posterior cardinal angle in the right valve. Stephenson refers *Alatacythere alata* (Bosquet) in Murray and Hussey, to the genus *Brachycythere*.

Van den Bold used the genus *Alatacythere* in his Ph.D. dissertation published in 1946, but has informed the writer that he " . . . finds the hingement procedure difficult to follow" (personal communication).

Ruth Schmidt (1948) recognizes a new variety of *Brachycythere alata* (var. *atlantica*) in the Upper Cretaceous of Delaware and New Jersey. She does not use the genus *Alatacythere*.

Kingma (1948, p. 29) considers *Pterygocythereis* "an alae bearing *Cythereis* with the same hinge-pattern."

Betty Kellett Nadeau in 1951 (oral communication), because she did not agree with the concept of a single genus consisting of two basically different hinge patterns, advised that a study of the genus *Alatacythere* be undertaken.

Triebel in 1951 (written communication) stated that he did not perfectly understand the genus *Alatacythere*.

Harris and Jobe (1951) use the genus *Alatacythere* in their publication, Microfauna of basal Midway outcrops near Hope, Arkansas.

Swain (1951–52) reports species of *Pterygocythereis* from Cretaceous and Cenozoic wells in North Carolina. He does not use the genus *Alatacythere*.

Howe (1953) (oral communication) considers the genus *Alatacythere* valid but restricts its use to those few species which have hinge teeth identical with the genotype.

Van den Bold (1953) (oral communication) does not agree with the concept of two different kinds of hingement in the genus *Alatacythere*.

There is some variation among individual ostracode specialists as to what laws or criteria should be followed in the erection of a genus; what major generic qualities should

remain constant throughout the different species of a given genus, and what minor qualities constitute a specific difference.

The criteria used by Alexander (1933, pp. 181–182) and Stephenson (1946, p. 306) for classifying fossil ostracode genera are here reviewed and supplemented.

According to Alexander:

> One of the most difficult problems encountered by students of Cretaceous and Tertiary Ostracoda is that of making correct generic assignments of their fossil species. The principal difficulty lies in the fact that most of the genera to which Cretaceous and Tertiary ostracode species are referred, were originally described by zoologists and not by paleontologists. Classification of the Recent Ostracoda is based principally upon the characters of the appendages, and zoologists, while describing these structures with great care, have as a rule given but meager and unsatisfactory accounts of the structure of the carapace-valves. In the case of the fossil specimens, this shell is all that remains and it is on the basis of its structures that the paleontologist must make his generic determinations.
>
> The features most commonly employed by paleontologists in distinguishing the genera of Cretaceous and Tertiary Ostracoda are, the general shape and form of the shell, the general type of surface markings or sculpturing, and in members of the family Cytheridae, the nature and arrangement of the hinge teeth at the dorsal or articular edge of the valves. Of these, the hinge structure is the most reliable guide, as the character and arrangement of the hinge teeth is remarkably constant within each generic group. The most conspicuous features of the shell shape are frequently the least reliable in making generic assignments. For example, many paleontologists have referred all species characterized by the presence of wing-like lateral expansions of the shell at the ventral margin to the genus *Cytheropteron*. Several genera of the family Cytheridae have winged species, however, and these structures are therefore of little value in making generic assignments. The proper generic relationships of any alate species is indicated by other features of shell shape, as well as by other shell structures. Certain features of shell shape, are constant for each genus, while others are highly variable. A study of several species of a genus will quickly indicate to the critical observer which features of shell form or outline are constant for the genus in question.

Stephenson makes the following comments on the subject:

> . . . each genus must possess one or more constant shell characters which shall in every case separate that genus from all others . . . . The presence or absence from the carapace of alae is a feature of generic rank, while their prominence appears to be a specific character . . . . Hinge structure is a definite generic criterion. While two or more genera may possess the same hingement, and be distinguished through other shell characters, the hinge line of any valid genus remains constant within rather narrowly defined limits.

Both of the above quoted specialists agree that minor differences in marginal ornamentation, line of concrescence, muscle scars and number of radial pore canals may be used as an aid in generic classification, often they are not diagnostic by themselves, and cannot always be used alone. The muscle scar patterns are usually most diagnostic for a family group, whereas pore canals, surface ornamentation, and other minor differences are usually more specific rather than generic.

For generic assignment the hinge structure of many post-Paleozoic ostracodes contains two main elements which appear to remain constant: first, the cardinal teeth with their opposing sockets; second, the elongate hinge-grooves and/or bars in one valve and their respective elongate opposing grooves and/or bars located in the opposite valve.

In different genera the grooves and bars have several permanent arrangements: In *Brachycythere* one elongate groove is bounded by two bar-like ridges, present in both valves (pl. 97, figs. 1a-b); whereas *Cythereis* (pl. 97, figs. 2a-b) and *Trachyleberis* (pl. 97, figs. 3a-b) have only one bar in the left valve, which is opposed by one groove bounded by two bars in the right valve. The new genus *Diogmopteron* (pl. 98, fig. 9a) exhibits in the right valve three elongate bars separated by two grooves, and in the left valve a single bar. This groove-bar element seems to be important enough for generic delineations.

The bar-groove element and the tooth-socket element remain relatively constant with respect to each other within a genus. That is, the tooth-socket element does not migrate back and forth along the hinge-bar; the bar-groove element does not change in position nor does it disappear in different species of a single given genus.

Among the species of a genus, hinge elements remain constant with respect to each other, but slight modifications of these fixed elements do exist. Some hinge-bars and grooves are minutely crenulate, others are smooth. Cardinal teeth are arranged as toothlets, crenulations, or are smooth. These modifications by themselves can

therefore be used for specific determinations.

Van den Bold (1946, p. 29) states that he does not consider it a generic difference when one species possesses an anterior crenulate tooth and another species of the same genus possesses a knob-like anterior tooth, all else being alike.

More specifically, evolution of the *right valve* hingement in *Pterygocythereis* seems to follow a pattern similar to that discussed by Sylvester-Bradley (1948) and Levinson (1950). Since relatively few species of *Pterygocythereis* have been described and external characteristics are similar within these species, the writer does not believe that degree of evolutionary development of the hinge teeth alone is sufficient for generic differentiation. For example, *P. thomasi* (Upper Cretaceous), *P. lemnicata* (Paleocene), and *P. ivani* (Oligocene) have similar, strongly crenulate posterior teeth but differ in anterior teeth. *P. thomasi* is crenulate whereas *P. lemnicata* and *P. ivani* are smooth. *P. howei*, n. sp. (upper Oligocene-Miocene), *P. americana* (Miocene) and *P. jonesii* (Eocene ? Miocene-Recent) all have smooth anterior teeth but differ from the above mentioned species in having smooth posterior teeth.

There are some valid Tertiary species assigned to *Brachycythere* Alexander, 1933, which do not fit the original generic description given for *Brachycythere*. For example, *B. watervalleyensis* Howe and Chambers, 1935, and *B. russelli* in Howe and Law, 1936, possess strongly crenulate anterior teeth and sockets and crenulate hinge grooves, all of which are unlike and disagree with the original description and genotype of *Brachycythere*. Neither of these two species was established as a new genus by Howe and Chambers (1935), Howe and Lea in Howe and Law (1936), Murray and Hussey (1942), nor Stephenson (1946), because of the above mentioned minor hinge variation. Likewise, in my opinion, these minor hinge variations when taken alone are insufficient differences for the erection of a genus.

As stated originally by Jones (1849) and later by Howe and Chambers (1935), V. Veen (1935), Swain (1946), and Sohn (1948), many valid *Cythereis* species definitely exhibit a faint groove in the left valve, above and connected with the hinge-bar along its entire length. This faint groove separates the hinge-bar from the dorsal margin proper or the outer lamella of the carapace, and probably serves to accommodate the dorsal hinge-bar of the right valve when the carapace is open. This should not be confused with the larger, deeper, and more distinct groove found in *Brachycythere*. A similar faint groove is also found in the right valves of some *Cythereis* species. One species of *Cythereis*, *Trachyleberis*, and *Brachycythere* is shown in plate 97 to illustrate that the differentiation of the grooves in the above genera is a matter of degree. *Pterygocythereis ivani* is included to illustrate its similarity with *Cythereis* and *Trachyleberis*.

This paper proposes the new genus *Pterygocythere* to include the strongly winged forms having *Brachycythere* hingement, and *Cypridina alata* Bosquet, 1847, is designated the type species.

It is suggested that the genus *Alatacythere* Murray and Hussey, 1942, be dropped, since the original species assigned to *Alatacythere* would appear to be better placed in the above described two basic hinge patterns. From one of these basic hinge patterns I propose the new genus *Pterygocythere;* the other pattern is that of *Pterygocythereis* Blake (1933). The left valve hingement of the genotype selected for *Alatacythere* was compared with the left valves of Cretaceous to Recent species of *Pterygocythereis*. It was evident that the basic arrangement of the median and cardinal hinge elements of the genotype of *Alatacythere* was essentially the same as that found in *Pterygocythereis*. This is also borne out by the fact that Howe and Law in 1936, originally assigned their new species, *C. (P.?) alexanderi* (now *P. ivani*), to the subgenus *Pterygocythereis?* of the genus *Cythereis*. *Pterygocythereis* was given full generic rank by Triebel in 1941, therefore I believe *Alatacythere* Murray and Hussey, 1942, is a junior subjective synonym of *Pterygocythereis* Blake, 1933. The type species of *Pterygocythereis* remains *P. jonesii* (Baird), 1850.

It is also proposed that the new genus *Diogmopteron* be established to accommodate forms exhibiting peculiarities of hingement noted on *Brachycythere lünenensis* Triebel, 1941, which is selected as the genotype.

SYSTEMATIC DESCRIPTIONS

Order OSTRACODA Latreille

Suborder PODOCOPA Sars, 1865 (1866)

Family CYTHERIDAE Baird, 1850

Genus PTERYGOCYTHEREIS Blake, 1933

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) BLAKE 1933, in Procter, Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region, Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, p. 239.

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) ELOFSON 1941, Zur Kenntnis der Marinen Ostracoden Schwendens, Zoologiska Bidrag Fran Uppsala, Band 19, p. 300.

Pterygocythereis TRIEBEL 1941, Senckenbergiana, Band 23, p. 385.

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) VAN DEN BOLD 1946, Cont. Study Ostracoda, p. 29.

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) KINGMA 1948, Cont. Knowledge Young-Caenozoic Ostracoda from Malayan region, p. 29.

Pterygocythereis RUGGIERI 1950, Giornale di Geologia, serie 2, vol. 21, 1949, p. 26.

Type species.—Pterygocythereis jonesii (Baird), 1850.

Description.—This genus has been separated from *Cythereis* by the shape of the fragile pellucid carapace which has a prominent ventrolateral wing.

Carapace large, fragile, strongly alate; in side view, elongate subquadrangular to quadrangular; dorsal margin straight to nearly straight; ventral margin straight to slightly convex. Dorsal and ventral margins subparallel, converging slightly posteriorly. Anterior end broadly and obliquely rounded, with a low, narrow to thickened marginal rim or ridge, the leading edge of which gives rise to either a single or double row of spines, blade-like plates, solid frill or combination of these. Posterior end narrower than anterior end, either angular or rounded but usually rounded below and obliquely truncated above, with a low rounded marginal rim, which bears either long spines or blade-like plates. There may be one additional spine in the left valve, usually located near or on the posterior cardinal angle. Dorsal margin usually spinous, frilled, or with a low ridge, this dorsal ornamentation partially obscures the marginal edge. These spines, frills or ridges project upward from the upper side of the carapace (the dorsal area). The carapace widens gradually behind the anterior and attains its greatest width at the ventral margin from just behind the mid-area to about one-third its length from the posterior end. Ventral edge of each valve bears strong compressed or spinous wing-like lateral expansions, most pronounced in posterior region, usually terminating in a strong spine which is often directed posteriorly. All carapace spines (anterior, posterior and wing spines) are hollowed by one or more pore canals; compressed wing borders also have pore canals. The marginal border or marginal spines of the wings are continuous into the anterior rim. Carapace smooth, without sculpture, sometimes exhibiting a few small scattered spines. Left valve larger than right, overlapping along entire dorsal margin, overlap strongest along posterior cardinal angle, and least along ventral margin. Carapace often sufficiently pellucid to show muscle scar pattern which consists of a vertical row of four spots and a V- to U- shaped scar just in front of the row. Eye tubercle usually present, located near anterodorsal cardinal angle.

Carapace dorsally, broadly trapezoidal, anterior and compressed; carapace gently widens toward posterior third, where it abruptly curves inward to the compressed posterior end. The dorsal view shows also that the anterior border of each wing is straight, curved, or both. The posterior portion is concave inward and nearly always possesses spines or a small frill. Anterior and posterior extremities have blunt appearance. In end view, or transverse section, carapace is triangularly-quadrate; dorsal part narrower than ventral; venter is broad, slightly compressed and nearly flat; the wings extend horizontally outward or diagonally out and downward from the ventrolateral edge. Usually seen in ventral view are two low elongate marginal keels or frills, one on each valve.

Hingement on right valve consists of a smooth or crenulate anterior tooth. Postjacent is a deeply rounded socket. A long straight groove extends posteriorly from this socket and is terminated by a posterior smooth, triangular or crenulate (weak to strong) elongate tooth. The anterior tooth is often stepped. Dorsally bounding this groove and socket is the dorsal hinge-bar. Ventrally bounding it is the ventral hinge-bar (often not as heavy). Eye orifice usually observed just beneath anterior portion of

anterior tooth. Left valve hingement counterpart of right. It consists of anterior socket, stepped, crenulate, or smooth. Immediately posterior to socket is a strong, smooth, knob-like tooth. Extending backward from this tooth to the posterior socket is a strong hinge-bar. Posterior socket can be ovate, elongate, smooth or crenulated. An eye orifice is usually seen beneath the anterior socket.

Viewed internally, both valves increase in depth from the dorsal toward the ventral region, the deepest portion being posteroventral to mid-area. This corresponds approximately to the base of superior wing spine on the external surface. The inner marginal areas are moderately broad. Radial pore canals from 15 to 22 in anterior, about half that number in posterior. Canals moderately straight, paired or branching. Line of concrescence coinciding throughout with inner margin.

Range.—Upper Cretaceous to Recent. Fossil species have been found in chalk, marls, and calcareous shales. Living forms are found in the inner neritic zone.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS JONESII (Baird), 1850
Plate 98, figures 1a-e; plate 99, figures 1a-f

Cythereis jonesii BAIRD 1850, Natural history of the British Entomostraca, p. 175, pl. 10, fig. 1.
Cythere ceratoptera BOSQUET 1852, Entomostracea fossiles des terrains tertiares de la France et de la Belgique, p. 114, pl. 6, fig. 2 a–d.
Cythere spectabilis SARS 1865, Oversigt af Norges Marine Ostracoder, Chr. Vid. Selsk. Forh, p. 46.
Cythere jonesii BRADY 1868, Monog. Rec. Brit. Ostrac., p. 418, pl. 30, figs. 13–16.
Cythere jonesii BRADY, CROSSKEY and ROBERTSON 1874, Monog. post-Tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland, p. 72, pl. 12, fig. 7.
Cythere jonesii TERQUEM 1878, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, p. 122, p. 14, fig. 13.
Cythereis jonesii G. W. MÜLLER 1894, Fauna and flora Neapel, vol. 21, p. 375, pl. 29, fig. 23, 25, pl. 31, fig. 23, 24.
Cythereis jonesi G. O. SARS 1928, Ostracoda, Acc. Crust, Norway. Bergen Museum, vol. 9, pl. 196, pl. XCI.
Cythereis jonesi (Young?) TRESSLER 1941, U.S.G.S. Prof. Paper 196-C, Part 4, Ostracoda, p. 101, pl. 19, fig. 14.
Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) *jonesi* ELOFSON 1941, Zur Kenntnis der Marinen Ostracoden Schwedens, Zoologiska Bidrag Fran Uppsala, Band 19, p. 302.
Pterygocythereis jonesii RUGGIERI, 1950, Giornale di Geologia, serie 2, vol. 21, 1949, p. 26, pl. 1, fig. 10.

Description.—Carapace large, fragile; in side view elongate quadrangular, greatest height anterior. Dorsal margin straight but sloping gently toward posterior cardinal angle, produced in ocular region; ventral margin straight with slight convexity at mid-length, subparallel to dorsal margin and converging gently posteriorly. Anterior end broadly rounded, bearing a low narrow, rounded marginal rim or ridge, the leading edge of which gives rise to two rows of somewhat flattened spines starting approximately mid-anterior and swing around to the ventral margin. Above these spines is a thin undivided double lamella or crest which terminates dorsal to the ocular region. The inner row of spines numbers from six to eleven, the outer row about fifteen, and parallels the inner row to the anteroventral margin, then swings outward and posterior along the ventral side of the carapace. This gives the appearance of a strong ventrolateral wing, terminated by one superior spine directed slightly posteriorly. Posterior end somewhat narrower than anterior, rounded in females, oblique in males, bearing a low narrow rounded marginal rim or ridge. This rim or ridge gives rise to a single row of six strong marginal spines in the right valve and seven in the left, the extra spine is superior and arises from the higher posterior cardinal angle and is directed posteriorly, the lowermost posterior spine on each valve somewhat prolonged, directed posteriorly. Dorsolateral edge somewhat obscured by a series of thin blade-like spines, about five in number, projecting from upper side of carapace. Central portion of carapace smooth, without sculpture, exhibiting a few small scattered spines on the posterior portion which advance upward toward dorsal spines. All carapace spines are hollowed by one or more pore canals.

Carapace sufficiently transparent to show muscle scar pattern. This consists of a vertical row of four spots; above the row are three other scattered spots and anterior to the row is an additional U-shaped scar. Eye tubercles very large, conspicuous and transparent; when seen from above they resemble double convex lenses. Left valve slightly larger than right with continuous overlap, being more extreme in the higher posterocardinal angle.

Viewed dorsally carapace broadly trapezoidal. Anteriorly it widens gently toward the posterior third. Both extremities somewhat blunt. Dorsal area much narrower than ventral area, somewhat flat, increasing gradually in width toward posterocardinal angle. Triangularly quadrate in end view or transverse section. Ventral surface broad and flat. Outward from ventrolateral edge of the carapace are the wing spines which extend horizontally. Viewed from the ventral side are two small elongate marginal keels or frills, one on each valve, which extend lengthwise and parallel the marginal edge. Likewise best seen in this position are four short spines, two on each valve, which on normal orientation of the carapace project downward and backward from the inward swing of the posterior side of the carapace wings. The outermost spines seem to project out of the base of last and largest of the wing spines.

Right valve hingement consists of rounded knob-like anterior tooth, postjacent deeply rounded socket. A long straight groove extends posteriorly from the upper side of this socket. The groove terminates in a smooth triangular posterior tooth. Dorsally bounding this groove is an upper-hinge-bar which forms the dorsal boundary of the socket and merges with the external ridge in the ocular region. Posteriorly this hinge-bar is terminated by the posterior tooth. Ventrally another lower hinge-bar is anteriorly terminated by the socket wall and posteriorly terminated by the posterior tooth. The anterior tooth is stepped anteriorly. Below this step or half tooth is a small hole which penetrates the carapace and extends to the eye lens.

The hinge of the left valve is a counterpart of the right. It consists of stepped anterior sockets and a postjacent smooth tooth. Extending backward from this tooth to a deep posterior ovate socket is a strong hinge-bar. Above this hinge-bar but at a lower level is a faint, elongate, parallel groove. This groove separates the contact of the lamella of the carapace from the hinge-bar. In this valve there is also a small eye hole penetrating the carapace beneath the anterior stepped socket.

Viewed internally, the valves increase in depth from the dorsal toward the ventral region, the deeper portion posterior and ventral to mid-area of the valves. The inner marginal areas are moderately broad. There are about twenty radial pore canals in the anterior region and about twelve in the posterior. The canals are generally straight, either paired or branching. The line of concrescence coincides throughout with the inner margin.

Dimorphism.—Females larger, more tumid than elongate males. Females predominate.

Repository.—Homeotypes, Geol. Dept. Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri.

Dimensions.—Homeotypes average: length 0.90–1.25 mm., height 0.50–0.75 mm., width (including tip of lateral spine) 0.60–0.70 mm.

Young.—The importance of the study of ostracode molt stages (instars) to insure correct biologic classification of species and genera was pointed out by Kellett (1943) and LeRoy (1945). A complete ontogenetic sequence is rarely found in fossil ostracodes or even among the living forms. It is diffcult to ascertain the number of times *Pterygocythereis jonesii* has molted. The writer believes that *P. jonesii* molted about seven times. This is based solely on the size of the adult carapace, and upon the average number of instars known in *Trachyleberis* and *Cythereis* species. If this is true, figures 1d and 1e, plate 99, represent the fifth and sixth instars of this species.

Carapace of sixth instar small, delicate, transparent. In side view, males subrhomboidal, females subquadrangular. The dorsal margin straight in both males and females. Ventral margin of female straight. Ventral margin of male arched inwardly just posterior to middle. In both sexes the two margins converge posteriorly. Greatest height anterior. Anterior end broadly rounded bearing a very weak narrow marginal rim obscured in the male by outer spines and frill. The spines are arranged in double rows as in adult. In females these spines approach confluence. The anterior marginal spines are not continuous around the ventral margin. The ventrally located wing spines of the instars are a separate group. Posterior end narrower than anterior, with weak narrow marginal rim, rounded in females, upper portion oblique in males, lower portion like

adult. Dorsolateral margin similar to adult. Dorsal spines thinner, flatter. Slightly anterior to posterior cardinal angle there are three closely spaced spines projecting upward from a ridge-like rise in the carapace. These spines in the fifth instar are confluent, blade-like, larger and directed posteriorly. Carapace smooth like adult except for slight depression behind ocular region in the forward third of the inter-costal area. Depression terminated posteriorly by the ridge-like rise from which the three dorsal spines project. This depression is stronger in the male. The wing development of *P. jonesii* is important in the evolution of the species. In the sixth instar the spines (five in number), still recognizable as spines, have grown completely together making a prominent wing. The wing is terminated by a superior spine posteriorly directed. Postjacent on the inward swing of the wing are two very small additional spines. The muscle scar pattern is like that of adult, eye spot barely discernible from the exterior. Interior view shows small depression.

Hinge of right valve consists of two thin, elongate, minutely crenulate projections (teeth), one at each cardinal angle, connected by two thin straight dorsal hinge-bars which are separated by a narrow groove. Left valve hinge has elongate, ovate, shallow sockets, open to the anterior at the cardinal angles. These are separated by a narrow hinge-bar which appears to be no more than an inward enlargement of the dorsal edge.

Viewed internally, the inner marginal areas are narrow and rim-like. Depth of valves increases from dorsal toward ventral region. Deepest portion just opposite the external terminal wing spine. Few pore canals noted in either of the marginal areas.

Dimensions.—Left valve length 0.78 mm., height 0.45 mm.

Carapace of the fifth instar smaller, thinner, and more fragile than the sixth. Anterior "spines" completely confluent appear as a thin lamella, posterior spines like adult. Carapace less tumid, so that wings are prominent. The wing in this instar is a unit much like the Oligocene *Pterygocythereis ivani*. The wing pore canals number five. The dorsal spines are thin and plate-like. Hingement and marginal area like sixth instar.

Dimensions.—Left valve length 0.65 mm., height 0.35 mm.

Remarks.—The instars of *P. jonesii* (Recent) suggest derivation of the species from an ancestor such as *P. thomasi* Israelsky, 1929 (Upper Cretaceous).

Ruggieri notes (1950, p. 26, footnote) that Neviani (1928) proposed a subdivision of the old genus *Cythereis* into a number of "groups" based on external shape. These groups were published in the zoological Record (vol. 67 Crustacea, p. 44, London, 1931). One of these groups, "*Fimbria*," included the type *Cythere fimbriata* Von Munster, 1830. *C. fimbriata* is considered by some synonymous with *P. jonesii* (Baird), 1850. If so, the Neviani 1928 (1931 published) classification supersedes that of Blake's 1933. Von Munster (1830) did not publish any figures with his descriptions, but Roemer in 1838 did recognize Von Munster's *C. fimbriata* species, re-described it and published a figure. Roemer also described *C. cornuta*, Roemer, n. sp., and *C. gibba* Roemer, n. sp., winged forms which according to Roemer's drawings and descriptions are similar to *P. jonesii* (Baird), 1850. The species *C. cornuta* and *C. gibba* later could have been misidentified as *P. jonesii*. If Roemer's description and figure are accurate, *C. fimbriata* Von Munster differs markedly from *Pterygocythereis jonesii*) and cannot be considered synonymous. On this subject see Malkin (1953, p. 795).

A detail regarding the adult right valve hingement seen in most of the perfect specimens is noted here under remarks, since it might be of possible future specific value. Under 144 power magnification it was observed that each of the two elongate hinge-bars are themselves minutely grooved their entire length. To the writer's knowledge, this feature has never been recognized on any other cytherid hinge-bar.

Distribution.—*P. jonesii* is found in the northern cold-water regions as far north as Spitzbergen, in fjords along the west Norwegian coast, in upper Oslo Fjord, around Denmark in the Skagerrak and Kattegat. It has also been found in the waters adjacent to the British Isles and in the Bay of Biscay, in the Mediterranean Sea, the Gulf of Taranto, Gulf of Naples, and near the Suez Canal, in the northern Adriatic Sea,

Aegean Sea and the Sea of Marmora, and in the Atlantic as far southwest as the Madeira Islands.

Ruggieri (1950) pointed out that the slight variation among fossil forms is probably due to environmental differences. The *P. ceratoptera* Bosquet (1852) "variety" from the Pliocene of Castellarquato, Italy, lacks outer carapace spines in side view, whereas Baird's (1850) *P. jonesii* species has approximately six randomly scattered spines on the carapace.

Range.—Fossil forms have been found in the post-Tertiary beds of Ireland, in the Pliocene deposits of England, Italy, and the Isle of Rhodes, and reported in the Eocene beds of Belgium and France.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS HOWEI Hill, n. sp.
Plate 98, figures 2a–b; plate 99, figures 4a–d

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (U & B) SWAIN 1948, in Cretaceous and Tertiary subsurface, Maryland Geol. Survey, Bull. 2, p. 188, p. 206, pl. 13, fig. 4.

Description.—Carapace large, elongate, subquadrate, greatest height anterior. Dorsal margin straight, sloping gently toward posterior cardinal angle. Ventral margin straight with slight upward curve at posterior end subparallel to dorsal margin, both converging gently posteriorly. Anterior end broadly rounded, with low narrow rounded marginal rim, bearing spines; posterior end narrower than anterior end, with weak narrow marginal rim, upper portion oblique, lower portion rounded, armed with five short blunt spines. Anterior marginal spines somewhat indistinct in the specimens available. They occur in two closely spaced parallel rows; the outer row restricted to the lower portion has five short spines, bladelike, pointed and in contact; the spines of the inside row are shorter, confluent in some species, separate in others. Most spines broken. Dorsal edge spineless. Along posterior half of dorsal margin a narrow flat area is bounded laterally by a low slightly rounded ridge. This arises from the upper side of the carapace (dorsal area) and extends from mid-length of dorsal margin backward along the outer edge of the flattened dorsal area. It terminates in the dorsal area just in front of the posterior cardinal angle. Remainder of valves smooth. Ventral edge obscured by moderately strong compressed ventrolateral wing projecting from and paralleling ventral margin. The outer (anterior) border of the wing continues into the anterior marginal rim. The wing is most pronounced near the posterior end, posterior to the widest part of carapace, and is terminated by a superior posteriorly directed spine. Near the base and posterior to the

---

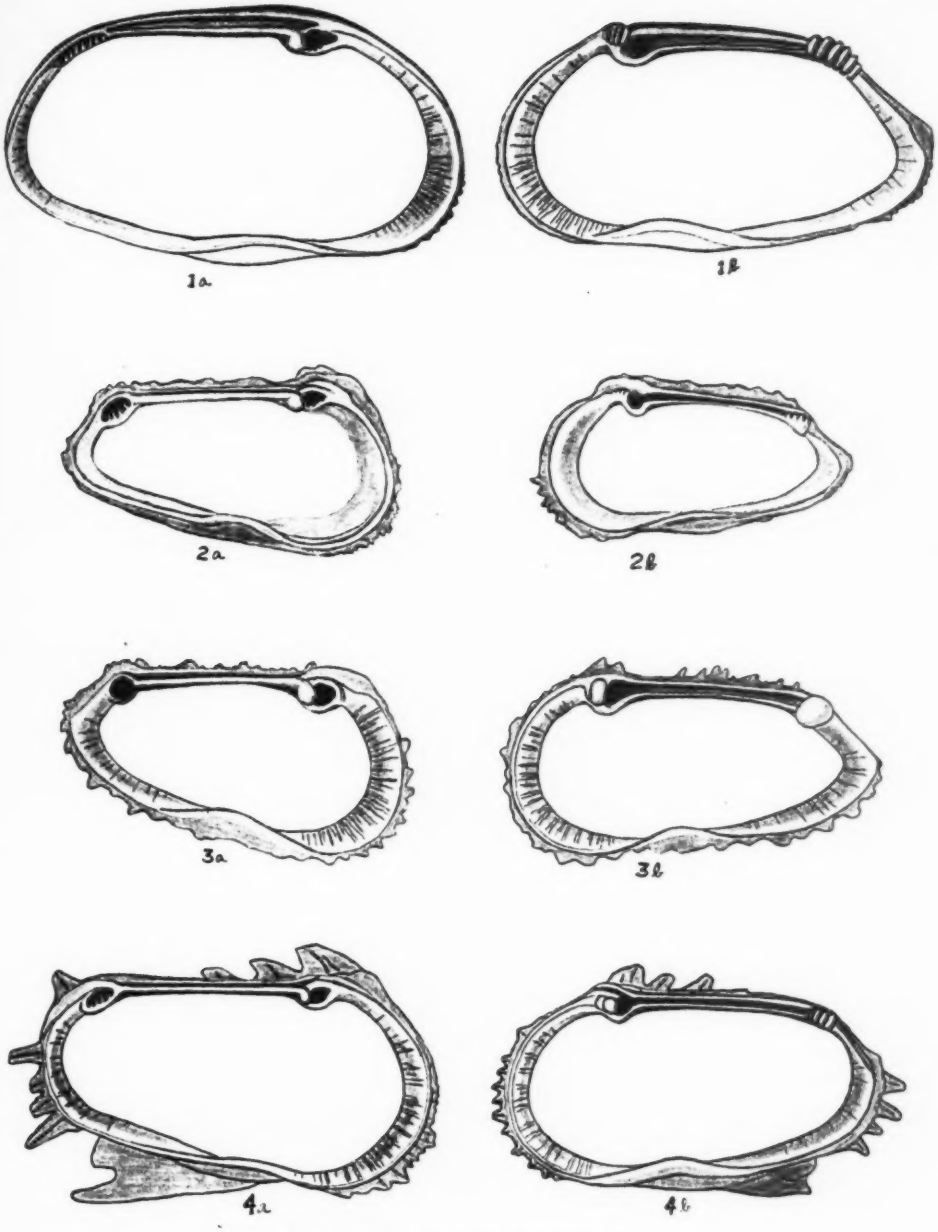
EXPLANATION OF PLATE 97
All figures ×60

FIG. *1*—*Brachycythere russelli* Howe and Lea (1936). *a*, Left valve hinge elements; consisting of anterior socket and tooth, hinge-groove separating the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, and posterior socket. *b*, Right valve hinge elements; consisting of anterior tooth and socket, hinge-groove separating the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, and posterior tooth. Figured specimen from Moodys Branch marl, (Jackson Eocene), Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama.

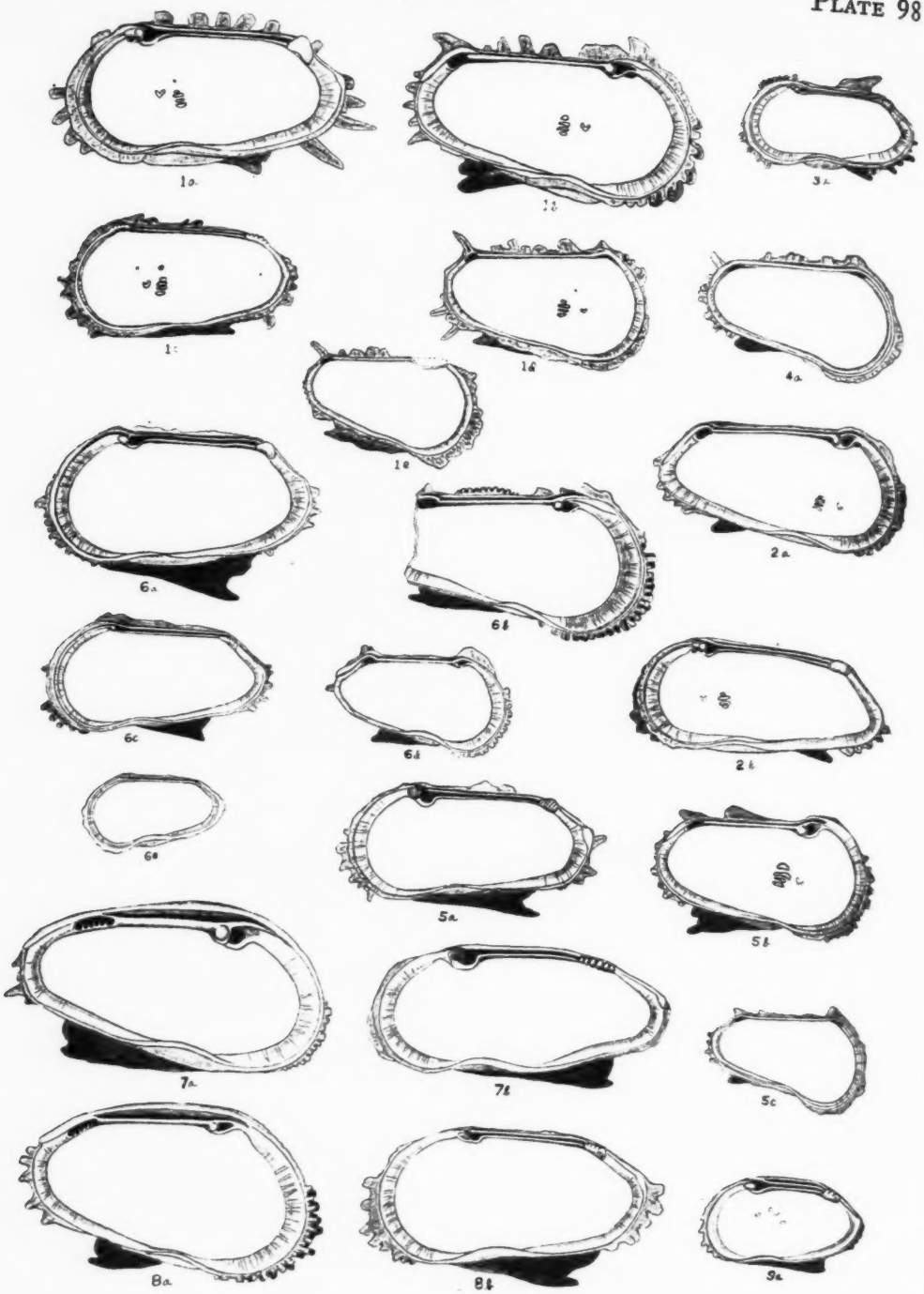
2—*Cythereis glabrella* Triebel (1940). *a*, Left valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior socket and tooth, hinge-bar with weak groove above it, and posterior socket. *b*, Right valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior tooth and socket, hinge-groove separating the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars with a weak groove above the dorsal hinge-bar, and posterior tooth. Figured specimen Cretaceous; after Triebel 1940, pl. 6.

3—*Trachyleberis montgomeryensis* (Howe and Chambers), 1935. *a*, Left valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior socket and tooth, hinge-bar with weak dorsal groove, and posterior socket. *b*, Right valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior tooth and socket, hinge-groove separating the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, and the posterior tooth. Figured specimen from Moodys Branch marl (Jackson Eocene), Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama.

4—*Pterygocythereis ivani* (Howe), 1951. *a*, Left valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior socket and tooth, hinge-bar with weak dorsal groove, and posterior socket. *b*, Right valve hinge elements, consisting of anterior tooth and socket, hinge-groove separating the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, and posterior tooth. Figured specimen from Red Bluff formation (Vicksburg Oligocene), Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama. (p. 814)



Hill, Gulf Coast Ostracoda



Hill, Gulf Coast Ostracoda

superior spine are two short blunt spines, one on the inward swing of the carapace, the other projecting from the base of the superior spine. The latter is only seen when viewed ventrally. Carapace widens gradually posteriorly from anterior attaining greatest width at the ventral margin just posterior to mid-area of carapace. Left valve larger than right. Muscle scars difficult to see, but pattern is typical of the genus. Eye tubercle present in anterodorsal cardinal angle.

Carapace viewed dorsally is trapezoidal anterior compressed, gently increasing in width to base of superior wing spine. Here it curves inward to compressed posterior end. Anterior and posterior ends of the carapace blunt. The anterior border of each wing is nearly straight.

Hingement of the right valve consists of smooth anterior tooth, postjacent is a deep rounded socket. Extending posteriorly from upper side of this socket is an elongate straight groove. This is terminated by subtriangular posterior tooth. Dorsally bounding this groove and socket is a main (dorsal) hinge-bar terminated by posterior and anterior teeth. Ventrally bounding this groove is a thinner (ventral) hinge-bar which extends from the socket wall to the posterior tooth. Eye orifice beneath anterior socket.

Viewed internally, valves increase in depth from dorsal toward mid-ventral region, internally deepest portion corresponds with maximum projection of the superior wing spine on the exterior. Inner marginal area moderately broad, radial pore canals in anterior number about 23, posterior number about 15, canals moderately straight. Line of concrescence coinciding throughout with inner margin.

Dimorphism.—Males more elongate than females.

Dimensions.—Left valve (holotype) length 1.00 mm., height 0.43 mm.

Remarks.—*Pterygocythereis howei* is more elongate than *Pterygocythereis americana* (Ulrich and Bassler) 1904, Miocene of Maryland, and differs markedly in dorsal ornamentation. *P. howei* has a low, elongate, smooth, curved half-ridge along the dorsal area, whereas *P. americana* has a strong slender keel-like, fluted crest along the entire dorsal margin. *P. howei* is very similar to *Brachycythere westi* Stephenson 1945, (which the writer believes is probably a *Pterygocythereis*) except for the fact that *Brachycythere westi* has a crenulated posterior tooth in the right valve, whereas *P. howei* has a smooth tooth. There is a great similarity of *P. howei* with those forms described and illustrated by Jones (1856 [Pub. 1857], p. 39, pl. 4, fig. 19; pl. 5, figs. 15a–b) from the middle Eocene of England, which he has identified as *Cythereis cornuta* Roemer; this English form of Jones' probably

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 98

All figures ×40

FIGS. *1a–e—Pterygocythereis jonesii* (Baird), 1850. *a–b*, Right and left valves of adult molts, *c–e*, Young molts. *a–e*, Recent from Gulf of Naples, Italy. (p. 809)

2a–b—Pterygocythereis howei, n. sp. *a–b*, Left valve holotype and right valve paratype, adult molts. Types from Chione limestone, lower Chickasawhay (upper Oligocene) of Mississippi. (p. 812)

3a—Pterygocythereis serrata (Bonnema), 1940. *a*, Adult right valve. Plesiotype from Corsicana marl (Navarro, Upper Cretaceous) of Texas. (p. 818)

4a—Pterygocythereis ivani (Howe), 1951. *a*. Left valve young molt. From Red Bluff Oligocene, Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama. (p. 814)

5a–c—Pterygocythereis thomasi (Israelsky), 1929. *a–b*, Right and left valves of adult molts, *c*, young molt, specimens from Selma chalk (Upper Cretaceous), Macon, Mississippi. (p. 816)

6a–e—Pterygocythereis nadeauae, n. sp. *a–b*, Right and left valve adult molts. *c–e*, Young molts. Holotype *a*, and figured paratypes from Austin formation (Upper Cretaceous), Austin, Texas. (p. 818)

7a–b—Pterygocythere alata (Bosquet), 1847). *a–b*, Left and right valves of adult topotypes from Upper Cretaceous, Valkenburg, Holland. (p. 821)

8a–b—Pterygocythere gulfensis (Alexander), 1929. *a–b*, Left and right valves of adult plesiotypes from Prairie Bluff (Upper Cretaceous), Starkville, Mississippi. (p. 822)

9a—Diogmopteron lünenensis (Triebel), 1941. *9a*, Right of adult topotype from Senonian (Upper Cretaceous) Westfalen, Germany. (p. 824)

should be included in synonomy under this species.

The species identified as "a variant of" *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (Ulrich and Bassler) by Howe and graduate students (1935) closely resembles *P. howei*, but is apparently still another species. According to the figures on plate 2 in Howe and graduate students (1935), their species on each valve (figs. 19, 23, 24), show a small frill-like continuation of the wing posterior to the great wing spine; also their figured specimen (fig. 22) has a crenulated hinge groove illustrated in the right valve. Neither of these two characteristics are found in *P. howei*. The species identified by Swain (1951) as *Pterygocythereis cornuta americana* (Ulrich and Bassler) is probably synonymous with the specimens described from the middle Miocene of Florida by Howe and graduate students (1935).

Occurrence and range.—This species occurs in the Chione limestone, lower Chickasawhay (upper Oligocene) of Mississippi, and ranges up to the Calvert formation, middle Miocene of Maryland subsurface, as identified by Swain (1948) from the Ohio Oil Co., Hammond No. 1 well.

Specimens were given to the writer by Dr. H. V. Howe of Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La., who collected them, and are so named in his honor. The locality recorded by Dr. Howe is locality A No. 2, NW¼, Sec. 17-18N-5W, Wayne County, Mississippi. See Guide Book Eleventh Annual Field Trip of Shreveport Geological Society.

Repository.—Holotype and figured paratypes U. S. Nat. Mus. Nos. 108868 and 108869 respectively; unfigured paratypes Geol. Dept., Washington University. Topotypes at Louisiana State University, Dr. H. V. Howe Collection.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS AMERICANA (Ulrich and Bassler), 1904

Plate 99, figure 7a

Cythereis cornuta var. *americana* ULRICH and BASSLER 1904, Maryland Geol. Survey Miocene, p. 122, pl. 37, figs. 29–33.

Pterygocythereis americana (U & B) VAN DEN BOLD 1950, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 24, p. 83.

Pterygocythereis americana (U & B) MALKIN 1953, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, p. 795, pl. 80, figs. 26–29.

Not *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (U & B) HOWE and graduate students 1935, Florida Dept. Cons. Geol. Bull. 13, p. 26, pl. 2, figs. 19, 21–24; pl. 4, fig. 24.

Not *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (U & B) VAN DEN BOLD 1946, Contr. Study Ostra., p. 100, pl. 10, fig. 17.

Not *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (U & B) SWAIN 1948 in Cretaceous and Tertiary subsurface Maryland Geol. Survey Bull. 2, p. 188, p. 206, pl. 14, fig. 4.

Except for hingement detail, this species has been adequately described by Ulrich and Bassler (1904). Right valve consists of smooth stepped anterior tooth, with postjacent socket. Extending posteriorly from a socket is an elongate groove bounded dorsally and ventrally by hinge-bars. Bars and groove terminated by posterior smooth tooth. Left valve hinge consists of anterior socket and postjacent tooth. A strong hinge-bar extends from tooth to posterior socket. The posterior socket opens inward.

Pterygocythereis americana (U & B) (1904) is differentiated from *C. cornuta* Roemer (1838) and the species identified as "a variant of" *Cythereis* (*Pterygocythereis*) *cornuta* var. *americana* (U & B) by Howe and graduate students (1935), by the presence of a strongly prominent divided fluted crest along the dorsal margin.

Occurrence.—*P. americana* has been found in the Calvert formation (Miocene) at Plum Point, on Chesapeake Bay, Maryland, the Yorktown (Miocene) of Virginia, and in Venezuela in the lower La Rosa formation, Miocene.

Dimensions.—Length of figured specimen 0.95 mm., height 0.52 mm.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS IVANI (Howe) 1951

Plate 98, figure 4a; plate 97, figures 4a–b; plate 99, figures 3a–e

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis?*) *alexanderi* HOWE and LAW 1936, Louisiana Dept. Conservation, Geol. Bull. 4, pp. 42, 43, pl. IV, fig. 23, pl. V, fig. 6.

Alatacythere alexanderi MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, pp. 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, pl. 27, figs. 10–11, text figs. 1, 2, 10.

Pterygocythereis? alexanderi STEPHENSON 1946, re-described in part, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, p. 306.

Alatacythere ivani HOWE 1951, New name for genotype of *Alatacythere*, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, p. 538.

Description.—Carapace large, strongly alate, in side view oblong, quadrate, greatest height anterior. Murray and Hussey (1942, p. 171) describe it as follows:

> Dorsal margin nearly straight, obscured by series of thin projecting, blade-like plates; ventral margin sinuous, obscured by projecting ala. Anterior end broadly rounded, bears a double row of flattened spines, posterior margin narrower than anterior margin, rounded, with three or more flattened or rounded spines. Central portion of carapace smooth, usually translucent or transparent. Muscle scar pattern consists of a group of three scars above a vertical row of four scars. In front of the vertical scar of the row is another scar. Interiorly, the valves are deepest near the ventral margin. Marginal areas are broad. Radial pore canals about fifteen in number on anterior end, and about eight in number around posterior end.

Hinge of right valve with smooth stepped anterior tooth, postjacent socket; extending backward from upper side of this socket is an elongate straight groove which is dorsally and ventrally bounded by thin hinge-bars. Groove and bars posteriorly terminated by a short crenulate tooth. Left valve hingement consists of anterior stepped socket and postjacent strong tooth, a strong hinge-bar extends from this tooth to posterior crenulate, enclosed socket. Above this hinge-bar throughout entire length of carapace is a faint groove typical of many *Cythereis* and *Trachyleberis* species.

Young.—Unfortunately, the writer examined only a single left valve of a young molt. The hingement is simple; there is no anterior socket, the hinge-bar has a slight rise where the anterior tooth would develop in the adult; the hinge-bar smooth, terminated posteriorly by a depressed apparently crenulated area which is probably the immature posterior socket. The external characteristics of this molt are like the adult except that it lacks the anterior double row of flattened spines. Instead there is present a completely confluent thin frill which extends from the ocular region around to the anteroventral area. The wing in the young molt is also slightly different, it begins posterior to the anterior margin, whereas in the adult, the wing gently slopes into the anterior margin at the ventral area. Inner marginal area narrower than adult.

Dimensions.—Homeotype, left valve, length 1.00 mm., height 0.60 mm.; young molt, figured specimen, left valve, length 0.79 mm., height 0.45 mm.

Repository.—Homeotypes, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks.—The right valve hingement of this species is very similar to many species of *Brachycythere.* As mentioned earlier, it differs markedly from *Brachycythere* in left valve hingement. The hinge of *P. ivani* differs from *P. jonesii* in dentition only, *P. ivani* has a posterior crenulate tooth in the right valve; in *P. jonesii* this tooth is smooth.

Occurrence.—*P. ivani* as reported by Murray and Hussey (1942) is found throughout the Vicksburg, and in the Cooper marl (Jackson Eocene) of South Carolina. Species have been found in Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Florida, and South Carolina.

Figured specimens were collected by the author (1950) from the Red Bluff Oligocene, Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS FRINKI (Murray and Hussey), 1942

Plate 99, figures 5a–b

Alatacythere frinki MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour Paleontology, vol. 16, pp. 166–168, 173, pl. 27, figs. 14, 15; text fig. 1, figs. 1, 7–9.

Description.—Carapace large, fragile, strongly alate; in side view quadrate, greatest height anterior. Murray and Hussey (p. 173) describe it as follows:

> Dorsal margin in well preserved specimens partially obscured by a series of thin, blade-like plates. Ventral margin largely obscured by the strongly produced ala. Ala thin begins posterior to the anterior margin, widest posterior and ventral to middle, with alial and radial pore canals. Anterior end of carapace broadly rounded and studded with a row of obliquely upright, round, short spines approximately 12 in number, under which is a row of very fragile blade-like plates. Plates present only in well preserved specimens. Posterior spines stronger than anterior spines. Center of carapace smooth, sufficiently transparent to show muscle scar pattern which consists of a vertical row of four elongate spots with two or more spots dorsal and anterior to the main group. Viewed interiorly, carapace deepest posterior and ventral to middle. Marginal areas broad, with about 12 to 15 radial pore canals on anterior end and a similar number on the posterior end.

Hingement is the same as *P. ivani* (Howe).

Dimensions.—As given by Murray and Hussey: "Left valve, paratype (slide no. 2725); length 0.92 mm., height 0.48 mm."

This paratype and the figured paratype (slide no. 2724) are probably young molts since the writer has several larger adult specimens and has compared them with the holotype and paratypes. Homeotype measurements are as follows: left valve, length 1.00 mm., height 0.56 mm.

Repository.—Homeotype, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks.—This species closely resembles *P. ivani*, but viewed dorsally it differs in wing outline. In *P. frinki* the wing begins posterior to the anterior margin, in *P. ivani* the wing border joins the anterior marginal rim. In *P. frinki* the anterior border of the wing is convex outward as compared with the nearly straight border of *P. ivani*.

The writer has one right valve that might be a variety of *P. frinki* from the Lisbon formation (Claiborne Eocene) of Alabama. This is identical with *P. frinki* except for three minute crenulations which are present on the anterior tooth. The writer believes similar crenulations may have been present and worn off the teeth in the type material used by Murray and Hussey.

Occurrence.—This species has been found in the Cook Mountain (Claiborne Eocene) of Louisiana and Moodys Branch marl (Jackson Eocene) from Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS LEMNICATA
Alexander, 1934
Plate 99, figure 6a

Cythereis (*Pterygocythereis*) *lemnicata* ALEXANDER 1934, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 8, pp. 219, 222, pl. 33, fig. 2; pl. 35, figs. 10–11.
Alatacythere lemnicata MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, pp. 164, 167, 168, 173, 174, pl. 27, figs. 9, 12, text figs. 1, 3–6.
Alatacythere lemnicata HARRIS and JOBE 1951, Microfauna of basal Midway outcrops near Hope, Ark.: Div. Geology, Ark. Resources and Devel. Comm., Little Rock, p. 70, pl. 13, figs. 1a–b.

Description.—The original description by Alexander (1934, p. 222) is as follows:

Carapace in side view oblong, quadrate, highest in front. Dorsal and ventral margins straight, subparallel, converging slightly posteriorly. Anterior end broadly rounded, bearing a low, narrow, rounded marginal rim and eight to ten long, flat teeth. Posterior end somewhat narrower than anterior, rounded, bearing long, stout, hollow, spine-like teeth along the lower margin. Valves bear strongly projecting, wing-like lateral expansions at ventral margins. Alaeform processes have broad, strongly compressed blade-like marginal zones. Anterior border of wings slightly concave in anterior half, convex in posterior half; posterior border concave, posterolateral angle bearing strong, tapering, slightly curved spines. A row of small pits is situated at the base of the wing on the dorsal surface. Dorsolateral edge, bounding narrow, flattened dorsal area, bears a row of four or five short, broad, compressed dorsally projecting tooth-like processes. Surface smooth.

Muscle scar pattern typical of genus; hinge similar to *P. ivani* (Howe).

Dimension.—Length of figured specimen, right valve, 1.13 mm., height 0.60 mm.

Remarks.—This species is similar to *P. ivani* but differs from it in having a single instead of double row of spines around the anterior margin, and in having a (usually obscure) row of low spines. In both valves, especially the valve of *P. lemnicata*, there is a thick, short, rounded hollow spine (as large as base of superior wing spine in diameter) located at the posterior end of the row of dorsal plate-like processes. This spine has been seen in nearly all Paleocene specimens and is extremely useful in differentiating this species from *P. ivani*.

Repository.—Homeotype, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Occurrence.—This species is found throughout the Midway, in the Kincaid and Willis Point formations of Texas, in the Clayton formation of Alabama, and in the basal Midway of Arkansas. Murray and Hussey (1942) reported the species as high as the Cook Mountain (Claiborne Eocene) of Louisiana.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS THOMASI (Israelsky), 1929
Plate 98, figures 5a–c; plate 99, figures 2a–c

Cytheropteron ponderosana ISRAELSKY 1929, Ark. Geol. Survey Bull. 2, p. 9, pl. 2a, figs. 1a–c.
Cythereis thomasi ISRAELSKY in Alexander, 1933, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 7, pp. 211–212, pl. 25, figs. 16a–b; pl. 27, fig. 17.

Description.—Carapace large and fragile, strongly alate; in side view elongate quadrate; greatest height anterior. In right valve dorsal margin straight; in left valve dorsal margin straight to posterior cardinal angle where it rises to a triangular process which has a posteriorly directed spine. Ventral margin straight. Dorsal and ventral margins

subparallel, converging posteriorly. Anterior end compressed, broadly rounded with a low narrow marginal rim, and a single row of flat spines, about ten in number. These arise just above mid-anterior and continue around to ventral margin. Inside and parallel to the spines is a thin continuous lamella or frill. Posterior end narrower than anterior, lower portion rounded, upper portion oblique. Narrow marginal rim present, armed with about six short rounded spines on the lower portion. Dorsolateral edge partially obscured by series of upward projecting blade-like plates, restricted to the ocular and mid-dorsal regions. Carapace transparent but muscle scar pattern obscured by matrix in specimens. Carapace smooth. Eye tubercle small with slight posterior depression. Left valve overlaps right, most pronounced at posterocardinal angle. Valves bear strong nearly straight ventrolateral wings. Wings project from the anterior margin at the ventral angle, and terminate posteriorly in curved posteriorly directed spines; posterior slope of wing concave with a small blade-like plate.

Hinge of right valve has a strongly rounded crenulate anterior tooth, with postjacent socket. Elongate groove bounded dorsally and ventrally by the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars which are terminated by a triangular weakly crenulated posterior tooth. Left valve hinge consists of anterior socket, postjacent tooth, elongate hinge-bar and posterior socket. Posterior socket lies at an angle to the hinge-bar.

Internal carapace characteristics typical of the genus. Radial pore canals in anterior marginal area number about twenty, with about fourteen in the posterior margin.

Dimorphism.—Typical of genus.

Dimensions.—Average 0.90 mm. length, 0.50 mm. height.

Remarks.—The left valve of this species can be differentiated from that of *P. ivani* and *P. lemnicata* by the triangular process at the posterior cardinal angle where it overlaps the right valve strongly. This is very similar to the spined triangular process in the left valve of *P. jonesii*. This spine is usually broken off in specimens of *P. thomasi*. The right valve of this species can be separated from *P. ivani* and *P. lemnicata* because it has a nonstepped, strong, crenulate anterior tooth. They have a stepped smooth anterior tooth. This species differs from *P. frinki* because it has straight wings which join the anterior marginal rim. In *P. frinki* the wings begin posterior of the anterior marginal rim and are curved convex outward.

This species is similar to *P. tokiana* (Israelsky), 1929, but differs from it in being smaller and more fragile and having two pointed superior wing spines one on each wing which are directed to the posterior. *P. tokiana* has smooth blunt rounded wing extremities. On the posterior inward slope of the wing *P. thomasi* has a short thin blade-like plate, *P. tokiana* has a stout angularly rounded node. The anterior and posterior rims of *P. tokiana* are larger and thicker than *P. thomasi*. The writer's specimens of *P. thomasi* were compared with the slightly damaged holotype of *P. thomasi* (80240 U.S.N.M.) and also with *P. tokiana* cotypes (80239A and B, U.S.N.M.). Unfortunately the hinge detail of *P. tokiana* cannot be observed because of the fact that the cotypes are complete carapaces. Swain (written communication, 1952) considers the hingement similar to that of *Trachyleberis*, which the author interprets to be like that of *Pterygocythereis jonesii* in accordance with the present classification.

Occurrence.—*P. thomasi* is found in the Upper Cretaceous. It has been found in the Annona chalk and Navarro of Texas, the Selma chalk and Prairie Bluff of Mississippi, Prairie Bluff of Alabama and Ozan, Annona, and Marlbrook formations of Arkansas.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS TOKIANA (Israelsky), 1929

Cytheropteron tokiana ISRAELSKY 1929, Ark. Geol. Survey, Bull. 2, p. 9, pl. 1A, figs. 8, 9a, 9b.

? Cythereis tokiana LOETTERLE 1937, Neb. Geol. Survey Bull. 12, p. 55, pl. 9, fig. 4a, b.

? Cythereis (Pterygocythereis) tokiana VAN DEN BOLD 1946, Contr. Study Ostracoda, p. 100, pl. 6, fig. 9.

Pterygocythereis cf. *P. tokiana* SWAIN 1952, U.S.G.S. Prof. Paper 234-B, Part 2, Mesozoic Ostracoda, pp. 85–86, pl. 9, figs. 1–3.

This species is similar to *P. thomasi* Israelsky (1929); see remarks under *P. thomasi*. Loetterle's and Van den Bold's references are questioned under the synonymy for their descriptions and figures are

not detailed enough for positive determination.

Occurrence.—Not found in the writer's material. Israelsky reports it common in the Tokio formation (Upper Cretaceous) of Arkansas; Loetterle reports it from the Fort Hays member of the Niobrara (Upper Cretaceous) of Nebraska, and Van den Bold figures it from the Paleocene of British Honduras. Swain (1952) reports this species from the Eagle Ford (?), Trinity (?), (Upper and Lower Cretaceous), and pre-Trinity (?) formations from a well in North Carolina.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS NADEAUAE Hill, n. sp.
Plate 98, figures 6a–e; plate 100, figures 1a–h

Description.—Carapace large, strongly alate; in side view elongate quadrate, greatest height anterior. Dorsal margin straight in right valve; in left valve dorsal margin straight to posterocardinal angle where it gives rise to a triangular process which bears a posteriorly directed spine. Ventral margin straight. Dorsal and ventral margins subparallel, converging posteriorly. Anterior end compressed and broadly rounded, with low rounded marginal rim ornamented with two rows of flat spines (inner row numbers about twelve, outer row about seven). Spines begin just above mid-anterior and continue on to ventral side, diverging ventrally from point of origin. Posterior end narrower than anterior, lower portion broadly rounded with about six rounded spines, upper portion oblique; narrow marginal rim present. Dorsolateral edge partially obscured by blade-like frill which is continuous from the ocular region to the posterocardinal angle. Eye tubercle large. Carapace smooth, sufficiently transparent to show muscle scar pattern which is typical of the genus. Left valve larger than right, especially at higher posterocardinal angle. Valves have strong, nearly straight ventrolateral wings which project from the rim of the anterior margin at the ventral angle and are terminated posteriorly by strongly curved posteriorly directed spines; posterior slope of wing concave with small bladelike plate.

Hingement of right valve has rounded anterior tooth, postjacent socket; elongate groove bounded above and below by the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, all of which terminate in a smooth posterior tooth. Left valve consists of anterior socket, postjacent tooth, strong hinge-bar, and posterior socket.

Internal carapace characteristics typical of genus. Radial pore canals in anterior marginal area number about eighteen with about eight in the posterior.

The writer has a complete molt series; the youngest forms are typical of the genus, the more mature forms take on specific *P. nadeauae* characteristics.

Dimorphism.—Unknown.

Dimensions.—Holotype, right valve, length 1.02 mm., height 0.56 mm.

Repository.—U.S. Nat. Museum. Holotype 108870, paratypes 108871.

Type locality.—Austin formation (Upper Cretaceous), four miles east of Austin, Texas.

Remarks.—*P. nadeauae*, n. sp., resembles *P. thomasi* but differs in the following details: continuous spinose thin frill along the dorsolateral edge; a double row of spines on the anterior marginal area; smooth anterior and posterior teeth (right valve); in the left valve the posterior socket is in line with the hinge-bar. *P. thomasi* has dorsal ornamentation restricted to the ocular and mid-dorsal regions; on the anterior marginal area a single outer row of spines and an inner row composed of a thin continuous frill; crenulate anterior and posterior teeth; the posterior socket in the left valve is at an angle to its hinge-bar.

P. nadeauae is named in honor of Betty Kellett Nadeau.

Occurrence.—This Upper Cretaceous species has been found in the Taylor and Austin formations of Texas, and the Arkadelphia of Arkansas.

PTERYGOCYTHEREIS SERRATA (Bonnema), 1940
Plate 98, figure 3a; plate 100, figures 2a–h

Archicythereis serrata BONNEMA 1940, Natuurhist. Maandbl. Orgaan van het Natuurh. Genootschap in Limburg, no. 12; 27 Dec., p. 130, pl. 4, figs. 12–15.

Description.—Carapace fragile, strongly alate; in side view elongate quadrate, greatest height anterior. Dorsal and ventral margins straight, spined triangular process at posterior cardinal angle of left valve. Dorsal and ventral margins subparallel converging posteriorly. Anterior end compressed,

broadly rounded, with low narrow rounded marginal rim, which has a single row of six or seven flat spines restricted to the lower portion of anterior margin. Posterior end compressed narrower than anterior; lower portion with about five rounded spines, upper portion oblique; narrow marginal rim present. Dorsolateral edge partially obscured by elongate blade-like frills which extend from the ocular region to posterocardinal angle. Eye tubercle small but distinct. Carapace smooth. The American forms are transparent enough to show typical muscle scar pattern. Left valve shows slight overlap especially at posterocardinal angle. Valves have strong nearly straight ventrolateral wings which extend from the anterior marginal rim at the anteroventral angle and are terminated by posteriorly directed spines. The posterior slope of the wing has a strong blade-like frill. On the ventral side and parallel to the edge of each valve is a low elongate blade-like frill.

Hinge of right valve consists of anterior tooth, postjacent socket, elongate groove bounded above and below by the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars, all of which terminate in a small elongate weakly crenulate posterior tooth. Left valve hingement counterpart of right.

Internal carapace characteristics typical of genus. Radial pore canals number about sixteen in the anterior margin and about ten in the posterior margin.

Hinge of young simple, typical of genus. Dorsal frills partially obscure the entire dorsolateral edge. The young has a thin continuous lamella, instead of adult spines, extending from the ocular region around anterior margin to about the mid-ventral edge. The wing is strong but short, and begins posterior to the anterior margin.

Dimorphism.—Right valves abundant but show no variation. Left valves very rare.

Dimensions.—Plesiotype right valve length, 0.73 mm., height 0.38 mm.

Repository.—Plesiotypes, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks.—The writer has a complete American molt series of this species plus paratypes borrowed from Dr. Van Voorthuysen of Holland. The young American forms are identical with *Archicythereis serrata* Bonnema (1940), Bonnema's new species was probably erected on a young form, and since the hingement is simple, it was placed in *Archicythereis* Howe (1936). Until adults are found in Europe and specific determinations can be made, this American form is included in *Pterygocythereis serrata* (Bonnema).

Occurrence.—Bonnema reports this species from the subsurface Cretaceous of Holland. In America it occurs in the Upper Cretaceous of Texas in the Corsicana marl (Navarro).

Genus PTERYGOCYTHERE Hill, n. gen.

Type species: *Cypridina alata* Bosquet (1847).

Description.—This genus has been separated from *Brachycythere* because of the presence of a prominent ventrolateral wing.

Carapace large, strongly alate; in side view elongate ovate, highest at, or anterior to, middle. Dorsal margin arched, usually higher in left valves, and sloping toward posterior; ventral margin sinuous to straight. Anterior end compressed, broadly and obliquely rounded, sometimes with a narrow weak marginal rim; in perfect specimens anterior margin spinose. Posterior end compressed, narrower than anterior, bluntly angular to rounded, sometimes with a faint marginal rim and in perfect specimens armed with from three to six strong spines. Valves have strong compressed wing-like lateral expansions which project at the ventral margins, these begin near the anteroventral margin increasing in prominence to about one-fourth the shell length from posterior end. They are terminated in a large posteriorly directed curved spine. Posterior to this spine the carapace swings inward becoming concave; along this concavity is either an elongate blade-like frill or a shorter modification of this. Anterior border of wing is straight to curved. Sometimes front half is concave and posterior convex. Eye spot or tubercle usually weak. Postjacent to eye spot there may be a slight depression. Rest of carapace smooth, with large widely spaced normal pore canals. Carapace widest posterior and ventral to middle, sloping gently toward anterior and dorsal margins. In end view carapace triangular in shape, the dorsal edge being the vertex, the broad ventral side the base, and the other two sides slightly

convex outward; extending diagonally out and downward are the ventrolateral wings. Left valve larger than right with greatest overlap along dorsal margin. Left valves ovate to elongate-ovate in shape, whereas right valves approach subquadrate shape.

Hinge structure of genus similar to *Brachycythere*. Right valve has stepped, smooth or crenulate anterior tooth. Postjacent socket, immediately followed by elongate groove which is terminated in the posterior cardinal angle by a denticulate elongate posterior tooth. Above and below the elongate groove are elongate ridges, the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars. Sometimes a faint groove is present parallel with and above the dorsal hinge-bar. Beneath anterior tooth is a deep pit or eye depression. Left valve hinge consists of anterior socket, postjacent tooth and strong hinge-bar which extends to the posterior crenulate elongate socket. Parallel and dorsal to the hinge-bar is a deep, wide groove which extends backward from just above the anterior socket to above and in front of the posterior socket. Immediately above and parallel to this elongate groove in the hinge area is a wide arched or straight thickened marginal edge, which is considered the dorsal hinge-bar. The presence of this dorsal hinge-bar helps differentiate *Pterygocythere* from *Pterygocythereis*. Immediately anterior to the anterior socket is the eye depression.

Inner marginal area moderately broad, coinciding throughout with the line of concrescence. Numerous, irregular radial pore canals closely spaced, numbering approximately twenty to twenty-five in the anterior margin and from ten to fifteen in the posterior margin. Muscle scar pattern similar to *Brachycythere*.

Dimorphism.—Pronounced; males more elongate and more slender than females.

Remarks.—This genus has been established to include the strongly winged forms which have *Brachycythere* hinge elements. Blake (1933) using similar reasoning separated *Pterygocythereis* (a winged *Cythereis*) from *Cythereis*. *Pterygocythere*, n. gen., is a winged *Brachycythere* and therefore differs from the type species of *Brachycythere* (*B. sphenoides* Reuss). *Brachycythere* and *Pterygocythere* are ovate in outline as compared with the quadrate shapes of *Cythereis*, *Trachyleberis* and *Pterygocythereis*. *Brachythere* and *Pterygocythere* usually lack the flatness along the dorsal margin; they also lack the dorsal ridge, frills, and spines which are characteristic of *Cythereis*, *Trachyleberis* and *Pterygocythereis*. All of these genera have similar right valve hinge elements; in the left valves the former two genera have

---

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 99

All figures ×35

FIGS. *1a–f*—*Pterygocythereis jonesii* (Baird), 1850. *a–b*, Left and right valves of adult molts. *c*, Dorsal view of adult complete carapace. *d–e*, Left and right valves of young molts and (*f*) dorsal view of *d*. All homeotypes Recent from the Gulf of Naples, Italy, except *c* which is Quaternary (Sicilian) from Palermo, Italy. (p. 809)

2a–c—*Pterygocythereis thomasi* (Israelsky), 1929. *a*, Dorsal view adult complete carapace. *b–c*, Left and right valves of adult molts. From Selma chalk (Upper Cretaceous), Macon, Mississippi. (p. 816)

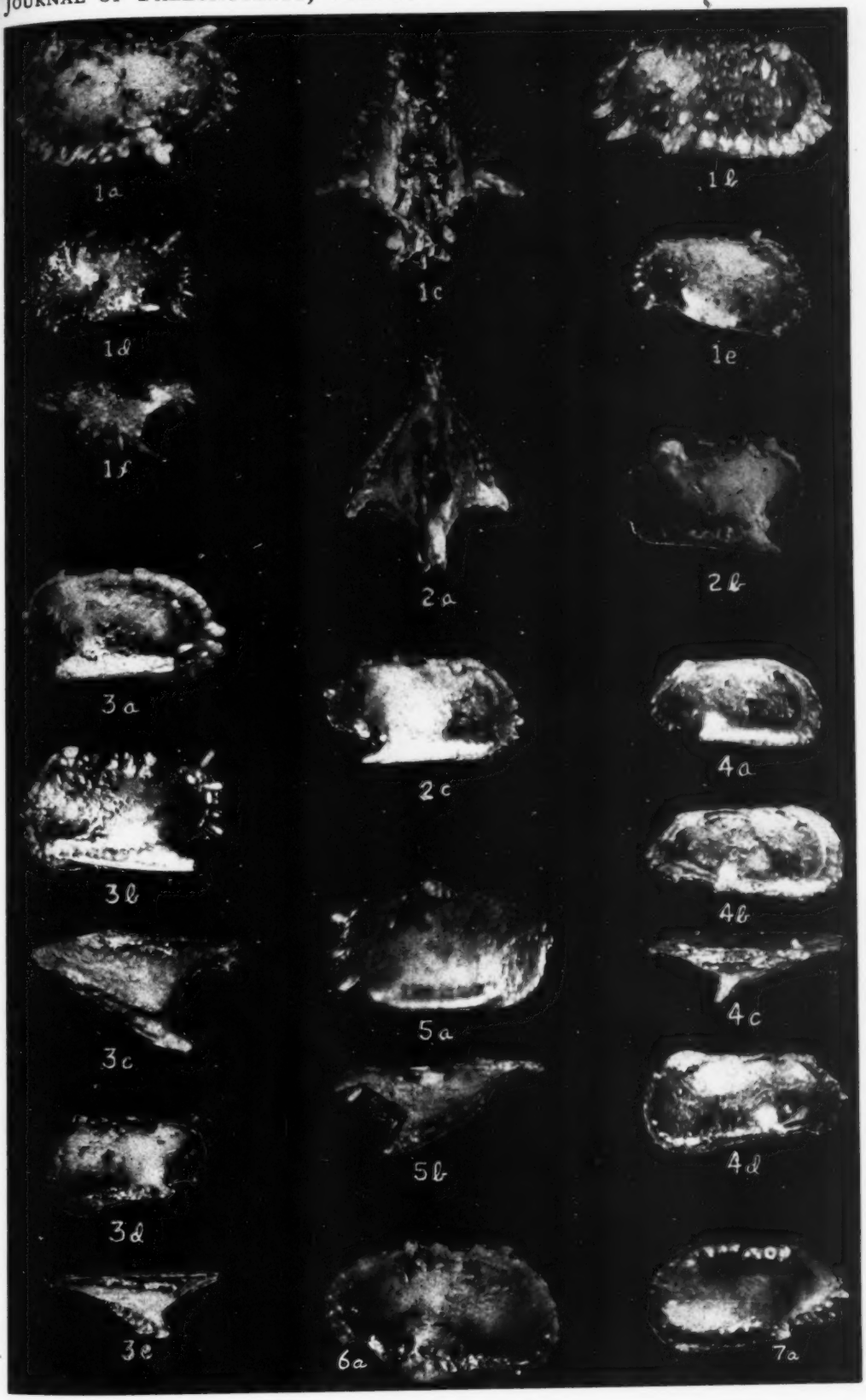
3a–e—*Pterygocythereis ivani* (Howe), 1951. *a*, Right valve adult. *b*, Left valve adult. *c*, Dorsal view of *b*. *d*, Left valve young molt. *e*, Dorsal view of *d*. Homeotypes from Red Bluff Oligocene, Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama. (p. 814)

4a–d—*Pterygocythereis howei*, n. sp. *a*, Female right valve. *b–c*, Adult paratypes side and dorsal view. *d*, Adult left valve holotype. Types from Chione limestone, lower Chickasawhay (upper Oligocene) of Mississippi. (p. 812)

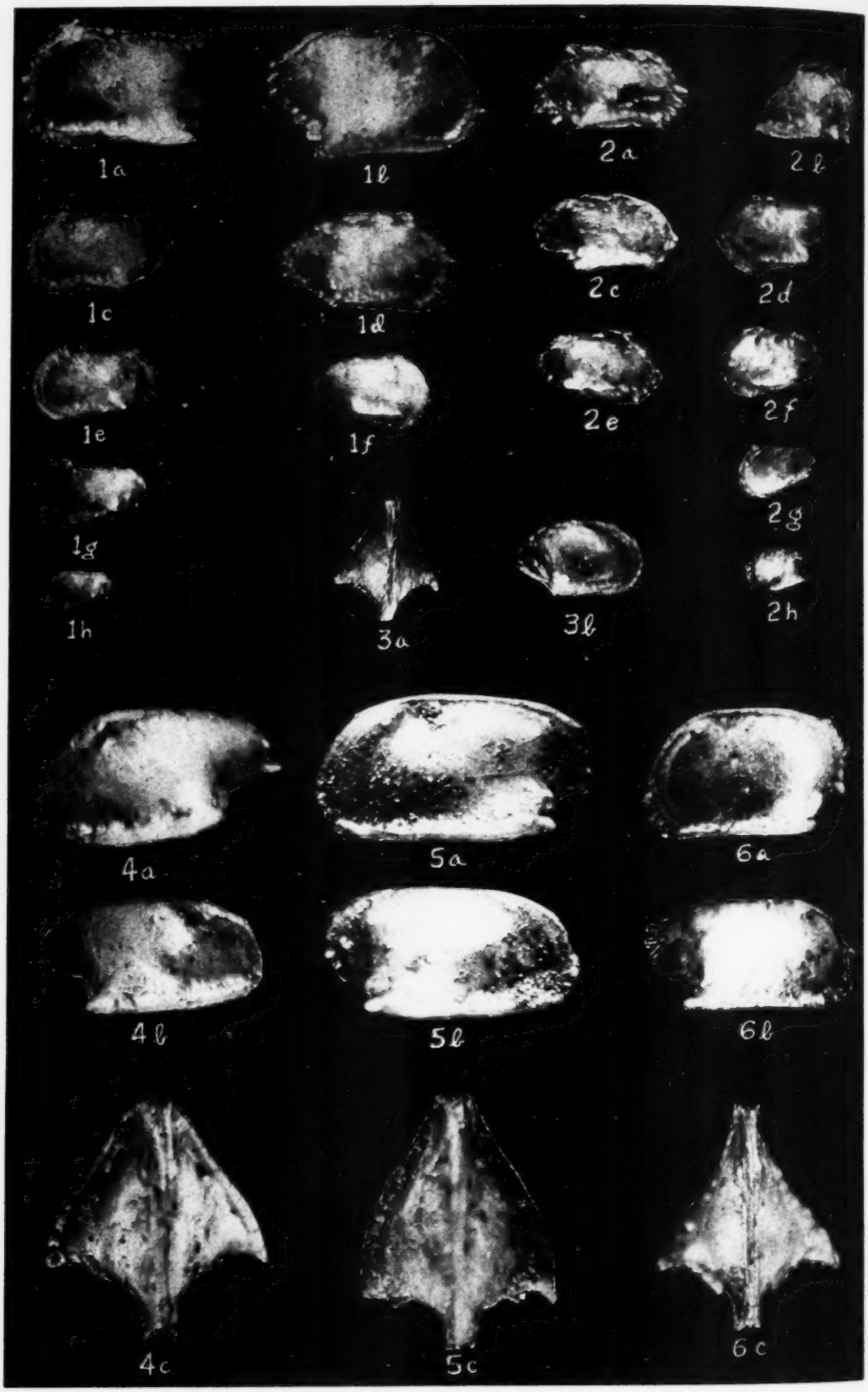
5a–b—*Pterygocythereis frinki* (Murray and Hussey), 1942. *a*, Right valve adult molt. *b*, Dorsal view of *a*. Homeotype from Moodys Branch marl (Jackson Eocene), Little Stave Creek, Clarke County, Alabama. (p. 815)

6a—*Pterygocythereis lemnicata* Alexander, 1934. *a*, Right valve adult specimen showing strong dorsal spine. Plesiotype from Midway (Paleocene) near Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas. (p. 816)

7a—*Pterygocythereis americana* (Ulrich and Bassler), 1904. *a*, Left valve adult specimen showing divided fluted crest along dorsal margin. From Calvert formation (Miocene) Maryland. (p. 814)



Hill, Gulf Coast Ostracoda



Hill, Gulf Coast Ostracoda

Brachycythere hinge elements, the latter have the *Cythereis*, *Trachyleberis* hinge elements.

Range.—Upper Cretaceous—Oligocene.

PTERYGOCYTHERE ALATA (Bosquet) 1847
Plate 98, figures 7a–b; plate 100, figures 4a–c

Cypridina alata BOSQUET 1847, Mem. Soc. Roy. Sic., Liege, vol. 4, p. 369, pl. 4, figs. 1a–d.
Cytheropteron alatum JONES and HINDE 1889, Suppl. Monogr. Cret. Entom. Eng., Irel., Paleontogr. Soc. London, p. 10, pl. 2A, figs. 4a–c.
Brachycythere alata VAN VEEN 1935, Natuurhist. Maandbl. Orgaan van het Natuurh. Genootschap in Limburg. nos. 2–5, 28 Feb., 29 Maart, 26 April en 31 Mei, p. 6, pl. 3, figs. 8–12.
Not *Alatacythere alata* (Bosquet) in MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, p. 171, pl. 27, figs. 13, 16–18; text fig. 1, figs. 11–18.
Not *Brachycythere alata* (Bosquet) in STEPHENSON 1946, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, p. 206, p. 332, pl. 44, figs. 12, 13, 24, 25; pl. 45, fig. 26.

Description.—Carapace large, strongly alate; in side view elongate ovate; highest anterior to middle. Dorsal margin arched, sloping toward posterior; ventral margin sinuous; both margins subparallel, converging posteriorly. Anterior end compressed, broadly and obliquely rounded; weak marginal rim sometimes present; on the inner lower portion of the anterior marginal edge is a single row of small, fragile, flat spines. Posterior end compressed, narrower than anterior, angularly rounded with about five round elongate worn spines. Strong wing begins at anteroventral portion of anterior margin. It projects gently out and backward from the ventrally enlarging carapaces. Wing terminates in a large curved posteriorly directed spine. Behind the spine the carapace becomes concave and develops an elongate compressed frill. The leading edge of the wing is straight, and becomes convex toward the spine. Eye spot weak with postjacent slight depression; carapace otherwise smooth with large widely spaced normal pore canals. Left valve larger than right, strong overlap along dorsal margin. Left valves elongate-ovate in shape; right valves somewhat subquadrate. Carapace in transverse section triangular.

Right valve hinge consists of stepped crenulate anterior tooth, postjacent socket, and elongate groove, above and below this groove are the dorsal and ventral hinge-bars. Hingement terminates in elongate posterior denticulate tooth. Beneath the anterior tooth is the eye depression. Left valve hinge consists of anterior socket, postjacent tooth and strong hinge-bar which terminates at the posterior elongate crenulate socket. Dorsal and parallel to the hinge-bar is a deep wide groove, which originates above the end of the hinge-bar. Above the groove is the slightly arched marginal edge considered as a second hinge-bar. In front of the anterior socket is a deep eye depression.

Inner marginal area moderately broad, coinciding with the line of concrescence; radial pore canals and muscle scar pattern obscure.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE 100
All figures ×35

FIGS. *1a–h—Pterygocythereis nadeauae*, n. sp. *a–b*, Left and right valves of adult, *a*, incomplete. *c–h*, Young molt series. Holotype (*b*) and figured paratypes from Austin formation (Upper Cretaceous), Austin, Texas. (p. 818)

2a–h—Pterygocythereis serrata (Bonnema), 1940. *a*, and *c*, Left valve adults. *b*, Right valve adult incomplete. *d–h*, Young molt series. Plesiotypes from Corsicana marl (Navarro, Upper Cretaceous) of Texas. (p. 818)

3a–b—Diogmopteron lünenensis (Triebel), 1941. *a*, Complete carapace adult specimen. *b*, Right valve adult. From lower Senonian (Upper Cretaceous), Wieschehafen by Hamm, Germany. (p. 824)

4a–c—Pterygocythere alata (Bosquet), 1847. *a–b*, Left and right valve adult topotypes. *c*, Complete carapace. From Upper Cretaceous, Valkenburg, Holland. (p. 821)

5a–c—Pterygocythere murrayi, n. sp. *a–b*, Left and right valve adult plesiotypes. *c*, Complete carapace. From the Lisbon formation (Claiborne Eocene) near Gilbertown, Alabama. (p. 822)

6a–c—Pterygocythere gulfensis (Alexander), 1929. *a–b*, Left and right valve adult plesiotypes. *c*, Complete carapace. From Prairie Bluff (Upper Cretaceous), Starkville, Mississippi. (p. 822)

Dimorphism.—Males more elongate than females.

Dimensions.—Topotype, right valve, length, 1.05 mm., height 0.60 mm.; left valve, length 1.10 mm., height 0.60 mm.

Repository.—Topotypes, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri.

Range.—This species is found in the Maestrichtian (Upper Cretaceous) of Europe.

PTERYGOCYTHERE GULFENSIS (Alexander) 1929

Plate 98, figures 8a–b; plate 100, figures 6a–c

Cythere cornuta (Roemer) var. *gulfensis* ALEXANDER 1929, Univ. Texas Bull. 2907, p. 85, pl. 8, figs. 1, 2, 6.

Cytheropteron saratogana ISRAELSKY 1929, Ark. Geol. Survey, Bull., 2, p. 10, pl. 2A, figs. 4a–c.

Brachycythere alata (Bosquet) in ALEXANDER 1933, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 7, p. 207, pl. 25, figs. 15a–b; pl. 27, fig. 18.

Brachycythere alata (Bosquet) in JENNINGS 1936, Bull. Am. Paleontology, vol. 23, no. 78, p. 46, pl. 6, figs. 11a–b.

Description.—Carapace large, fragile, strongly alate; in side view elongate ovate; highest anterior to middle. Dorsal margin arched in left valve, straight in right valve; ventral margin straight; dorsal and ventral margins converge posteriorly. Anterior end compressed, broadly rounded, with low narrow marginal rim ornamented with a double row of flat spines. Posterior end narrower than anterior, somewhat rounded in left valves. Right valves rounded in lower portion, oblique in upper portion; valves have narrow marginal rim which has about seven elongate rounded spines. Valves have strong ventrolateral wings which project from the ventral portion of the anterior marginal rim and terminate in posteriorly directed spines. On posterior slope of the wing is an elongate blade-like frill. Eye tubercle weak. Carapace smooth with widely spaced normal pore canals. Carapace widest posteroventral. In transverse section, or end view, carapace is triangular. Left valve larger than right and overlaps along dorsal margin.

Hingement like *P. alata* (Bosquet).

Inner marginal area moderately broad coinciding throughout with line of concrescence. Radial pore canals numerous, about twenty-two in the anterior margin and about eleven in the posterior margin, closely spaced, often paired. Muscle scar pattern a vertical row of four spots behind a U-shaped scar; a smaller second U-shaped scar is sometimes present above the vertical row.

Dimorphism.—Pronounced. Males more elongate and more slender than females.

Dimensions.—Plesiotype, left valve, length 1.05 mm., height 0.63 mm.; right valve, length 1.07 mm., height 0.53 mm.

Repository.—Plesiotypes, Geol. Dept. Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks.—The hingement of this species is identical in description with *P. alata* (Bosquet), but upon actual comparison, the entire hingement of *P. gulfensis* is much smaller and more delicate. The carapace of *P. gulfensis* is much higher posteriorly than *P. alata* especially in the left valves.

Range and occurrence.—Species range from Upper Cretaceous to Paleocene in America. Cretaceous forms found in the Eagle Ford, Austin, Taylor and Navarro of Texas; Marlbrook and Saratoga chalk of Arkansas; Selma chalk of Mississippi; Ripley of Tennessee; Prairie Bluff of Mississippi and Alabama; and the Navesink of Maryland. In the Paleocene it occurs in the Clayton formation of Alabama and the Hornerstown of New Jersey.

PTERYGOCYTHERE MURRAYI Hill, n. sp.

Plate 100, figures 5a–c

Alatacythere alata (Bosquet) part, in MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, p. 171, pl. 27, figs. 13, 16–18; text fig. 1, figs. 11–18.

Brachycythere alata (Bosquet) part, in STEPHENSON 1946, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, p. 332, pl. 44, figs. 12, 13, 24, 25; pl. 45, fig. 26.

Description.—Carapace large, strongly alate; in side view elongate ovate; highest in anterior. Dorsal margin of left valve weakly arched, straight in right; ventral margin nearly straight. Anterior end compressed, broadly and obliquely rounded, with weak marginal rim. Lower outer portion of rim spinose, inner portion a thin continuous lamella which extends from above mid-anterior margin to anteroventral angle. Posterior end compressed and blunt, narrower than anterior with about four or five elongate rounded spines; marginal rim very

weak. Valves bear strong compressed ventrolateral wings terminated by posteriorly directed spine. Thick triangular spine present on the posterior inward swing of the wing. Eye tubercle weak with postjacent slight depression; carapace smooth with widely spaced normal pore canals. Hingement and other shell characteristics typical of genus.

Dimorphism.—Typical of the genus.

Types and dimensions.—The writer has selected as types those used by Murray and Hussey (1942) deposited in the Henry V. Howe collection, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

For the holotype: hypotype slide No. 2720.

For the paratypes: hypotype slides Nos. 2723 and 2722.

Right valve of holotype (slide 2720); length, 1.05 mm., height 1.51 mm.; left valve of paratype (slide 2723); length 1.15 mm., width 0.69 mm.

Remarks.—This species most closely resembles *P. alata* (Bosquet) of the Cretaceous (Maestrichtian) of Europe. It differs from *P. alata* in having a strong, thick triangular spine on the posterior slope of the wing; in *P. alata* there is an elongate low ridge-like appendage. This can readily be seen in dorsal view. *P. murrayi* also differs from *P. alata* in anterior marginal spine arrangement. *P. murrayi* has an outer row of spines on the lower portion of the marginal area and an inner continuous frill probably representing coalesced spines. In *P. alata* there is only an inner row of spines.

This species was considered by Murray and Hussey (1942) to be specifically identical with *Cypridina alata* Bosquet 1847; but after extensive comparison of these American Eocene forms with the European topotype material of Bosquet, the writer believes they are different. Murray and Hussey (1942) were the first to report the occurrence of *P. murrayi* (as *Alatacythere alata*) from the American Eocene. *P. murrayi* is named in honor of Dr. Grover Murray, Louisiana State University.

Occurrence.—*P. murrayi* ranges from the Claiborne Eocene to the Vicksburg Oligocene in America. The species is found in the Weches of Texas; Cane River and Cook Mountain of Louisiana; Yazoo, Cocoa sand, and Enterprise marl of Mississippi; Lisbon formation of Alabama, and the Marianna of Florida.

PTERYGOCYTHERE BERNARDI (Murray and Hussey), 1942

Brachycythere bernardi MURRAY and HUSSEY 1942, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, p. 176, pl. 28, figs. 7, 9; text fig. 2, figs. 14–16.

Brachycythere bernardi STEPHENSON 1946, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, pl 332, pl. 44, fig. 18; pl. 45, fig. 22.

This species is a typical *Pterygocythere* and is therefore included in this genus. See descriptions and figures, Murray and Hussey, 1942.

Occurrence.—Claiborne Eocene; Cane River of Louisiana; Weches of Texas; and Lisbon of Alabama.

Genus DIOGMOPTERON Hill, n. gen.

Type species: *Brachycythere lünenensis* Triebel (1941).

Description.—Carapace strongly alate; in side view subquadrate, highest in anterior. Dorsal margin straight; ventral margin straight or sinuous; margins subparallel, converging somewhat posteriorly. Anterior end compressed, broadly rounded with a strong marginal rim which begins in the ocular region and continues around to anteroventral angle, then swings out to form the border of the ventrolateral wing. Anterior margin spinose. Posterior end compressed, narrower than anterior, upper portion angular, lower portion rounded, spinose. Marginal rim present. Left valve marginal rim gives rise to triangular process at posterior cardinal angle. Carapace tumid, widest posteroventral, sloping gently toward anterior and dorsal margins. Projecting from the ventral side is a narrow wing which terminates in a strong spine or spine-like posteriorly directed portion of wing. Posterior slope of wing frilled or with one or more spines. Eye spot weak. Carapace smooth. Valves nearly equal in size except that the right valve overlaps the left at the middorsal marginal edge. The left valve overlaps the right in the ocular region and also at the posterocardinal angle. Carapace in end view is broadly triangular.

Hinge of right valve has a stepped anterior tooth and postjacent socket which opens into an elongate hinge-groove. The hinge-

groove extends to a weakly crenulate posterior tooth. Ventral to this groove and above this groove bounding it the entire length are two hinge-bars, the ventral hinge-bar, and a median hinge-bar. Above the median hinge-bar lies a second elongate groove, parallel to the lower groove and approximately the same length; above and parallel to this second groove is the dorsal (third) hinge-bar.

The hingement of the left valve consists of two terminal teeth sockets and a hinge-bar in between. The anterior end of the hinge-bar gives rise to a round tooth.

(From Triebel 1941, p. 384.)

Inner marginal area narrow coinciding throughout with the line of concrescence; radial pore canals number about sixteen in the anterior margin with about twelve in the posterior margin. Muscle scar pattern seen consists of four raised spots in the shape of an inverted "L" tilted forward.

Dimorphism.—Males slightly more elongate and less tumid than females.

Remarks.—The type species selected for this genus was published as a species of the genus *Brachycythere* by Triebel (1941). In 1951 (written communication) Triebel informed the writer that he considered this form a *Pterygocythereis*. After comparing Triebel's topotypes *B. lünenensis* with *Brachycythere* and *Pterygocythereis* it was found that the hingement of *B. lünenensis* is not congeneric with either *Brachycythere* or *Pterygocythereis*. The writer has, therefore, erected the new genus *Diogmopteron*.

Range.—Upper Cretaceous

DIOGMOPTERON LÜNENENSIS (Triebel), 1941

Plate 98, figure 9a; plate 100, figures 3a–b

Brachycythere lünenensis TRIEBEL 1941, Senckenbergiana, Band 23, pp. 383–385, pl. 8, figs. 77–80.

Description.—Carapace small, strongly alate; in side view subquadrate, highest in anterior. Dorsal margin straight; ventral margin nearly straight, margins subparallel, converging somewhat posteriorly. Anterior end compressed, broadly rounded with a strong marginal rim which begins in the ocular region and continues around to anteroventral angle, then swings out to form the compressed border of the ventrolateral wing. From the anteroventral angle to the mid-anterior margin is a single row of about six spines, which becomes larger and more blade-like toward the mid-anterior margin. Posterior end compressed, narrower than anterior, upper portion angular, lower portion more rounded. Low marginal rim present, armed with about five short rounded spines. In the left valve the marginal rim rises to a triangular process at the posterior cardinal angle. Carapace tumid, widest posteroventral, sloping gently toward anterior and dorsal margin. Projecting from the ventral side is a narrow wing which terminates in a spine-like posteriorly directed portion of wing. The posterior slope of the wing has a pair of small sharp spines on each valve (seen best from the ventral side). Eye spot weak. Carapace smooth. Valves nearly equal in size except that the right valve overlaps the left at the mid-dorsal marginal edge. The left valve overlaps the right in the ocular region and also at the posterocardinal angle. Carapace in end view is triangular.

Hinge of right valve has a stepped anterior tooth, postjacent socket which opens into an elongate hinge-groove, the hinge-groove extends to a weakly crenulate posterior tooth. Ventral and above this groove and bounding it the entire length are two hinge-bars, the ventral hinge-bar, and a median hinge-bar. Above the median hinge-bar lies a second elongate groove, parallel to the lower groove and approximately the same length. Above and parallel to this second groove is the dorsal (third) hinge-bar.

The hingement of the left valve consists of two terminal tooth sockets and a hinge-bar in between. The anterior end of the hinge-bar gives rise to a round tooth.

(After Triebel, 1941.)

Inner marginal area narrow coinciding throughout with line of concrescence. Radial pore canals straight, numbering about sixteen in the anterior margin and about twelve in the posterior margin. Muscle scar pattern seen consists of four raised spots in the shape of an inverted "L" tilted forward.

Dimorphism.—Males slightly more elongate and less tumid than females.

Dimensions.—After Triebel (1941, p. 385), length of female 0.60–0.62 mm., male 0.66–0.69 mm.

Repository.—Topotypes, Geol. Dept., Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri.

Occurrence.—Rare. Triebel reports its presence in Germany from the lower Senonian (Upper Cretaceous) of Westfalen, Lunen-on-the-Lippe and Wieschehafen by Hamm.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALEXANDER, C. I., 1929, Ostracoda of the Cretaceous of north Texas: Texas Univ. Bull. 2907.

—, 1933, Shell structure of the ostracode genus *Cytheropteron*, and fossil species from the Cretaceous of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 7, pp 181–214.

—, 1934, Ostracoda of the genera *Monoceratina* and *Orthonotacythere* from the Cretaceous of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 8, pp. 57–67.

—, 1934, Ostracoda of the Midway (Eocene) of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 8, pp. 206–237.

BAIRD, W., 1850, The natural history of the British Entomostraca: The Roy. Society, London.

BLAKE, C. H., 1933, in Procter, Biological Survey of the Mount Desert Region: Marine Biology, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Published by the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia).

BOLD, W. A., VAN DEN, 1946, Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region: Utrecht Univ. thesis.

—, 1950, Miocene Ostracoda from Venezuela: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 24, pp. 76–88.

BONNEMA, J. H., 1940–41, Ostracoden aus der Kreide des Untergrundes der Nordostlichen Niederlande: Natuurhist. Maandbl. 29–30, Limburg (Maastricht).

BOSQUET, J., 1847, Description des Entomostracés fossiles de la craie de Maestricht: Mem. de la soc. royale des sciences de Liege, tome 4.

—, 1852, Description des Entomostracés fossiles des terrains tertiaires de la France et de la Belgique.

BRADY, G. S., 1868, A monograph of the Recent British Ostracoda: Trans. Linn. Soc. London. 26, 2.

—, 1880, Report on the Ostracoda dredged by H.M.S. *Challenger* during the years 1873–1876: Rep. Sci. Res. Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger*, Zoology I, London.

—, CROSSKEY, H. W., and ROBERTSON, D., 1874, A monograph of the post-Tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland: Pal. Soc. Monogr. London.

EDWARDS, R. E., 1944, Ostracoda from the Duplin marl (upper Miocene) of North Carolina: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 18, pp. 505–528.

ELOFSON, O., 1941, Zur Kenntnis der Marinen Ostracoden Schwedens: Zoologiska Bidrag Fran Uppsala, Band 19.

HOWE, H. V., and CHAMBERS, J., 1935, Louisiana Jackson Eocene Ostracoda: Louisiana Dept. Conserv. Geol. Bull. 5.

—, and graduate students, 1935, Ostracoda of the *Arca* zone of the Choctawhatchee Miocene of Florida: Florida Dept. Conserv. Geol. Bull. 2.

—, and LAW, J., 1936, Louisiana Vicksburg Oligocene Ostracoda; Louisiana Dept. Conserv. Geol. Bull. 7.

—, 1951, New name for genotype of *Alatacythere:* Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, p. 538.

HARRIS, R. W., and JOBE, B. I., 1951, Microfauna of basal Midway outcrops near Hope, Arkansas; Div. of Geol. Ark., Resources and Development Commission, Little Rock, Ark.

ISRAELSKY, M. C., 1929, Upper Cretaceous Ostracoda of Arkansas: Arkansas Geol. Survey Bull. 2, pp. 1–20.

JENNINGS, P. H., 1936, A microfauna from the Monmouth and basal Rancocas groups of New Jersey: Bull. Am. Paleontology, vol. 23, no. 78.

JONES, T. R., (1848) 1849, A monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous formation of England: Paleontographical Soc. London.

—, (1856) 1857, A monograph of the Tertiary Entomostraca of England: Paleontographical Soc. London.

—, and HINDE, G. J., 1890, Supplementary monograph of the Cretaceous Entomostraca of England and Ireland: Paleontographical Soc. London.

KELLETT, BETTY, 1942, Permian ostracodes: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 17, pp. 615–628.

KINGMA, J. T., 1948, Contributions to the knowledge of the young Caenozoic Ostracoda from the Malayan region: Kemink Printers, Utrecht, Holland.

LEROY, L. W. 1945, A contribution to ostracodal ontogeny: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 19, pp. 81–86.

LEVINSON, S. A., 1950, The hingement of Paleozoic Ostracoda and its bearing on orientation: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 24, pp. 63–75.

LOETTERLE, G. J., 1937, The micropaleontology of the Niobrara formation in Kansas, Nebraska and South Dakota: Nebraska Geol. Surv. Bull. 12.

MÜLLER, G. W., 1894, Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, Mon. 21, Ostracoden.

MÜNSTER, (VON), G., 1830, Ueber einige fossile Arten *Cypris* and *Cythere:* Jahrb. f. Mineral., Geo. Geol. u. Petr. v. Leonhard u. Bronn. Jahrg. 1, pp. 60–67.

MURRAY, G. E., JR., and HUSSEY, K. M., 1942, Some Tertiary Ostracoda of the genera *Alatacythere* and *Brachycythere:* Jour. Paleontology, vol. 16, pp. 164–182.

NEVIANI, A., 1928, Ostracodi fossili d'Italia, I, Vallebiaja (Calabriano): Mem. Pont. Occ. Nuovi Lincei, V. 11, pp. 1–118.

REUSS, A. E., 1845, Die Versteinerungen der Böhmische Kreideformation, Stuttgart.

ROEMER, F., 1838, Die Cytherinen des Molassegebirges Neues Jahrb. f. Mineral., Geo., Geol. u. Petr. v. Leonhard u. Bronn. Jahrg., pp. 514–519.

RUGGIERI, G., 1950, Gli Ostracodi delle Sabbie Grige Quaternarie (Milazziano) di Imola: Part I, Annali del Museo Geologico di Bologna, Italy.

SARS, G. O., 1865, Oversigt af Norges marine Ostracoder: Forh. Vid.-Selsk. Christiania.

——, 1923–28, An account of the Crustacea of Norway: Bergen Museum, Bergen, Norway.

SCHMIDT, R. A. M., 1948, Ostracoda from the Upper Cretaceous and lower Eocene of Maryland, Delaware, and Virginia: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 22, pp. 389–431.

SOHN, I. G., 1948, Two new marine ostracodes from the Tertiary of Washington: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 22, pp. 482–485.

STEPHENSON, M. B., 1944, New Ostracoda from subsurface middle Tertiary strata of Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 18, pp. 156–161.

——, 1945, Middle Tertiary Ostracoda: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 19, p. 660.

——, 1946, Weches Eocene Ostracoda from Smithville, Texas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 20, pp. 297–344.

SWAIN, F. M., 1946, Ostracoda from the Tertiary of Florida: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 10, pp. 374–383.

——, 1948, Ostracoda from the Hammond well: in: Cretaceous and Tertiary subsurface, Geology Bull. 2, pp. 187–213, Dept of. Geol., Mines, and Water Resources, State of Maryland.

——, 1951, Ostracoda from wells in North Carolina, Part 1, Cenozoic Ostracoda: U. S. Geol. Survey. Prof. Paper 234-A, 58 pp., 7 pls.

——, 1952, Ostracoda from wells in North Carolina, Part 2, Mesozoic Ostracoda: U. S. Geol. Survey Prof. Paper 234-B, pp. 59–93, pls. 8–9.

SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P. C., 1941, The shell structure of the Ostracoda and its application to their paleontological investigation: Ann. and Mag. Nat. History, ser. 11, vol. 8.

——, 1947, Some ostracod genotypes: Ann. and Mag. Nat. History, ser. 11, vol. 13.

——, 1948, The ostracode genus *Cythereis:* Jour. Paleontology, vol. 22, pp. 792–797.

TERQUEM, O., 1878, Les Foraminifères et les Entomostracés de l'Île de Rhodes: Mém. Soc. géol. France.

TRESSLER, L., 1941, Geology and biology of North Atlantic deepsea cores: U. S. Geol. Survey Prof. Paper 196-C, Part 4, Ostracoda.

TRIEBEL, E., 1940, Die Ostracoden der deutschen Kreide 3. Cytherideinae und Cytherinae aus der Unteren Kreide: Senckenbergiana, Band 22, pp. 160–227.

——, 1941, Zur Morphologie und Ökologie der fossilen Ostracoden. Mit Beschreibung einiger neuer Gattungen und Arten: Senckenbergiana, Band 23, pp. 294–400.

ULRICH, E. O., and BASSLER, R. S., 1904, Ostracoda in the Miocene deposits of Maryland: Maryland Geol. Survey, Miocene vol. pp. 95–129; pls. 35–38.

VEEN, J. E. VAN, 1935, Die Cytheridae der Maastrichter Tuffkreide und des Kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg: Natuurhist. Maandbl. Orgaan van het Natuurh., Genootschap in Limburg, nos. 2, 3, 4 en 5, 28 Febr., 29 Maart, 26 April en 31 Mei.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 827–829, 19 TEXT FIGS., NOVEMBER 1954

HOLOTHURIAN SCLERITES FROM THE MIDDLE ORDOVICIAN OF NORTHERN ILLINOIS

R. C. GUTSCHICK
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana

ABSTRACT—Holothurian "sieve" plates are common in acetic acid residues of Middle Ordovician Platteville limestone from Dixon, Illinois, making this the oldest reported occurrence of holothurian spicules.

INTRODUCTION

SEVERAL hundred holothurian "sieve" plates were recovered from approximately 20 to 25 pounds of limestone treated with concentrated acetic acid. The rock was collected in the Medusa Portland Cement Company quarry at Dixon, Illinois, from the Middle Ordovician Platteville group, Mifflin formation.

Croneis and McCormack, 1932, have critically reviewed the occurrence of holothuroids in the geologic record making some comparison between Recent and fossil forms. More recently, Shrock and Twenhofel, 1953, have also summarized the fossil record. Aside from the impressions or casts of problematic holothurians from the Cambrian, the oldest record of calcareous holothurian spicular elements, according to Croneis and McCormack, is from Mississippian rocks. Since then, MacBride and Spencer, 1938, have described a plated holothuroid from the Upper Ordovician of Scotland; Prantl, 1947, and Martin, 1952, have described plates from the Devonian of Bohemia and Iowa respectively. The Ordovician occurrence is significant since it antedates previously described calcareous sclerites in this country.

OCCURRENCE

Rocks from which the plates were extracted, consist of light-gray, very fossiliferous, argillaceous limestone. It is almost coquinoid with a fine-grained to lithographic matrix. There are some thin, green shale partings which give the thin-bedded limestone layers a nodular appearance. The fossils occur in association with many other well-preserved larger forms including numerous brachiopods, trilobites, large ostracodes, gastropods, pelecypods, bryozoans, cephalopods, and corals. The acetic acid residues contain a predominance of echinoderm fragments including the holothurian plates along with conodonts, scolecodonts, sponge spicules, chitinozoa, and other forms. Arenaceous Foraminifera are found in HCl residues but destroyed in the acetic acid insolubles.

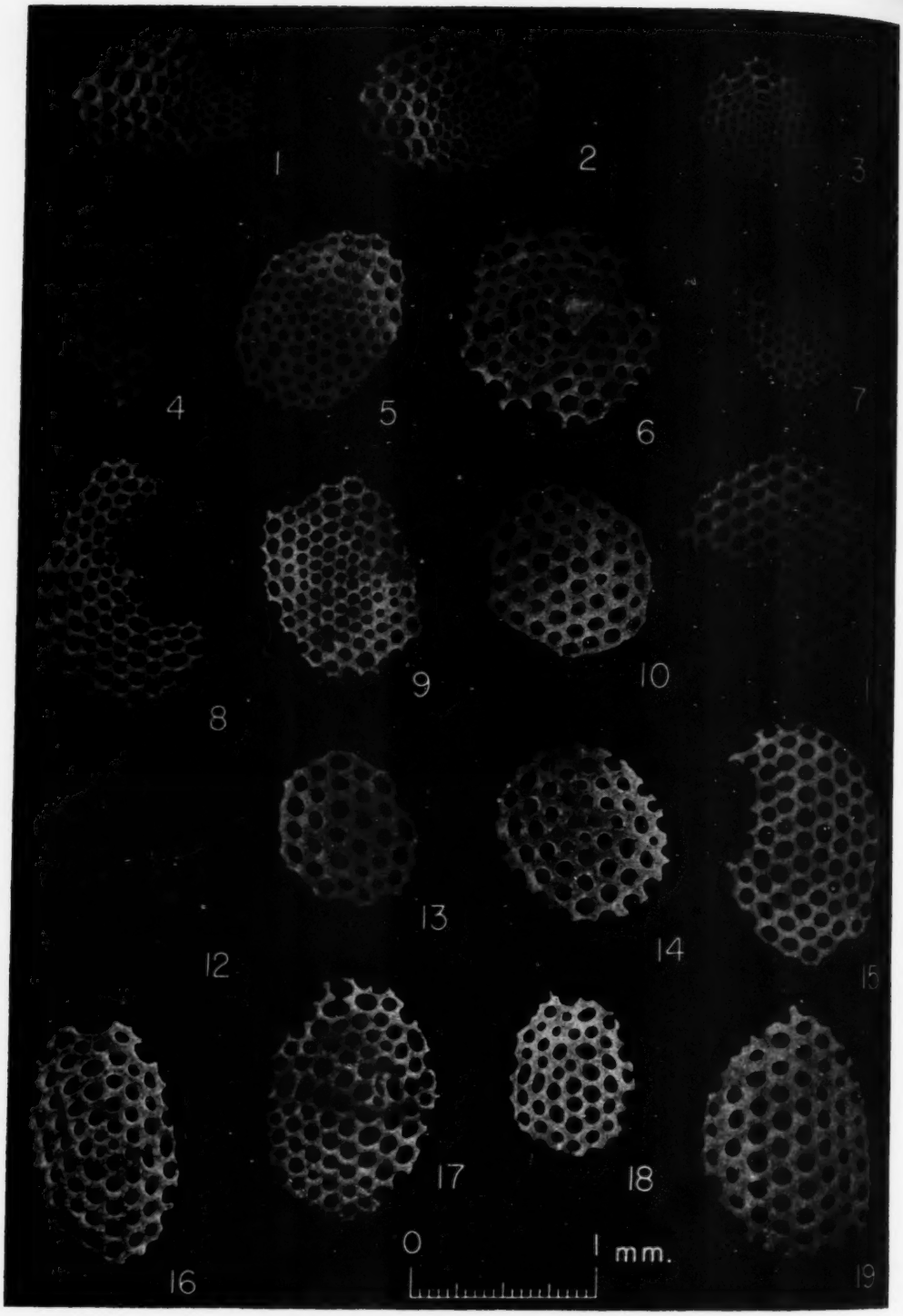
All specimens were obtained from limestone of the Middle Ordovician (Champlainian) Platteville group, Mifflin formation, collected near the center of the N½ of section 27, T. 22 N., R. 9 E., in the rock quarry of the Medusa Portland Cement Company about 3 miles northeast of the bridge (U. S. highway 52) over the Rock River, Dixon, Lee County, Illinois (Dixon topographic quadrangle).

SYSTEMATIC DESCRIPTION

Phylum ECHINODERMATA
Class HOLOTHUROIDEA
Genus THUROHOLIA Gutschick, n. gen.

Discussion.—Etheridge, 1881, erected the new genus *Achistrum* and described the species *A. nicholsoni* as genotype. His specimens came from the Lower and Upper Carboniferous of Scotland. It is clear from Etheridge's illustrations and description that he applied the generic name *Achistrum* to both "sieve" plates and fishhook-like sclerites which he found associated with one another.

Croneis and McCormack, 1932, maintain that Etheridge's Greek designation *Achistrum* refers to the fishhook-like spicules and thereby restrict the name to these spicules. This action removes the "sieve-like" plates from the genus *Achistrum* and leaves them without designation. They also change the name *Achistrum* to *Ancistrum;* however the latter is a junior synonym (personal com-



EXPLANATION OF FIGURES 1–19

Magnifications approximately ×27

FIGS. *1–3—Thuroholia cribriformis* Gutschick, n. sp. *1(?)*, *2*, elliptical sclerites, latter is holotype, USNM 123572; *3*, circular sclerite. (p. 829)

4, 8—Thuroholia croneisi ? Gutschick, n. sp. Shows radial arrangement of some of the rows of perforations. (p. 829)

5–7, 9–19—Thuroholia croneisi Gutschick, n. sp. *5–6, 14, 16–18*, specimens show some deviation in the arrangement of pores from the normal tri-linear grid; *7, 9, 11*, specimens have margin broken along tri-linear grid giving them a hexagonal outline; *10, 12–13, 15, 19*, illustrate normal tri-linear grid pattern of pores with *13*, holotype, USNM 123570. (p. 829)

munication, D. L. Frizzell, Nov. 21, 1953). Of course, with dissociated plates of various sizes and shapes which might be derived from one animal, one cannot be certain of their affinities when they are separated from the animal. Recent practice has been to assign generic and specific names to individual unique specimens.

Description.—Thin calcareous, planar or slightly curved or dished fossil holothurian perforated "sieve" plates which are circular to oval or elliptical in outline. Due to the nature of the technique of removing the delicate sclerites from limestone samples, one cannot be certain as to the complete outline of the original plate. Many are frayed or broken along the margin; some break parallel to the linear arrangement of the perforations giving the plate a pseudo-hexagonal outline.

Perforations are plain varying in size, shape, and number. The largest perforations have a diameter of approximately 0.1 mm. Their shapes vary from smoothly circular to oval or elliptical. The number of holes in the plates vary from 30 to 100 and average between 40 and 60.

Because of the great variation in arrangement of the perforations, it is difficult to ascertain any strictly set or fixed pattern. There is some general tendency for pores to be lined up along three diagonal lines oriented like the three crystallographic axes (*a*) in hexagonal crystals, viz. 120° apart. This produces a hexagonal grid of pores. There are deviations from this, however, but this is thought to be reasonable variation within the species.

Type species.—*Thuroholia croneisi* Gutschick, n. gen., n. sp. The species is named in honor of Dr. Carey Croneis who has pioneered in fossil holothurian sclerites in North America.

THUROHOLIA CRONEISI Gutschick, n. gen., n. sp.
Figs. 4?, 5–7, 8?, 9–19

Description.—As for genus.

Types.—Holotype, USNM no. 123570; paratypes, USNM nos. 123571a–o.

THUROHOLIA CRIBRIFORMIS Gutschick, n. sp.
Figs. 1?, 2–3

Description.—Planar, multiperforated calcareous plates characterized by cluster of pores noticeably smaller in size either eccentric or centrally located; otherwise the species is similar to *T. croneisi*. Holotype is elliptical in outline.

Types.—Holotype, USNM no. 123572; paratypes, USNM nos. 123573a, b.

Remarks.—While there were no fishhook like sclerites found associated with the perforated plates in the Ordovician material from Dixon, Illinois, it is believed that these "sieve" plates are similar to the ones described by Etheridge as *A. nicholsoni*. Material described by Hanna, 1930, from the Carboniferous of Kansas, and Croneis and McCormack, 1932, from the Pennsylvanian of Texas appear to belong to the genus *Thuroholia*.

MacBride and Spencer's report on the plated holothurian *Eothuria* from the Upper Ordovician of Scotland bore no account nor description of any calcareous sclerites associated with the fossil. It is possible that the sclerites described in this paper are part of *Eothuria* although there is no evidence to support or refute this suggestion.

NOTE

While this paper was in press the note by Weiss (1954) appeared. Weiss describes the new holothurian (?) genus *Palaeosynapta* with the monotypic genotype *P. flaccida* from the Middle Ordovician of Minnesota. It is possible that sclerites of the genus *Thuroholia* are related to this form.

REFERENCES

CRONEIS, C., AND MCCORMACK, J., 1932, Fossil Holothuroidea: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 6, pp. 111–148, figs. 1–4, pls. 15–21.

ETHERIDGE, R., JR., 1881, On the presence of scattered skeletal remains of Holothuroidea in the Carboniferous limestone series of Scotland: Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 183–198, Edinburgh.

HANNA, G. DALLAS, 1930, Remains of Holothuroidea from the Carboniferous of Kansas: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 4, pp. 413–416.

MACBRIDE, E. W., and SPENCER, W. K., 1938, Two Echinoidea, *Aulechinus* and *Ectinechinus* and an adult plated holothurian, *Eothuria*, from the Upper Ordovician of Girvan, Scotland: Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. ser. B, vol. 229, pp. 91–136, pls. 10–17, figs. 1–15.

MARTIN, W. R., 1952, Holothuroidea from the Iowa Devonian: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 26, pp. 728–729.

PRANTL, F., 1947, Some holothurian remains from the Devonian of Bohemia: Casopis Narodniko musea (Praha), vol. 116, pp. 26–35 (English summary, pp. 33–35).

SHROCK, R. R., and TWENHOFEL, W. H., 1953, Principles of invertebrate paleontology, pp. 721–727.

WEISS, MALCOLM P., 1954, Notes on some Middle Ordovician fossils from Minnesota: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 28, pp. 427–429.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 830–834, 5 TEXT FIGS., NOVEMBER 1954

AN ECHINOID FROM THE EOCENE OF WESTERN VENEZUELA[1]

HARRY W. ANISGARD
Geological Laboratory, Creole Petroleum Corporation, Maracaibo, Venezuela

ABSTRACT—A single specimen of *Eupatagus* (*Plagiobrissus*) has been recovered in a core from the Misoa formation in Motatán-4, a well in northwestern Trujillo, western Venezuela. This, the first published record of the subgenus from the Misoa formation, suggests an upper Eocene age.

INTRODUCTION

IN A core taken from wildcat well Motatán-4 in May, 1953, Don Rusk, subsurface geologist with Creole Petroleum Corporation at Lagunillas, Venezuela, noted the presence of a well preserved but incomplete fossil echinoid. The specimen was submitted to the author at the Maracaibo Geological Laboratory for further study and identification.

Location.—Motatán-4 is located in the District of Betijoque, in the northwestern part of the State of Trujillo, about 135 kilometers southeast of the city of Maracaibo (fig. 4). Coordinates of the well in meters, based on the cathedral in Maracaibo as the point of origin, are S-108, 296.13 and E-84,567.22.

Depth.—The echinoid was found (fig. 5) at a depth 1166 feet below the top of the Misoa formation in a core cut in the well.

Lithology.—The echinoid forms a discoidal concretion of gray to dark gray, silty argillaceous limestone which is enclosed in a matrix of darker gray to nearly black, micaceous, carbonaceous, silty, fissile shale. Crystalline calcite coats the broken posterior end and apparently represents a portion of a calcite vein.

SYSTEMATIC PALEONTOLOGY

C. Wythe Cooke's (1942, p. 6) classification of irregular echinoids is followed.

Family SPATANGIDAE Gray, 1825
Genus EUPATAGUS Agassiz, 1847
Subgenus PLAGIOBRISSUS Pomel, 1883

Type species.—*Spatangus pectoralis* Lamarck, 1816, = *Echinus grandis* Gmelin, 1788, living off Florida, Bahamas and Brazil.

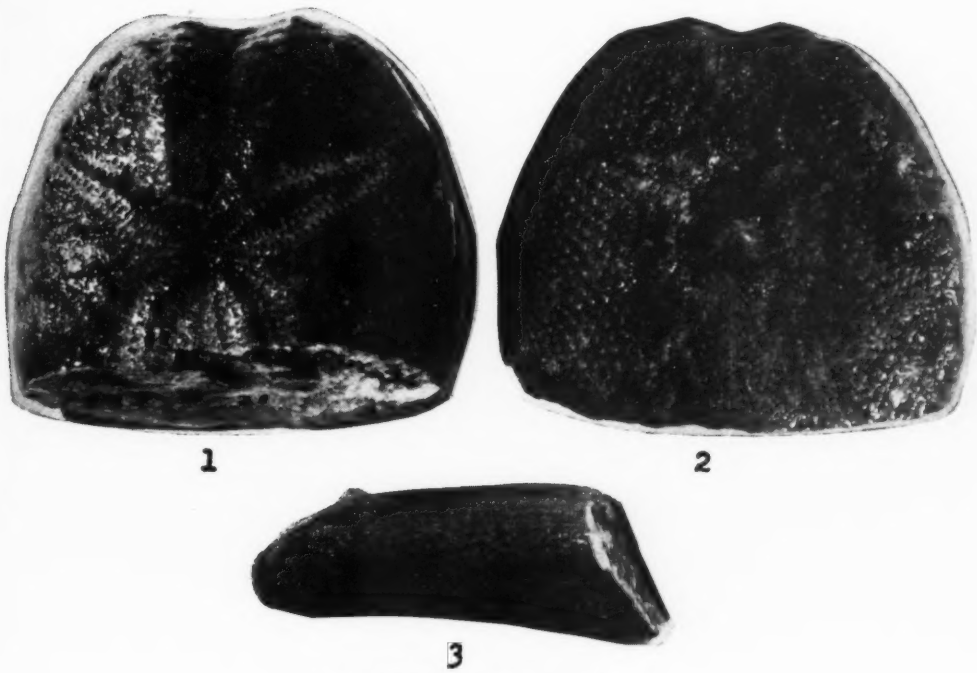
EUPATAGUS (PLABIOBRISSUS) sp.
Text-figures 1–3

Description.—Test ovate in outline, low, posterior portion (less than one-third) missing; visible margin very sharply rounded; dorsal surface gently convex; ventral surface anterior to peristome flat except for shallow depression leading to peristome, central area posterior to peristome gently convex, with convexity gradually increasing posteriorly to broken end of test; apical system apparently anterior to center of test; area anterior to apical system lower than posteriorly; madreporite and genital pores not recognizeable.

Dorsally, anterior ambulacral area nonpetaloid, marked by 2 mm. wide shallow sulcus, bounded on each side by "levees"; "levees" curving gently forward, widening to 5 mm. at ambital notch and gradually disappearing adapically; paired petals about flush with surface; anterior pair club-shaped, widest just posterior to central portion, tapering gently towards periphery and more abruptly towards apical area, open distally, extending almost to periphery of test and diverging at an angle of about 118°; posterior petals sharply curved backward, broken and missing distally, but probably similar in shape to anterior pair although somewhat wider, diverging at an angle of about 64°; angle of divergence between anterior and posterior petals about 95° on left side, about 83° on right side.

Pores narrow, elliptical, longest at center of petal and becoming shorter at both ends; pore pairs conjugated, located in shallow depression, each pair separated from its twin by slightly raised interporiferous zone; angle

[1] Published with the permission of Creole Petroleum Corporation, Caracas, Venezuela.



EXPLANATION OF FIGURES 1–3

All magnifications ×2.3

FIG. 1—*Eupatagus* (*Plagiobrissus*) sp. From the Misoa formation, core, 9482 feet–9531 feet, Motatán-4. Dorsal view. (p. 830)

2—Same specimen. Ventral view. (p. 830)

3—Same specimen. Peripheral view (anterior portion to left). (p. 830)

of divergence between corresponding sets of pore pairs averaging about 170°; poriferous zones twice to three times as wide as interporiferous zones, depending upon position in petal.

Peristome slightly anterior to apical system, semicircular, 7 mm. wide and 5 mm. long at greatest dimensions, evenly curved anteriorly, straight across and possibly labiate posteriorly; periproct missing; traces of peripetalous and laterial fascioles present, marked by faint grooves and ridges; subanal fasciole missing.

Aborally, anterior interambulacral areas with 9 rows of concentrically arranged, large tubercles, which cross over "levees" where tubercles of each row are closer together; tubercles not crossing shallow anterior sulcus; some smaller tubercles present on front part of shallow sulcus; paired lateral interambulacral areas marked by large tubercles in no apparent arrangement; most of posterior interambulacral region missing; lateral and anterior interambulacral areas of oral surface studded with large, evenly spaced tubercles; tubercles in curving rows, becoming smaller towards periphery; 3 or 4 rows of tubercles cross paired anterior ambulacra midway between peristome and periphery, but evidently not present over area on ventral surface corresponding to dorsal anterior sulcus; oral posterior paired ambulacral areas smooth; sternum covered with fine tubercles arranged in V-shaped rows (apex towards peristome).

Length (to broken end), 30 mm.; greatest width, 38 mm.; height (at broken posterior end), 12 mm.

Figured specimen.—U.S.N.M. 561745.

Remarks.—Published records of well preserved echinoids are rare in the Eocene of Venezuela. Sutton (1946, p. 1688) lists *Eupatagus* sp. from the Mene Grande formation, which is upper Eocene in age but con-

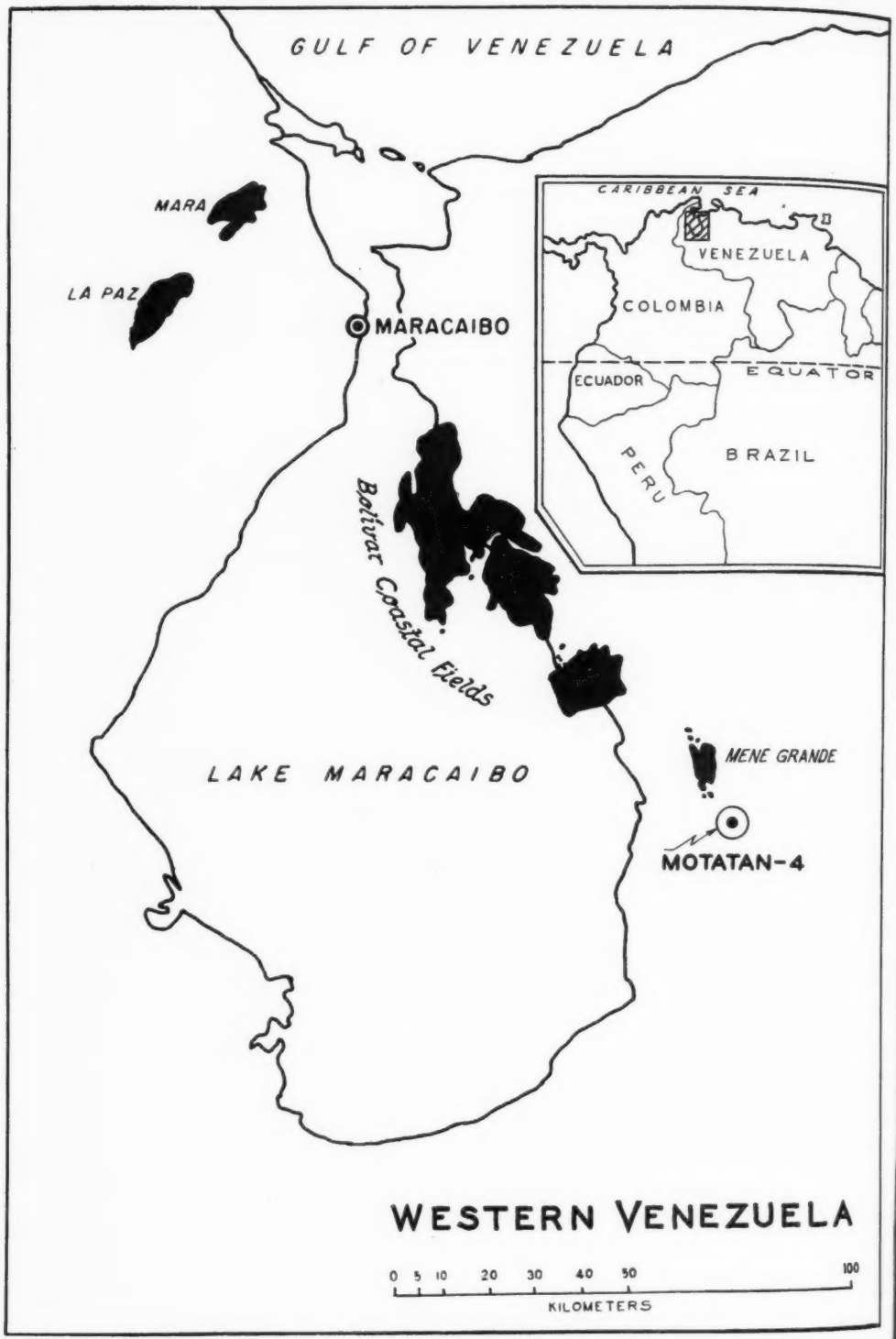


FIG. 4.—Location map.

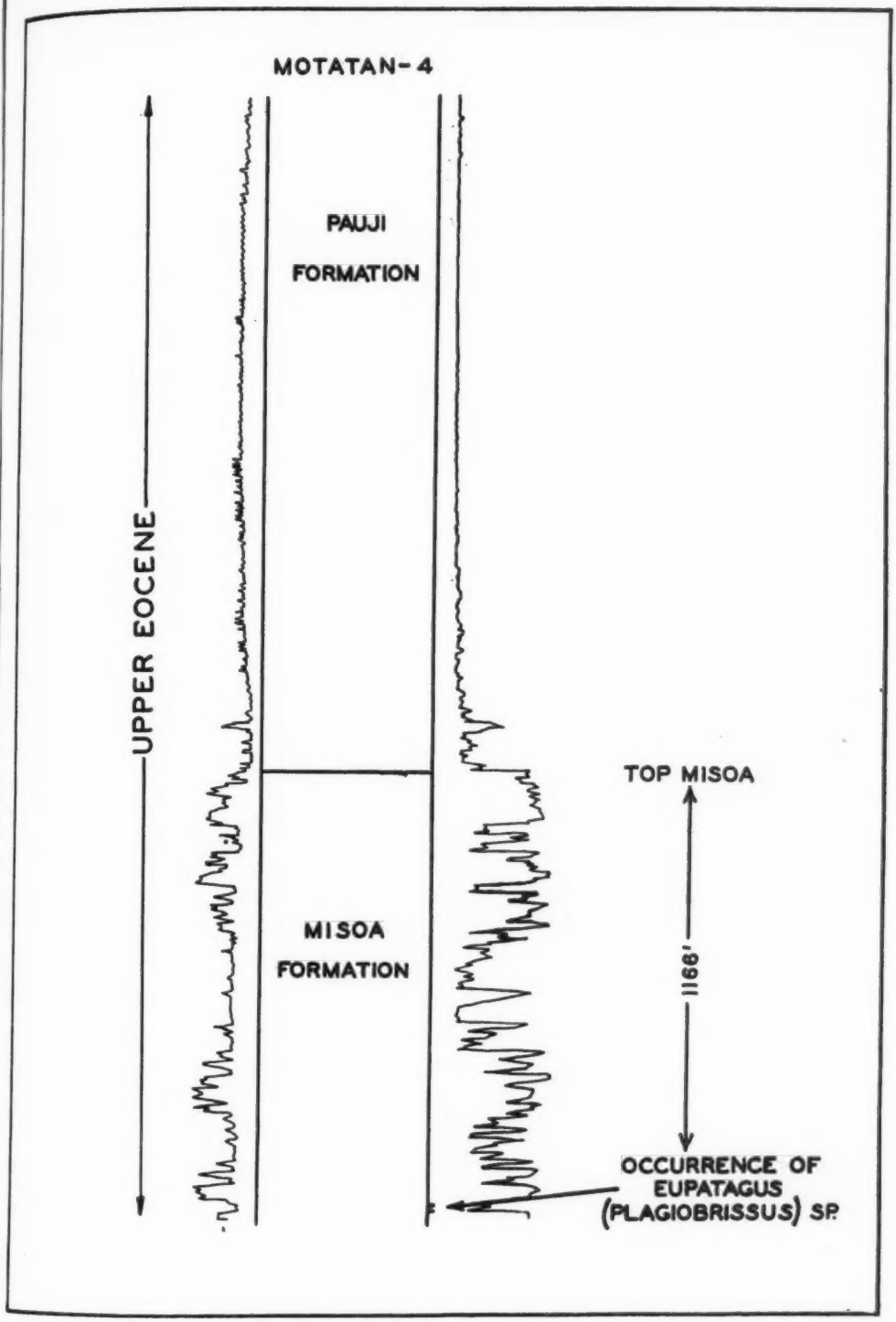


FIG. 5.—Stratigraphic section.

siderably higher stratigraphically than the Misoa formation. In eastern Venezuela, C. Wythe Cooke (1941, pp 305–306) has identified *Oligopygus nancei* from beds to which he assigns an upper Eocene age. The echinoid from the Misoa in Motatán-4 thus is an extremely interesting find.

Eupatagus (*Plagiobrissus*) sp. differs from the species of this subgenus described by Cooke (1942, pp. 53–57) in its lower height, more sharply rounded periphery and well developed anterior sulcus; from Weisbord's badly preserved specimens (1934, p. 78) by its much more sharply rounded periphery. *Plagiobrissus loveni* (Cotteau) from the upper Eocene of St. Bartholomew Island, according to Jackson (1922, p. 83), is more convex dorsally than the Misoa specimen and has excavated paired petals. The fragmentary *Plagiobrissus lamberti* of Jeannet (1928, pp. 38–40) from the Miocene of the State of Falcón, Venezuela, is higher than the Misoa form and its posterior petals are straighter, do not extend as far towards the periphery and are in a sunken area.

Age.—The species of *Eupatagus* (*Plagiobrissus*) discussed by Cooke from the eastern United States range in age from the upper Eocene to the Recent, and the subgenus apparently is not found in beds older than the upper Eocene. On the basis of the presence of *Eupatagus* (*Plagiobrissus*) in the Misoa and an upper Eocene age interpretation for the overlying Paují formation, it seems logical to infer an upper Eocene age also for at least the upper 1166 feet of the Misoa in Motatán-4. Such an age determination for the Misoa confirms the upper Eocene age assigned to it by Sutton (1946, p. 1668), but differs with the middle Eocene age assignments by Schaub (1948, p. 226), Van Raadshooven (1951, pp. 6–10) and Mencher, et al. (1953, p. 774).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer is deeply grateful to A. N. Dusenbury, Jr., H. H. Renz and J. G. Marks for their many constructive criticisms and suggestions, and to P. P. Wolcott and Miss Alba Mandra for proof-reading the manuscript. R. De Pool and C. Fuenmayor, of Creole's reproduction section, helped considerably in preparing the illustrations, and F. A. Sánchez kindly typed the paper.

REFERENCES

CLARK, W. B., and TWITCHELL, M. W., 1915, The Cenozoic Echinodermata of the United States: U. S. Geol. Survey Mon. 54, pt. 2, pp. 101–227, pls. 55–108.

COOKE, C. W., 1941, *Oligopygus nancei*, a new echinoid from Venezuela: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 15, pp. 305–306, figs. 1–3.

——, 1952, Cenozoic irregular echinoids of eastern United States: Ibid., vol. 16, pp. 1–62, pls. 1–8.

JACKSON, R. T., 1922, Fossil Echini of the West Indies: Carnegie Inst. Washington Pub. no. 306, pp. 1–103, pls. 1–18.

JEANNET, A., 1928, Contribution a l'etude des Echinides tertiares de la Trinité et du Venezuela: Mémoires de la Soc. Paléontologique Suisse, vol. 48, pp. 1–49, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–12.

LIDDLE, R. A., 1946, The geology of Venezuela and Trinidad: 2d ed., Paleontological Research Inst., The Cayuga Press, Ithaca, New York, pp. vii–xlvii, 1–890.

MENCHER, E., et al., 1953, Geology of Venezuela and its oil fields: Bull. Am. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, vol. 37, pp. 690–777.

MOORE, R. C., LALICKER, C. G., and FISCHER, A. G., 1952, Invertebrate Fossils: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, pp. 699–701, figs. 21A–22A.

SCHAUB, H. P., 1948, Outline of sedimentation in Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela: Bull. Am. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, vol. 32, pp. 215–227.

SUTTON, F. A., 1946, Geology of Maracaibo Basin, Venezuela: Ibid., vol. 30, pp. 1621–1741.

VAN RAADSHOOVEN, B., 1951, On some Paleocene and Eocene larger Foraminifera of western Venezuela: Proc. 3d World Petroleum Cong., Section I, preprint no. 3, pp. 1–12, E. J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands.

VAUGHAN, T. W., 1922, Stratigraphic significance of the species of West Indian fossil Echini: Carnegie Inst. Washington Pub. no. 306, pp. 105–122.

WEISBORD, N. E., 1934, Some Cretaceous and Tertiary echinoids from Cuba: Bull. Am. Paleontology, vol. 20, no. 70C, pp. 1–102, pls. 1–9.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 835–839, 9 TEXT FIGS., NOVEMBER 1954

MOLLUSCA AND FORAMINIFERA FROM THE LOWER ALBIAN OF THE NEGEV (SOUTHERN ISRAEL)

M. AVNIMELECH, A. PARNESS AND Z. REISS
Geological Institute of Israel, Jerusalem

ABSTRACT—A molluscan fauna from the so-called "first marine intercalation" of the Makhtesh Gadol (The Great Cirque) or Wadi Hathira is recorded. This fauna points to the early Albian age of the deposit. In one of the layers, composed of brown limestone containing limonitic pseudo-oolites, the surface of the latter is often covered by numerous Foraminifera belonging to a new species of the genus *Bullopora* and described herein as *B. negevensis* Avnimelech and Reiss. The taxonomy and systematic position of the genus *Bullopora* are discussed.

INTRODUCTION

IN THE northern Negev—the southern district of Israel—a big erosional cirque, known as the Makhtesh Gadol or Wadi Hathira, is a prominent characteristic feature of the region (Picard, 1951). The exposed marine and continental rocks there represent deposits of late Jurassic and Cretaceous age.

The stratigraphy of the Lower Cretaceous in this region of the Negev has been briefly characterized by Blake (1936) when referring to "the section in the Kurnub area" (op. cit., p. 68). Blake gives the thickness of the deposits from the top of the Jurassic up to the Cenomanian as 415 m.; practically no fossils are listed.

Shaw (1947) gives quite a detailed section in the Wadi Hathira (op. cit., pp. 21–22) which does not seem much different from that published by Bentor and Vroman (1951). The thickness of the Lower Cretaceous in the above mentioned section is given by Shaw (op. cit.) as 401.5 m. Fossils have been found about the middle of the section; among these only *Knemiceras compressum* Hyatt is recorded by Shaw. The horizon corresponds to the "first marine intercalation" of Bentor and Vroman (1951). In their publication (op. cit.) (in private circulation only for the time being) the latter authors evaluate the thickness of the whole complex of early Cretaceous age in this region as 454 m.; the complex is mostly continental, containing three marine horizons, which together attain some 50 m. thickness. No fauna is listed by Bentor and Vroman (op. cit.) and it seems that the age determination has been based mainly on lithology and on the position of the complex between Jurassic and Cenomanian deposits, dated by fossils.

The molluscan fauna from the lowest marine horizon has been recently studied by A. Parness. A few species of Foraminifera were found in the matrix and were examined by M. Avnimelech and Z. Reiss.

Although the fossil content is not very rich, especially when compared with the abundant and rich in species fauna from the Lower Cretaceous of the Lebanon, it is of interest to publish it as the first more detailed account of this series in southern Israel.

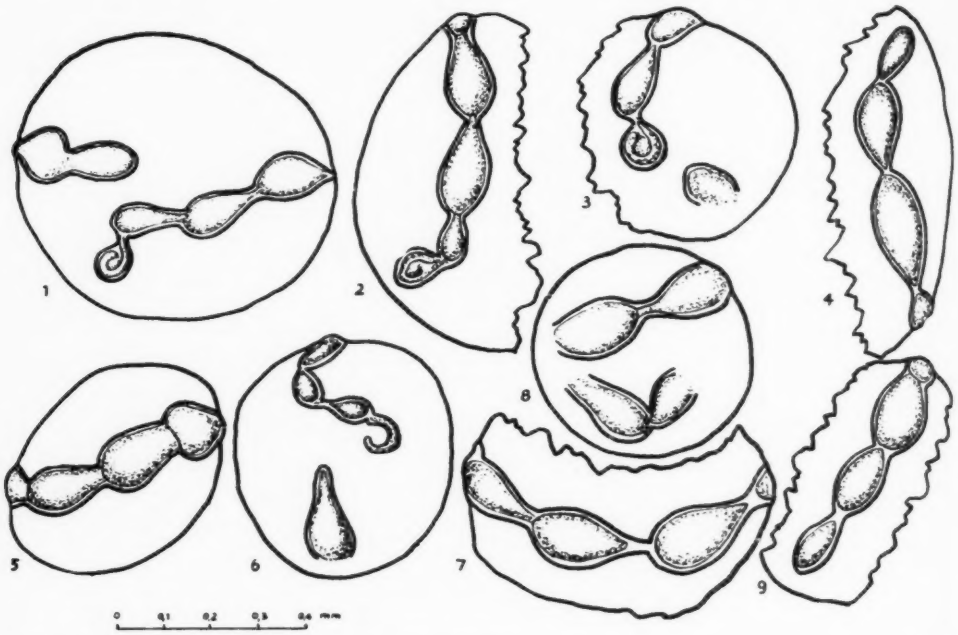
THE MOLLUSCAN FAUNA AND ITS STRATIGRAPHICAL SIGNIFICANCE

Only the fauna of the so-called "first marine intercalation" of Bentor and Vroman (1951) or "fossiliferous limestone with *Knemiceras compressum*" of Shaw (1947) is treated here. This horizon is situated some 120–156 m. above the top of the Upper Jurassic. In the section of Bentor and Vroman (op. cit., p. 32) it measures 19.6 m., but further observation shows changes in this thickness from place to place, attaining sometimes to as much as twice this amount.

On the basis of the fauna examined four distinct layers could be distinguished, their sequence from top to bottom being as follows:

d) Sandy limestone with *Exogyra* sp. cf. *E. weatherfordensis* Cragin, *Ostrea* sp. ind.

c) Brown limestone with limonitic pseu-



FIGS. 1–9—*Bullopora negevensis*, Avnimelech and Reiss, n. sp. (p. 838)

do-oolites ("*Knemiceras*"-layer) with *Knemiceras uhligi* (Choffat) var. *douvillei* (Basse), *Knemiceras compressum* Hyatt, *Protocardium biseriatum* (Conrad), *Neithea* (*Neitheops*) *syriaca* (Conrad), *Exogyra* sp. cf. *E. weatherfordensis* Cragin.

b) Limonitic shaly limestone with *Knemiceras* sp. aff. *K. subcompressum* Hyatt, *Anisocardia orientalis* Conrad, indet. Gastropoda casts.

a) Limonitic shaly limestone with *Protocyprina libanotica* (Fraas), *Trigonia libanotica* Vokes, *Cytherea brognarti* Leymarie, *Nucula* sp. (*?syriaca* Conrad).

Some of the Lamellibranchia (*Protocyprina libanotica, Anisocardia orientalis, Protocardium biseriatum*, etc.) are known (Lebanon and Syria) from the Albian as well as from the Aptian, but the association with *K. uhligi* points rather to Albian. It should, however, be noted that *K. compressum* occurs at Quenza, Algeria, in strata regarded to be of late Aptian age (Dubourdieu, 1949).

Considering the fauna listed above, an early Albian age should be attributed to the "first marine intercalation," although a late Aptian age cannot be ruled out entirely for the moment.

THE FORAMINIFERAL FAUNA

Foraminifera are present in all layers of this horizon. They are, however, quite scanty and belong to a limited number of genera, almost all of them arenaceous. Due to the scarcity of specimens and to their poor state of preservation, a specific determination was not possible.

The most common Foraminifera are lituolids belonging to the genera *Ammobaculites* and *Haplophragmoides*.

The most interesting occurrence is that of curious chain-like features, found very frequently on the surface of the limonitic pseudo-oolites of layer "c." They were recognized as Foraminifera belonging to the genus *Bullopora* Quenst. No known species of this genus was found to correspond exactly to our form, the latter, therefore, is herein described as *Bullopora negevensis*, n. sp.

REMARKS ON ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS

The lithological characters of the lower

Albian deposits discussed above, as well as their fossil content and stratigraphical relationship, point clearly to near-shore conditions. These deposits represent a comparatively short episode of a horizontally quite limited marine transgression. The Cretaceous sea advanced—as in almost all other times in this region—from the west or northwest to the east or to the southeast respectively. Judging from their facies, the deposits are not expected to reach much farther to the east; in fact, they are not known to occur on the borders of the Araba rift-valley, where even pre-Cambrian deposits are well exposed.

The littoral or nearly littoral conditions of life of *Bullopora* need no further comment. The fact of their settling on the limonitic pseudo-oolites is, however, quite puzzling. This occurrence is so frequent that it seems to be almost a rule, evidently directed by some biological factors. It is difficult to admit that the limonite pseudo-oolites—if primarily formed as such—were of some vital advantage to the Foraminifera. It may, however, be supposed that the present limonitic pseudo-oolites have developed diagenetically from organogenic, coprolithic pellets. A similar hypothesis has been put forward by various authors with regard to glauconite and chamoisite which, under appropriate conditions, can change into limonite (see Hadding, 1932). Such primarily organic substances may be attractive to various minute organisms, among others also to sedentary Foraminifera, such as *Bullopora*.

REMARKS ON THE TAXONOMY AND SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF THE GENUS *Bullopora*

The genus *Bullopora* Quenstedt, 1856, has been regarded by its author as a bryozoan. The description of the type-species, *B. rostrata*, does not include any information on the wall-material. Cushman (1950) places in the synonymy of *Bullopora* the genera *Webbina* d'Orb. (pars), *Vitriwebbina* Chapman and *Nodobacularia* Rhumbler and states that specimens of *B. rostrata* have been examined by Paalzow and found to be "similar to the Polymorphinidae." Probably on this basis Cushman believed that the wall of *Bullopora* is "calcareous, finely perforate, vitreous" and accordingly he placed this genus in the subfamily Ramulininae of the family Polymorphinidae. On the other hand, Glaessner (1945), on the basis of Macfadyen's conclusions, considers the genus *Bullopora* to be "porcellanous and related to *Ophthalmidium*." This opinion is shared by Sigal (1952), who furthermore considers the genus *Bullopora* to be identical with *Nubeculinella* Cushman. We regard, however, both *Bullopora* and *Nubeculinella* as distinct and valid genera.

The genus *Bullopora* belongs to a group of evidently primitive imperforate and sessile Foraminifera which live attached to the firm surface of rocks, shells, etc. often associated with calcareous algae (Derville, 1935, 1936). The sedentary habitus of this group is apparently primary and not secondarily acquired and seems to represent a primitive character. The primitivity of this group is also clearly expressed by the wall-structure and morphology of the test of the various genera belonging to it. The wall-material is calcareous-porcellanous, imperforate, possibly in some cases externally partly arenaceous. The juvenarium is always composed of a proloculus followed by a simple, undivided and short, more or less irregularly coiled, chamber. The adult stages of various genera remain irregularly planispiral or (more typically) irregularly twisting, or are uniserially (curvi- or rectilinear) developed, the chambers being mostly irregular and the division rather imperfect. Because of their imperfection, the septa have been referred to by Derville (1936) as "false septa."

Cushman (1950) included the genera belonging to this group in the subfamily Nubeculariinae of the family Ophthalmidiidae. Sigal (1952) follows Cushman's systematics in this case, pointing out, however, (op. cit., p. 194) that "this group is purely morphologic and certainly heterogeneous." Apparently also several other "families" or "subfamilies" of simply-shaped Foraminifera represent only morphologic and actually heterogeneous groups. Unfortunately, at least for the time being there is no other way to ascertain the relationship between such Foraminifera but on the basis of test-morphology and wall-structure. Morphologically the genera of the Nubeculariinae resemble those belonging to certain other

groups, such as the Placopsilinidae, or such genera as *Webbina*, *Vitriwebbina*, etc. Probably the Nubeculariinae are closely related to the arenaceous Placopsilinidae. Such a relationship between primitive arenaceous and porcellanous Foraminifera is known in various other groups and genetically easily explainable. The homoeomorphic perforated *Webbina*, *Vitriwebbina*, etc. are entirely different from *Bullopora* and taxonomically clearly distinct.

It seems, therefore, that the Nubeculariinae represent a taxonomically well-defined, individual group, whose inclusion in the family Ophthalmidiidae is not justified. The simplicity in shape of the Nubeculariinae cannot be explained by adaptive changes, but must be regarded as an old, primitive character which distinguishes this group from the much more developed Ophthalmidiidae or Miliolidae.

For these reasons we propose the elevation of the subfamily Nubeculariinae to the rank of family. This family, the Nubeculariidae, should be subdivided into two subfamilies: the Nubeculinellinae Avnimelech and Reiss, n. subfam., and the Nubeculariinae Cushman emend. Avnimelech and Reiss distinguished one from the other by the differences in division of the test into chambers in the respective genera.

To the Nubeculinellinae belong those genera of the Nubeculariidae in which the division into chambers is most primitive, made by a sort of constrictions rather than by true septa. Here belong the genera: *Nubeculinella* Cushman, 1929 (type genus), *Calcituba* Roboz, 1884, *Parrina* Cushman, 1931 and *Meandroloculina* Bogdanowicz, 1935.

The subfamily Nubeculariinae, as here emended, comprises those genera of the Nubeculariidae in which the division into chambers is more complete, although the septa are still primitive and irregular. Here belong the genera: *Nubecularia* Defrance, 1825 (type genus), *Bullopora* Quenstedt, 1856, and *Glomulina* Rhumbler, 1936.

The systematic position of the genera *Rhizonubecula* LeCalvez, 1935, and *Sinzowella* Cushman, 1933, usually placed in this group, is still unclear.

SYSTEMATIC PALEONTOLOGY

Order FORAMINIFERA

Superfamily MILIOLIDEA

Family NUBECULARIIDAE Avnimelech and Reiss, n. fam.

Subfamily NUBECULARIINAE Cushman, emend. Avnimelech and Reiss.

Genus BULLOPORA, Quenstedt, 1856

BULLOPORA NEGEVENSIS Avnimelech and Reiss, n. sp.

Text figures 1–9

Syntypes.—Figs. 1–9; from type-locality Makhtesh Gadol (the Great Cirque) or Wadi Hathira, Negev, Israel; deposited in the micropaleontological collection of the Geological Institute of Israel, Jerusalem (No. 3557–41 V).

Description.—Test polythalamous, attached; initial part composed of a spherical proloculus followed by an undivided, spiral chamber, coiling around the proloculus, usually in an incomplete coil; later chambers uniserially arranged, mostly curvilinear, sometimes rectilinear; chambers variable in form, drop-, pear- or flask-like, flattened on the attached side, narrowing anteriorly into a sort of elongated, conical "neck"; aperture not discerned in the material examined, most probably at the end of the elongated "neck"; wall-material calcareous, its detailed texture, however, remaining unrevealed due to the bad state of preservation; the white, friable, calcareous tests are partly or—rarely—almost wholly embedded in the limonitic matter of the pseudo-oolites, which also fills the chambers. Length of chambers: 0.1–0.25 mm., greatest diameter: 0.04–0.13 mm., 3–6 chambers making up the adult stages of the test.

Occurrence.—Partly embedded in the surface-layers of limonitic pseudo-oolites, included in a limonitic limestone of early Albian age (layer "c") (stratum typicum). Very frequent.

Remarks.—*Bullopora negevensis* resembles *B. rostrata* Quenstedt from the Lias of Germany; the chambers of the latter are, however, more elongated anteriorly and the "necks" much longer. The species of *Bullopora* from the Upper Jurassic (Argovian) of

British Somaliland, identified by Macfadyen (1935) as *B. rostrata* Quenstedt is different from the latter and is rather near to our species.

Nubecularia depressa Chapman, 1891 (Gault, England), is probably a *Bullopora* and possibly near to our species; Chapman, however, states that "the stoloniferous tube divides in the last two chambers," a character which has not been observed in our species (and has not been recorded for any other of the species of *Nubecularia* and related genera).

Another species which shows morphological similarity to that described here, is *Nubecularia lucifuga* Defrance var. *tibia* Jones and Parker, 1860, from the probable Triassic of England; the test of this latter form is, however, described as being "frequently arenaceous."

From among morphologically similar forms we mention furthermore:

Nubeculinella filiformis Paalzow, 1931, from the Lower-Middle Jurassic of Germany, which has much less conspicuous constrictions between the chambers and the test of which is nearly cylindrical, the chambers being also longer than those of our species; and *Nubeculinella bigoti* Cushman, 1930, from the Oxfordian of France, which has plumper chambers, owing to its very inconspicuous division.

REFERENCES

BENTOR, Y., and VROMAN, A., 1951, Geological map of the Negev on a 1:100.000 scale: Sheet 18, Abde. (in Hebrew).

BLAKE, G. S., 1936, The stratigraphy of Palestine and building stones: Jerusalem.

CUSHMAN, J. A., 1950, Foraminifera, their classification and economic use: 4th Edition, Cambridge, Mass.

DERVILLE, H. P., 1935 (1936), Observations et reflexions sur le genre *Nubecularia:* Bull. Soc. Géol. France, vol. 5, pp. 621–628.

——, 1936 (1937), Maniére d'être des Algues dans les calcaires à Nubeculaires: Bull. Soc. Géol. France, vol. 5, pp. 487–493.

DUBOURDIEU, G., 1949, Présence de *Knemiceras compressum* Hyatt dans l'Aptien sup. de l'Ouenza (Algérie): C. R. S. Soc. Géol. France (1949), pp. 26–27.

ELLIS, B. F., and MESSINA, A. R., 1953, Catalogue of Foraminifera (up to and incl. suppl. 1, 1953): The American Museum of Nat. Hist., New York.

GLAESSNER, F. M., 1945, Principles of micropaleontology: Melbourne.

HADDING, A., 1932, The pre-Quaternary sedimentary rocks of Sweden. IV. Glauconite and glauconitic rocks: Lunds Univers. Arsskrift. N.F., Bd. 28, no. 2.

MACFADYEN, W. A., 1935, Jurassic Foraminifera. In: The geology and paleontology of British Somaliland, Pt. 2.

PICARD, L., 1951, Geomorphogeny of Israel. Part 1: Negev: Bull. Research Counc. Israel, vol. 1, nos. 1–2.

SHAW, S. H., 1947, Southern Palestine. Geological map on a scale of 1:250.000 with explanatory notes: Jerusalem.

SIGAL, J., 1952, Foraminifères: In: Piveteau, J.: Traité de Paleontologie, vol. 1. Paris.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 840–873, NOVEMBER 1954

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND INDEX TO NEW GENERA, SPECIES, AND VARIETIES OF FORAMINIFERA FOR THE YEAR 1953

HANS E. THALMANN
School of Mineral Sciences, Stanford University, Stanford, California

ABSTRACT—The following bibliography lists a total of 477 papers dealing exclusively or partly with Foraminifera. Of this tota! 396 titles refer to the year 1953. One paper is added for 1942, 23 for 1948, 2 each for 1949, 1950 and 1951, and 51 for 1952.

The Index cites as new Foraminifera erected during 1953: 1 family, 19 genera, 306 species, 40 varieties (subspecies), 14 new names, 8 homonyms, 6 nomina nuda, and 132 forms to which the open nomenclature was applied. Supplemented are, for previous years: 1 species for 1939; 11 species and one variety for 1947; 1 family, 6 genera, 72 species, 31 varieties, 2 homonyms and 4 nomina aperta for 1948; 1 genus, 10 species, 1 variety and 1 homonym for 1949; 1 family, 9 species, 2 varieties and 2 homonyms for 1950; 1 family, 3 genera for 1951; and 8 genera, 114 species, 11 varieties, 29 nomina aperta and 2 homonyms for 1952.

The compiler wishes to acknowledge with cordial thanks the help, assistance and information received from E. Boltovskoy (Buenos Aires), Dorothy Jung Echols (St. Louis), Taro Kanaya (Stanford), Anatole Mazour (Stanford), Siemon W. Muller (Stanford), E. Napoli Alliata (Rome), Ruth Todd (Washington, D. C.), and last, but not least, Marianne U. and Heidi Elisabeth Thalmann (Stanford).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FORAMINIFERA FOR THE YEAR 1953

1. ABRARD, RENE, Individus tératologiques de *Nummulites wemmelensis* de la Harpe et van den Broeck: Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 214–215, 4 text figs.
2. AGALEDE, HENRY, Sur l'existence d'une faille de direction W-E sur la rive gauche de l'Adour entre Chambre d'Amour et Bayonne (Basses-Pyrenées): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 1688–1690.
3. ALBERTI, A., Osservazioni sulla zona di transizione della facies umbromarchigiano alla facies abruzze nei monti Tiburtini, Prenestini e Lepini (Lazio): Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll. (anno 1952), vol. 74, fasc. 1, pp. 182–190.
4. ANDERSEN, HAROLD V., Two new species of *Haplophragmoides* from the Louisiana coast: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 21–22, pl. 4.
5. ANDERSEN, HAROLD V., and MURRAY, GROVER E., Shallow Pleistocene fossils in St. Tammany parish, Louisiana: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 845–846, 1 text fig.
6. ANONYMOUS, Donald Winchester Gravell: Geol. Soc. America, Proc., Ann. Rept. for 1952, p. 167.
7. ANONYMOUS (E. C. S.), Frederick Willoughby Penny: Geol. Soc. London, Proc., no. 1502, pp. cxxxvi–cxxxvii.
8. APPLIN, ESTHER R., and APPLIN, PAUL L., Concerning the microfauna from Peñon Seep, Matanzas Province, Cuba: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 607–608, 1 table.
9. APRILE, GUISEPPE, Supporto oscillante per microfotografie stereoscopiche: Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, vol. 74, fasc. 2, pp. 415–417, 1 pl.
10. ARAI, FUSAO, and KIZAKI, YOSHIO, The Tertiary system and volcanic activities of the southern part of Joetsu district, Japan (Japanese abstract): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, pp. 322–323.
11. ARMSTRONG, TED A., New exploration tool—fossil pollen and spores used in a new approach to job determining age of rock formarions cut by driller's bit: Oil and Gas Jour., March 9, 1953, pp. 64–65, 8 text figs.
12. ARNI, PAUL, News in micropaleontology: Egypt: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 16–18.
13. ARNOLD, ZACH M., An introduction to the study of movement and dispersal in *Allogromia laticollaris* Arnold: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 15–21, 3 text figs., pl. 3.
14. ARNOLD, ZACH M., Paleontology and the study of variation in living Foraminifera: Ibid., vol. 4, pp. 24–26.
15. ASANO, KIYOSHI, Miocene Foraminifera from the Shintotsugawa area, Kabato-gun, Hokkaido: Paleontological Soc. Japan, Trans. Proc., new ser., no. 10, pp. 45–54, 18 text figs.
16. ASANO, KIYOSHI, Miocene Foraminifera from the Honya shale, Joban Coalfield: Ibid., new ser., no. 11, pp. 55–58, 11 text figs.
17. ASANO, KIYOSHI, On the varieties of *Elphidiella nagasi* (Asano). (abstract in Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 350.
18. ASANO, KIYOSHI, A discussion of geologic history of the paleo-Ishikari sea, based on

the study of the Foraminifera assemblages: (abstract in Japanese): Ibid., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 351.

19. ASANO, KIYOSHI, Introduction to the study of Foraminifera (1): On some basic knowledge of phylogenetic classification (In Japanese): Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 1, pp. 31–49.
20. ASANO, KIYOSHI, Miocene Foraminifera from the Noto peninsula, Ishikawa prefecture: Tohoku Univ. Sendai, Inst. Geol. and Paleont., Short Papers No. 5, pp. 1–21, pls. 1–3, tables 1, 2.
21. ASANO, KIYOSHI, Oligocene Foraminifera from Utsunai, Tonbetsu-mura, North Hokkaido: Ibid., Short Papers no. 5, pp. 22–24, text figs. 1–8.
22. AVNIMELECH, M., Occurrence of the genus *Bathysiphon* in the Eocene of Israel: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 23–24, pl. 4.
23. AVNIMELECH, M., A correction to "Revision of tubular Monothalamia": Ibid., vol. 4, p. 67.
24. AYALA CASTAÑARES, AUGUSTIN, Note on *Globotruncana spinea* (Upper Cretaceous of Mexico: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 26.
25. BACHMAYER, FRIEDRICH, and TOLLMANN, ALEXANDER, Die Crustaceen-Fauna aus dem tortonischen Leithakalk (Steinbrüche der Firma Feuk) bei Gross-Höflein im Burgenland: Skizzen zum Antlitz der Erde (Kober-Festschrift), Wien, pp. 308–314, pl. 1.
26. BAKER, NORVAL E., Iraq, Qatar, Cyprus, Lebanon, Syria, Israel, Jordan, Trucial Coast, Muscat, Oman, Dhofar, and the Hadramaut: In V. C. ILLING: The World's Oilfields: The Eastern Hemisphere: The Science of Petroleum, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 83–87, 7 text figs., 5 stratigraphic tables.
27. BANDY, ORVILLE L., Ecology and paleoecology of some California Foraminifera. Part I: The frequency distribution of Recent Foraminifera off California: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 161–182, pls. 21–25, 4 text figs., 1 table.
28. BANDY, ORVILLE L., Ecology and Paleoecology of some California Foraminifera. Part II: Foraminiferal evidence of subsidence rates in the Ventura Basin: Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 200–203, 3 text figs.

BANNER, FREDERICK T., see BARNARD, T., and BANNER, F. T.

29. BARBIERI, FRANCESCO, Il Pliocene di Val Recchio (Parma): Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, vol. 74, fasc. 1, pp. 171–179.
30. BARNARD, TOM, Foraminifera fron the upper Oxford clay (Jurassic) of Redcliff Point near Weymouth, England: Geologists' Assoc. London, Proc., vol. 64, pp. 183–197, figs. A, B. 1 table.
31. BARNARD, TOM, News in micropaleontology: Great Britain: The Micropaleontology, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 6–9.
32. BARNARD, TOM, and BANNER, FREDERICK T., Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Upper Cretaceous of England (with discussions by W. A. MACFADYEN, W. D. GILL, F. E. EAMES, S. E. HOLLINGSWORTH, C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, C. D. OVEY, R. N. C. BOWEN): Geol. Soc. London, Quart. Jour., vol. 109, pt. 2, no. 434, pp. 173–216, pls. 7–9, text figs. 1–8.
33. BARTENSTEIN, HELMUT, Nachweis der zwischen 1948 und 1952 aufgestellten Foraminiferen-Gattungen nach Familien geordnet: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 220–232.
34. BARTENSTEIN, HELMUT, Die DMW-Zelle, eine neuartige Zelle zur Aufbewahrung von Mikrofossilien: Erdöl u. Kohle, Band 6, pp. 329–330, 1 text fig.
35. BATTA BONINO, GIO., Jacopo Bartolomeo Beccari: La Ricerca Scientifica (Roma), anno 23, pp. 24–50.

BAYKAL, A. FUAT, see FUAT BAYKAL, A.

BEKLEMISHEV, K. V., see SAIDOVA, K. M., and BEKLEMISHEV, K. V.

36. BECKMANN, HEINZ, *Palachemonella torleyi* n. gen. et n. sp., eine neue Foraminifere aus den Schleddenhofer Schicten (Mitteldevon): Geol. Jahrbuch (Hannover), Band 67, pp. 259–272, pls. A, B, 6 text figs.
37. BERGENBACK, RICHARD E., and TERRIERE, ROBERT T., Petrography and petrology of Scurry Reef, Scurry County, Texas: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 1014–1029, 1 pl., 4 text figs.

BERMUDEZ, P. J., see BRONNIMANN, P., and BERMUDEZ, P. J.

BETTENSTAEDT, FRANZ, see OBERHAUSER, R. and BETTENSTAEDT, F.

38. BIRKENMAJER, K., Preliminary revision of the stratigraphy of the Pieniny klippen-belt series in Poland: Acad. Polon. des Sci., Bull., Classe III, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 271–274, 1 table.

BISHOP, ERNEST W., see SCHROEDER, M. C., and BISHOP, E. W.

39. BLACK, MAURICE, Constitution of the Chalk (with discussions by W. A. MACFADYEN, F. R. S. HENSON, M. DIGHTON THOMAS): Geol. Soc. London, Proc. No. 1499, pp. lxxxi–lxxxvi.
40. BLAKE, S. F., The Pleistocene fauna of Wailes Bluff and Langley's Bluff, Maryland: Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., vol. 121, no. 12, pp. 1–32, 1 pl.
41. BOLTOVSKOY, ESTEBAN, Über Zersetzungserscheinungen bei mikropaläontologischen Sammlungsmaterial: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 237–240.
42. BOROVIKOV, L. I., and KUZNETSOV, S. S., Nummulitic limestones from the Central Ural River region (In Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR, Doklady, new ser., vol. 90, no. 2, pp. 363–365.

BOUCOT, ARTHUR J., see SWITZER, G. A., and BOUCOT, A. J.

43. BOURCART, JACQUES, Sables "néritiques" à 2750 m de profondeur au large de Bougie (Algérie): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, tome 236, pp. 738–740.

BRIDGE, JOSIAH, see COLE, W. S., and BRIDGE, J.

44. BRONNIMANN, PAUL, Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Oligo-Miocene of Trinidad: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 87–100, 15 text figs., pl. 15.
45. BRONNIMANN, PAUL, News in micropaleontology: West Indies: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 12–14.
46. BRONNIMANN, P., and BERMUDEZ, P. J., *Truncorotaloides*, a new foraminiferal genus from the Eocene of Trinidad, B.W.I.: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 817–820, pl. 87.
47. BRONNIMANN, P., and BROWN, N. K., JR., Observations on some planktonic Heterohelicidae from the Upper Cretaceous of Cuba: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 150–156, 14 text figs.
48. BROTZEN, F., News in micropaleontology: Scandinavia: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 29–31.
49. BROTZEN, F., Problems in the nomenclature of the Foraminifera: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 35–38.

BROWN, N. J., JR., see BRONNIMANN, P., and BROWN, N. K., JR.

50. BULLARD, FREDDA JEAN, Polymorphinids of the Cretaceous (Cenomanian) Del Rio shale: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 338–346, pls. 45, 46, 1 text fig.
51. BURMA, BENJAMIN H., Studies in quantitative paleontology: III. An application of sequential analysis to the comparison of growth stages and growth series: Jour. Geology, vol. 61, pp. 533–543, 3 tables.
52. BURCK, H. D. M., Pliocene and lower Pleistocene in the boring near Oosterhout. Introduction and stratigraphic conclusions: Geol. Stichting Haarlem, Mededeel., new ser., no. 7, pp. 26–29, 1 text fig., 2 tables.
53. BUTTERLIN, JACQUES, Données nouvelles sur la géologie de la République d'Haiti: Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 283–291, 1 text fig.
54. BYRAMJEE, RUSTUM, LEMOINE, MARCEL, and POIMBOEUF, FERNAND, Sur une coupe fossilifère précisant les rapports du Crétacé supérieur et de l'Eocène de la zone briançonnaise au Nord Quest de Serre-Chevalier (Hautes-Alpes): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 724–726.
55. CADISCH, J., Geologie der Schweizeralpen: Wepf, Basel, 480 pp., 8 pls., 66 figs.
56. CARBONNIER, ANDRE, A propos de ma note "Sur un gisement de Foraminifères d'âge cénomanien supérieur, provenant de la région de Taza (Maroc): Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, p. 20.
57. CAROZZI, ALBERT, Analyse microscopique du Crétacé supérieur helvétique à faciès pélagique: Inst. Franç. Pétrole, Revue et Ann. Combust. Liquides, numéro special, pp. 58–69, 7 text figs.
58. CAROZZI, ALBERT, Données micrographiques sur le Crétacé supérieur helvétique (Autochtone, Nappes de Morcles et du Wildhorn): Inst. Nation. Genèvois, Bull., vol. 56, pp. 1–76, 19 text figs.
59. CAROZZI, ALBERT, Présence et importance du genre *Nodophthalmidium* dans le Jurassique supérieur helvétique et jurassien: Archives des Sciences (Genève), vol. 6, fasc. 2, pp. 85–89, 18 text figs.
60. CAROZZI, ALBERT, A propos de la limite kimmeridgien-portlandien au Grand Salève (Haute-Savoie): Cahiers Géologiques de Thoiry, no. 18, pp. 153–155.
61. CARSOLA, ALFRED J., Possible planktonic occurrence of *Globigerina pachyderma* (Ehrenberg): Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 742–743, 1 text fig.
62. CARSON, CARLTON M., Heavy liquid concentration of Foraminifera; Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 880–881.
63. CARTER, D. J., Statistical study of *Operculina:* Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 238–250, pls. 33, 34, 9 text figs.

CASTANY, GILBERT, see COLOM, G., and CASTANY, G.

64. CHANG, LI-SHO, New occurrence of smaller Foraminifera in the Nanchuang coalfield and their stratigraphical significance in Taiwan: The Formosan Mining Industry, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 1–3, 1 table.
65. CHANG, LI-SHO, Tertiary *Cyclammina* from Taiwan and their stratigraphic significance: Geol. Surv. Taiwan, Bull., no. 4, pp. 27–37, pls. 1–4, 1 text fig. 2 tables.
66. CHATTERJI, A. K., SAH, D. L., MOHAN, KRISHNA, and RAO, V. V., A preliminary note on the Miocene beds of Kathiawar, western India: Current Science (Calcutta), vol. 22, pp. 13–14, 1 text fig.
67. CHEYLAN, GILBERT, M'AGNE, JEAN, SIGAL, JACQUES, and GREKOFF, NICOLAS, Résultats géologiques and micropaléontologiques du sondage d'El Krachem (Hauts plateaux algérois). Description de quelques espèces nouvelles: Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp 471–492, pl. 14, 3 tables (published February 1954).
68. CHRISTMAN, ROBERT A., Geology of St. Bartholomew, St. Martin, and Anguilla, Lesser Antilles: Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, pp. 65–96, 4 pls., 4 figs., 4 tables.

CHRONIC, JOHN, see NEWELL, N. D., and others.

69. CHURCH, CLIFFORD C., Foraminifera—an evaluation: World Oil (Houston), vol. 136, no. 5, April 1953, p. 57.
70. CIRY, RAYMOND, and RAT, PIERRE, Descriptiln d'un nouveau genre de foraminifère *Simplorbitolina manasi* nov. gen., nov. sp.: Bull. Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), vol. 14, pp. 85–100, 1 pl., 5 text figs., 1 table.
71. CIZANCOURT, MARIE DE, News in micropaleontology: France: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 9–12.
72. CLOUD, PRESTON E., JR., and COLE, W. Storrs, Eocene Foraminifera from Guam, and their implications: Science (Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.), vol. 117, no. 3039, pp. 323–324, 1 text fig.

73. COLE, W. STORRS, Some late Oligocene larger Foraminifera from Panama: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 332–337, pls. 43, 44.
74. COLE, W. STORRS, Larger Foraminifera from the upper Eocene of Costa Rica: Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 748–749.
75. COLE, W. STORRS, Criteria for the recognition of certain assumed camerinid genera: Bull. Amer. Paleontology, vol. 35, no. 147, pp. 28–39 (1–15), 1 pl.
76. COLE, W. STORRS, and BRIDGE, JOSIAH, Geology and Larger Foraminifera of Saipan Island: U. S. Dept. Interior, Geol. Survey, Prof. Paper 253, 45 pp., 15 pls. 5 tables.
77. COLE, W. STORRS, and HERRICK, STEPHEN M., Two species of larger Foraminifera from Paleocene beds in Georgia: Bull. Amer. Paleontology, vol. 35, no. 148, pp. 49–62 (1–16), pls. 4, 5 (1, 2).
COLE, W. STORRS, see CLOUD, P. E., JR., and COLE, W. S.
78. COLLINS, A. C., Pleistocene Foraminifera from Port Fairy, western Victoria: Nation. Mus. Melbourne, Mem., no. 18, pp. 93–105, 1 pl.
79. COLOM, GUILLERMO, News in micropaleontology: Spain: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 13–15.
80. COLOM, G., Las "algas perforantes": Inst. Lucas Mallada de Invest. Geol. Madrid, Estud. geol., vol. 9, no. 19, pp. 353–368, pls. 35–42, 2 text figs.
81. COLOM, GUILLERMO, CASTANY, GILBERT, and DURAND DELGA, MICHEL, Microfaunes pélagiques (Calpionelles, Fissurines) dans le NE de la Berberie: Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 517–534, 10 text figs.
82. CONATO, VITTORIO, Une microfauna pliocenica del Subappennino Romagnole: Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, vol. 74, fasc. 1, pp. 157–167, text figs.
83. CONDON, M. A., JOHNSTONE, D., and PERRY, W. J., The Cape Range structure, western Australia. Part I: Stratigraphy and structure: Australia Dept. Nat. Development, Bureau of Min. Resources, Bull. 21, 42 pp., 6 pls., 2 tables.
84. CONSONNI, E., Studi stratigrafici sul Terziario subalpino lombardo. Nota II: La formazione gonfolitica della Brianza tra Romano e Naresso: Riv. Ital. di Paleont. e Stratigr., vol. 59, pp. 173–194, 2 text figs., 12 tables.
85. CONTRERAS, V. HUGO, and SANSONES, ENRIQUE, Geologia del domo salino de "El Rosario" en el estado de Tabasco y sus posibilidades petroliferas: Asoc. Mexicana Geologos Petroleros, Bol., vol. 5, pp. 57–74, 10 text figs.
86. COOPER, G. ARTHUR, Permian fauna at El Antimonio, western Sonora, Mexico: Stratigraphy and faunal zones: Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., vol. 119, no. 2, publ. 4108, pp. 1–13, 3 text figs.
87. CRESPIN, IRENE, Lower Cretaceous Foraminifera from the Great Artesian Basin, Australia: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 26–36, pls. 5, 6.
88. CRESPIN, IRENE, The Cape Range structure, western Australia. Part II: Micropaleontology: Australia Dept. Nat. Development, Bureau of Miner. Resources, Bull. 21, pp. 43–75, pls. 7–10, 6 tables.
CUMMINGS, R. H., see HOARE, C. A., and CUMMINGS, R. H.
89. CUVILLIER, JEAN, Paleogéographie de l'Egypte au début des temps tertiaires: Soc. Roy. Géogr. Egypte, Bull. vol. 25, pp. 5–7.
90. DAM, A. TEN, The Cretaceous Tertiary boundary in south eastern Turkey: Türkiye Jeologji Kurumu, Bült., vol. 4, pp. 28–40.
91. DAM, A. TEN, Two new species of the foraminiferal genus *Lokhartia* from Turkey: Ibid., vol. 4, pp. 84–98, pls. 1–3.
92. DANNER, WILBERT R., Yakutat-Franciscan type rocks of the State of Washington (Abstract): Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, p. 1411.
93. DAVIS, MORGAN J., Contributions of the petroleum geologist: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 1545–1552.
94. DELEAU, PAUL, La grande faille limitant au sud la chaine numidique: Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 2525–2527.
DENSON, N. M., see LOVE, J. D., and others.
95. DESSAU, GABOR, Contributo alla conoscenza della zona di Ariano Irpino (provincia di Avellino e. Foggia): Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, vol. 74, pp. 195–234.
96. DIETRICH, WILHELM O., Paläontologie: Universitas Litterarum, 2. Lief., pp. 137–154.
97. DONZE, PIERRE, Sur les particularités remarquables de la microfaune dans certaines formations peu profondes jurassico-crétacées du Jura méridional: Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 70–71.
98. DONZE, PIERRE, and GREKOFF, NICOLAS, Une coupe du Purbeckien dans la région du Poizat (Jura méridional): Ibid., pp. 264–266.
99. DROOGER, C. W., Late Eocene smaller Foraminifera from Curaçao and Bonaire (N. W. I.): Kon. Nederlandsch. Akad. Wetensch., Proc. (B), vol. 56, pp. 93–103, pl. 1, 5 text figs.
100. DROOGER, C. W., Some Indonesian Miogypsinae I: Introduction and description: Ibid., vol. 56, pp. 104–117, 2 pls.
101. DROOGER, C. W., Some Indonesian Miogypsinae II: Classification and phylogeny: Ibid., vol. 56, pp. 118–123.
102. DROOGER, C. W., Miocene and Pleistocene Foraminifera from Oranjestad, Aruba, (Netherlands Antilles): Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, p. 116–147, pls. 19–24, 2 tables.
103. DUCLOUX, A. HERRERO, Enrico Fossa-Mancini (1884–1950): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 2245–2246, 1 photo.
104. DUNBAR, CARL O., A giant Permian fusuline from Sonora. (In: Permian Fauna at El

Antimonio, western Sonora, Mexico): Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., Publ. 4108, vol. 119, no. 2, pp. 14–19, pls. 2, 3.

105. DUNBAR, CARL O., A zone of *Pseudoschwagerina* low in the Leonard series in the Sierra Diablo, Trans-Pecos, Texas: Amer. Jour. Science, vol. 251, pp. 798–813, pls. 1, 2; 2 text figs.
106. DUPLAN, LOUIS, Sur. l'existence d'un flysch gréso-quartziteux du Sésonien dans les régions littorales de l'Algérie: Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 1371–1373.

DURAND DELGA, MICHEL, see COLOM, G., and others.

107. DURAND DELGA, MICHEL, GLANGEAUD, LOUIS, MAGNE, JEAN, and TAYEB, GEORGES, Les formations sédimentaires entourant le massif eruptif de cavallo (Nord-Constantinois, Algérie): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 302–305.
108. DUSENBURY, A. N., JR., News in micropaleontology: Venezuela: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 14–16.
109. DUSENBURY, A. N., JR., News in micropaleontology: Venezuela: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 9–11.
110. DZVELAIA, M. F., New data on the Sakaraul horizon in Abschazien (In Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 91, no. 4, pp. 915–918.
111. EAMES, F. E., The Miocene/Oligocene boundary and the use of the term Aquitania: Geol. Magazine, vol. 90, pp. 388–392.
112. EDGELL, STEWART, Some guide Foraminifera of the Upper Cretaceous and lower Tertiary in Australia and California (Abstract): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, p. 2781 (also in: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, p. 903).

EDWARDS, G., see EMILIANI, C., and EDWARDS, G.

113. EKMAN, SVEN, Betrachtungen über die Fauna der abyssalen Ozeanböden: XIV. Internat. Zool. Congr. Copenhagen, Abstracts (reprint 6 pp.).
114. ELLIS, BROOKS F., and MESSINA, ANGELINA R., Catalogue of Foraminifera. Supplement for 1953. Number 1: Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York, Spec. Publ., 721 pp., illustrated.
115. ELLISON, SAMUEL P., JR., An abnormal *Uvigerina* from the upper Eocene, Mississippi: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 66–67, 1 text fig.
116. EMBERGER JACQUES, and MAGNE, JEAN, La terminaison en biseau du faciès à *Nummulites* de l'Yprésien, à l'ouest de l'Oued Ksob, département de Constantine (Algerie): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 2091–2093.
117. EMILIANI, C., and EDWARDS, G., Tertiary ocean bottom temperatures: Nature (London), vol. 171, p. 887.
118. EMILIANI, C. and EPSTEIN, S., Temperature variations in the lower Pleistocene of southern California: Jour. Geology, vol. 61, pp. 171–181, 5 text figs., 4 tables.

ENGELHARDT, WOLF VON, see LEMCKE, K., and others.

119. EPSTEIN, S., and LOWENSTAM, H. A., Temperature-shell-growth relations of Recent and interglacial Pleistocene shoal-water biota from Bermuda: Jour. Geology, vol. 61, pp. 424–438, 8 text figs., 2 tables.

EPSTEIN, S., see EMILIANI, C., and EPSTEIN, S.

120. ERICSON, DAVID B., Deep-sea cores and currents in the Pleistocene North Atlantic (Abstract): Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, p. 1418.
121. FABIANI, RAMIRO, L'istituto e il museo di geologia dell'Università di Palermo: Istit. Grafico Tiberino (Roma), 46 pp., 21 text figs.
122. FABIANI, R., and MAXIA, E. C., L'istituto e i musei di geologia e paleontologia: Univ. Studi Roma, Istit. Geol. e Paleont., no. 9, 31 pp., 16 text figs.

FAHRION, HELMUT, see LEMCKE, K., and others.

123. FALLOT, R., and REY, M., Les formations gréseuses du Cap Spartel: Protect. Franç. Maroc, Div. Mines et Géol. Serv., Notes et Mém., no. 117, pp. 73–78, 6 text figs., 1 table.
124. FEUGUEUR. LEON, Sur l'horizon de Mont-Saint-Martin à Chavançon (Oise): Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 152–153.

FEUGUEUR, LEON, see LECALVEZ, T., and FEUGUEUR, L.

125. FUAT BAYKAL, A., Réponse a "Observations sur la tectonique de la région de Sile" de I. Yalcinlar: Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 157–159.

FÜCHTBAUER, HANS, see LEMCKE, K., and others.

126. FUJIMOTO, HARUYOSHI, Kwanto and Chubu districts (In Japanese): Geo.. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 594, pp. 288–290, 1 table.
127. FUJIMOTO, H., and KANUMA, M., *Minojapanella*, a new genus of Permian fusulinids: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 150–152, pl. 19.
128. FUJIMOTO, HARUYOSH, and KAWADA, SHIGEMA, *Hayasakina*, a new genus of fusulinids from the Omi-limestone, Niigata prefecture, Japan: Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Sci. Repts., Sect. C, vol. 2, no. 13, pp. 207–210, 1 pl.
129. GAUGER, DAVID J., Microfauna of the Hilliard. Part III B of: Microfossils of the Upper Cretaceous of northeastern Utah and southwestern Wyoming (edited by DANIEL J. JONES): Utah Geol. and Mineral. Survey, Bull. 47, pp. 51–90, pls. 4–11.
130. GIANOTTI, AGOSTINO, I Foraminiferi e la loro importanza in geologia: Riv. Sci. Nat. "Natura," vol. 44, pp. 1–21, 1 pl.
131. GIANOTTI, A., Microfauna del Pliocene superiore di Olimpia (Grecia): Riv. Ital. di Paleont. e Stratigr., vol. 59, no. 1, reprint 11 pp., 2 pls., 1 text fig., 1 table.
132. GIANOTTI, A., Nuove specie di Foraminiferi

del Tortoniano Italiano: Ibid., vol. 59, no. 1, reprint 12 pp., 2 pls.

133. GIANOTTI, A., Rettifica di nomenclatura di Foraminiferi per omonimia: Ibid., vol. 59, no. 4, p. 206.

134. GILL, WILLIAM DANIEL, The genus *Assilina* in the Laki series (lower Eocene) of the Kohat-Potwar basin, northwest Pakistan: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 76–84, pls. 13, 14, 2 text figs.

135. GILL, WILLIAM DANIEL, Facies and fauna in the Bhadrar beds of the Punjab Salt Range, Pakistan: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 824–844, pls. 88–91, 3 text figs.

136. GIMBREDE, LOUIS DE A., Hurricane lentil Eocene Foraminifera (Abstract): Jour. Sedimentary Petrology, vol. 23, p. 131.

137. GLAÇON, GEORGETTE, and JULES. Etude de quelques Nérinées et Milioles du Crétacé inférieur des Monts de Hodna: Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 23–34, 1 pl., 1 text fig.

138. GLAÇON, GEORGETTE, and MAGNÉ, JEAN, *Sigmoilina colomi*, nouveau foraminifère du Miocène algérien: Ibid., Comptes rendus, pp. 56–58, 5 text figs.

139. GLAESSNER, MARTIN F., Time-stratigraphy and the Miocene epoch: Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, pp. 747–658, 1 table.

140. GLAESSNER, MARTIN F., Orogene und kratogene Fazies im Tertiär des australischen Raumes: Skizzen z. Antlitz d. Erde (Kober-Festschrft), Wien, pp. 279–286, 1 text fig. GLANGEAUD, LOUIS, see DURAND DELGA, M., and others.

141. GRAHAM, JOSEPH J., Eocene Foraminifera from the Woodside district, San Mateo County, California (Abstract): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, p. 2780 (also in: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, p. 902).
GRAVES, ROY W. JR., see PLUMLEY, W. J., and GRAVES, R. W., JR.
GREKOFF, NICOLAS, see CHEYLAN, G., and others.
GREKOFF, NICOLAS, see DONZE, P., and GREKOFF, N.

142. GRILL, RUDOLF, News in micropaleontology: Austria: The Micropaleontology, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 17–19.

143. GUBLER, YVONNE, Roche Chevalière: klippe briançonnaise du cirque de Restefond (Basses-Alpes): Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 93–96.

144. HAGN, HERBERT, Ein Fund der Gattung *Queraltina* Marie, 1950 (Foram.) im Unter-Oligozän von Reit i. Winkl. Ein Beitrag zur Mikorpaläontologie des inneralpinen Tertiärs: Geol. Jahrbuch (Hannover), vol. 68, pp. 331–340, 2 text figs.

145. HAGN, HERBERT, Die Foraminiferen der Pinswanger Schichten (unteres Obercampan). Ein Beitrag zur Mikropaläontologie der helvetischen Oberkreide Südbayerns: Paleontographica, vol. 104, Abt. A, pp.1–119, pls. 1–8, 27 text figs.

146. HAGN, HERBERT, Wege und Möglichkeiten mikropaläontologischer Untersuchungen im oberbayerischen Alpenvorland: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 16–25, 1 text fig.

147. HAGN, HERBERT, Beschreibung von *Triplasia loeblichi* n. sp. (Foram.) nebst Bemerkungen zu den Gattungen *Triplasia* und *Tribrachia:* Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 212–219, pl. 14.

148. HAGN, HERBERT, Ein neues Verfahren zur Anfertigung orientierter Dünnschliffe kleiner paläontologischer Objekte: Ibid., vol. 27, pp. 26–31, 1 text fig.

149. HAGN, HERBERT, Polestar, ein Hilfsmittel für die Herstellung orientierter Dünnschliffe kleiner Objekte: Mikrokosmos (Stuttgart), vol. 43, pp. 68–72, 4 text figs.

150. HAGN, HERBERT, A new method of preparing oriented thin sections of Foraminifera and other small paleontologic specimens: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 34–43, 10 text figs.

151. HAGN, HERBERT, Zur Kenntnis des unteren Obercampans [Zone der *Belemnitella mucronata* (Schloth.) mut. *senior* Nowak] in Südbayern: N. Jahrb. f. Geol. u. & Paläont., Abhandl. vol. 96, no. 2, pp. 304–338, pl. 8.

152. HAMILTON, EDWIN L., Upper Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Recent planktonic Foraminifera from the Mid-Pacific flat-topped seamounts: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 204–237, pls. 29–32, 5 text figs.

153. HANZAWA, SHOSHIRO, The stratigraphical importance of planktonic Foraminifera (in Japanese): Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 1, pp. 16–24.

154. HANZAWA, SHOSHIRO, and others, The geology of Sendai and its environs: Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan, Sci. Repts., (2) Geol., vol. 25, pp. 1–50, 14 tables. (Co-authors: KOTORA HATAI, JUN-ICHI IWAI, NOBU KITAMURA, AND TOYOKICHI SHIBATA).
HATAI, JOTORA, see HANZAWA, S., and others.

155. HAYASAKA, ICHIRO, Significance of the relations between the layered rocks and the fossils (in Japanese): Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 2, pp. 10–15.

156. HAYASAKA, ICHIRO, Revision and summary of the Paleozoic fossils of Japan (in Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, pp. 292–293.

157. HEIM, ARNOLD, Geological observations in the Wisselmeer region, New Guinea: Eclog. geol. Helvetiae, vol. 46, pp. 23–27, 2 text figs. (Foraminifera det. by H. E. THALMANN.)

158. HENBEST, LLOYD G., The name and dimorphism of *Endothyra bowmani* Phillips, 1846: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 63–65, 2 text figs.
HENBEST, L. G., see LOVE, J. D., and others.
HERRICK, STEPHEN M., see COLE, W. S., and HERRICK, S. M.

159. HEYLMUN, EDGAR B., Carboniferous fossils from wells in Paradox Basin, Utah: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 2188–2191, 2 text figs.

160. HILLY, J., and MAGNÉ, J., Le Burdigalien

de la Kabylie de Collo et du massif du Cap du Fer (Nord-Constantinois, Algérie): microfaunes et faciès lithologiques: Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique du Nord, Bull., vol. 44, pp. 149–163, 3 text figs. (Non vidi).

161. HILTERMANN, HEINRICH, News in micropaleontology: Germany: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 19–28.

162. HILTERMANN, H., Josef Georg Egger. Zum 40. Todestag: Geologica Bavarica, no. 17, pp. 252–257, 1 photo.

HILTERMANN, H., in WEYL, R., ut infra.

163. HOARE, CECIL A., and CUMMINGS, R. H., Zoological Record: Protozoa: Zool. Record (London), vol. 88, sec. 2, pp. 1–105.

164. HOFKER, JAN, Recent Peneroplidae. Part IV: Roy. Microscop. Soc. London, Jour. (3), vol. 73, pp. 40–46.

165. HOFKER, JAN, The genus *Epistomaria* Galloway, 1933, and the genus *Epistomarioides* Uchio, 1952: Paläont. Zeitschr. vol. 27, pp. 129–142. 14 text figs.

166. HOFKER, JAN, Types of genera described in part III of the 'Siboga Foraminifera": The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 26–28.

167. HOFKER, JAN, Arenaceous tests in Foraminifera—chalk or silica?: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 65–66.

168. HOFKER, JAN, *Virgulina* and *Cassidella:* Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, p. 27.

169. HOPPIN, RICHARD A., Oscillations in the Vicksburg Stage as shown by the Foraminifera from a well in George County, Mississippi: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 577–584, 2 text figs.

170. HORNIBROOK, N. DE B., Jurassic Foraminifera from New Zealand: Roy. Soc. New Zealand, Trans., vol. 81, pt. 3, pp. 375–378, 2 text figs.

171. HORNIBROOK, N. DE B., Faunal immigration to New Zealand. I: Immigration of Foraminifera to New Zealand in the Upper Cretaceous and Tertiary: New Zealand Jour. Sci. and Technol., Sect. B, vol. 34, pp. 436–444, 1 text fig.

172. HORNIBROOK, N. DE B., News in micropaleontology: New Zealand: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pl 34.

173. ICHIHARA, MINORU, and NAKASEKO, KOJIRO, The study of the bottom sediments of Osaka Bay (in Japanese): Geoo. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 328.

174. ILJINA, N. S., New data on the stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous deposits in the Sura-Moksha uplift (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady vol. 91, pp. 1191–1194.

IWAI, JUN-ICHI, see HANZAWA, S., and others.

175. JAHN, BRIGITTE, Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Foraminiferenschalen: Zeitschr. wissensch. Mikroskopie u. Technik, vol. 61, pp. 295–297, 9 text figs.

176. JEPPS, MARGARET W., Nuclei of *Cycloclypeus carpenteri* Brady: Nature (London), vol. 171, pp. 1114–1115, 3 text figs.

177. JOHNSON, HELGI, Memorial to Innokenty Pavlovich Tolmachoff (1872–1950): Geol. Soc. America, Proc., Ann. Rept. for 1952, pp. 147–154, pl. 17.

178. JONES, DANIEL J., Cretaceous stratigraphy of northeastern Utah and southwestern Wyoming. Part I: Utah Geol. and Mineral. Surv., Bull. 47 (Contr. in Micropal. No. 1), pp. 5–18, text figs. 2–4.

179. JONES, DANIEL J., Cretaceous stratigraphy of northeastern Utah and southwestern Wyoming. Part II: Evidence from the microfossils: Ibid., Bull. 47, pp. 19–28, text fig. 5.

JOHNSTONE, D., see CONDON, M. A., and others.

180. KANE, JULIAN, Temperature correlations of planktonic Foraminifera from the North Atlantic Ocean: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 25–50, 3 pls., 1 chart, 1 map, 1 table.

181. KANMERA, KAMETOSHI, The stratigraphical and paleontological studies of the Kuma formation (in Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Journ., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 362.

182. KANMERA, KAMETOSHI, The Kuma formation, with special reference to the Upper Permian in Japan: Ibid., vol. 59, no. 697, pp. 449–468, pl. 10, 5 text figs.

183. KANMERA, KAMETOSHI, Errata for Kanmera, 1953, Kuma formation, upper series of Permian system of Japan (in Japanese): Ibid., vol. 59, no. 699, p. 543.

KANUMA, M., see FUJIMOTO, H. and KANUMA, M.

184. KLUMP, BARBARA, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mikrofossilien des mittleren und oberen Eozäns: Paleontographica, vol. 103, Abt. A, pp. 377–406, pls. 16–20, 5 text figs., 1 table.

185. KONISHI, KENJI, Restudy of some "*Pseudoschwagerina*" in Japan: Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 696, pp. 435–436, 2 text figs.

186. KEYZER, F. G., Reconsideration of the so called Oligocene fauna in the asphaltic deposits of Buton (Malay Archipelago). 2. Young Neogene Foraminifera and calcareous algae: Leidse Geol. Mededeel., vol. 17, pp. 259–294, pls. 1–4, 1 table.

187. KIREEVA, G. D., On the lower limit of the Upper Carboniferous in the Donets Basin (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady vol. 88, pp. 117–119.

KITAMURA, NOBU, see HANZAWA, S., and others.

188. KLASZ, IVAN DE, Einige neue oder wenig bekannte Foraminiferen aus der helvetischen Oberkreide der bayerischen Alpen südlich Traunstein (Oberbayern): Geologica Bavarica, no. 17, pp. 223–244, pls. 4–7.

189. KLASZ, IVAN DE, On the foraminiferal genus *Gublerina* Kikoine: Ibid., no. 17, pp. 245–251, pl. 8.

190. KONISHI, KENJI, New *Boultonia* and other microfossils from North Thailand (Siam): Palaeont. Soc. Japan, Trans. and Proc.

new ser., no. 12, pp. 103–110, pl. 11, 3 text figs.

191. KORNICKER, LOUIS S., A method of mounting microfossils for photographing: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 32.

192. KREMP, GERHARD, Preparation of oriented thin sections of microfossils. (Translation from the German by STUART A. LEVINSON): Ibid., vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 29–33, 2 text figs.

193. KUGLER, H. G., Jurassic to Recent sedimentary environments in Trinidad: Schweiz. Vereinig. Petroleum-Geol. u. Ing., Bull., vol. 20, no. 59, pp. 27–60, 2 text figs.

KÜPPER, K., see PAPP, A., amd KÜPPER, K.

KUZNETSOV, S. S., see BOROVIKOV, L. I., and KUZNETSOV, S. S.

194. LADD, H. S., and others, Drilling on Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands: (co-authors-EARL INGERSON, R. C. TOWNSEND, MARTIN RUSSELL, and H. KIRK STEPHENSON): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 2257–2280, 2 pls., 5 text figs.

195. LALICKER, CECIL G., News in micropaleontology: Mid-Continent, United States: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 2.

196. LANKFORD, ROBERT R., Microfossils of the "Wanship." Part III C of: Microfossils of the Upper Cretaceous of northeastern Utah, and southwestern Wyoming: Utah Geol, and Mineral. Surv. Bull. 47, pp. 91–111, pls. 12–16.

197. LECALVEZ, JEAN, Ordre des Foraminifères (Foraminifera d'Orbigny 1826), in: PIERRE-P. GRASSÉ, Traité de Zoologie: Tome I, fasc. II, Paris (Masson) pp. 149–265, text figs. 107–181.

198. LECALVEZ, YOLANDE, and FEUGUEUR, LEON, Les Foraminifères du "niveau d'Hérouval" à Hérouval (Oise): Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 503–508, 10 text figs.

199. LEES, G. M., Persia. In: V. C. ILLING, The World's Oilfields: the eastern hemisphere: The Science of Petroleum, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 73–82, 4 pls., 7 figs.

200. LEHMANN, E. P., Foraminifera from the Glen Eyrie shale of central Colorado: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 67–76, pls. 11, 12.

201. LEMCKE, KURT, and others. Geologische und sedimentpterographische Untersuchungen im Westteil der ungefalteten Molasse des süddeutschen Alpenvorlandes (co-authors: WOLF VON ENGELHARDT, HANS FUCHTBAUER, HELMUT FAHRION, and ERNST WILHELM STRAUB.): Geol. Jahrbuch (Hannover), Beihefte, no. 11, pp. 1–110, 9 pls., 31 text figs., 72 tables.

LEMOINE, MARCEL, see BYRAMJEE, R., and others.

202. LEROY, L. W., Biostratigraphy of the Maqfi section, Egypt: Geol. Soc. America, Mem. 54, 73 pp., 14 pls., 4 text figs.

203. LEVINSON, STUART A., News in micropaleontology: Gulf Coast, United States: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 4–8.

204. LEVINSON, STUART A., News in micropapeontology: Gulf Coast, United States: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 2–5.

205. LEVINSON, STUART A., News in micropaleontology: Gulf Coast, United States: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 3–6.

206. LEVINSON, STUART A., News in micropaleontology: Gulf Coast, United States: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, p. 7.

207. LIPMAN, R. K. H., New microfaunal zone: Anomalinidae in the Paleocene of the west Siberian lowland (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, n.s., vol. 92, pp. 1047–1048.

208. LOEBLICH, ALFRED R., JR., Types of genera described in part III of the "Siboga Foraminifera." A discussion: The Micropaleontology, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 39–42.

209. LOEBLICH, ALFRED R., JR., and TAPPAN, HELEN, Note on the genus *Haplophragmium* Reuss, 1860: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 42–44.

210. LOEBLICH, ALFRED R., JR., and TAPPAN, HELEN, *Olssonina* Bermudez, 1949, for *Cribrotextularia* Loeblich and Tappan, 1952: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 44–45.

211. LOEBLICH, ALFRED R., JR., and TAPPAN, HELEN, Studies of Arctic Foraminifera: Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., vol. 121, no. 7, 150 pp., 24 pls., 1 text fig.

212. LOPEZ, RAMOS, E., Distribución de la porosidad en las calizas del Cretacico medio de la region de Tampico-Poza Rica: Asociación Mexic. Geol. Petroleros, vol. 5, pp. 31–56, 1 map.

213. LOVE, J. D., HENBEST, L. G., and DENSON, N. M., Stratigraphy and paleontology of Paleozoic rocks, Hartville area, eastern Wyoming: U. S. Geol. Surv., Oil and Gas Invest., Chart OC 44 (2 sheets).

214. LOVERING, J. F., A microfossil assemblage from the Minchinbury sandstone Wianamatta group: Austral. Jour. Sci., vol. 15, pp. 171–173.

LOWENSTAM, H. A., see EPSTEIN, S., and LOWENSTAM, H. A.

MAGNE, JEAN, see CHEYLAN, G., and others.

MAGNÉ, JEAN, see DURAND DELGA, M., and others.

MAGNÉ, JEAN, see EMBERGER, J., and MAGNÉ, J.

MAGNÉ, JEAN, see GLAÇON, G., and MAGNÉ, J.

MAGNÉ, JEAN, see HILLY, J., and MAGNÉ, J.

215. MAGNÉ, JEAN, and SIGAL, JACQUES, Sur la position stratigraphique d'un niveau repère à radiolaires (Albien élévé et Vraconnien) en Algérie: Soc. géol. France, Bull., ser. 6, vol. 3, pp. 345–353, 3 text figs.

216. MAJZON, L., Etude de la faune des couches chattiennes le long du Danube en Slovaquie méridionale (Hungarian with French summary): Inst. Geol. Publ. Hungar. Rep., Relat. Ann. 1941–42, Budapest 1953, pp. 31–33.

217. MAJZON, L., Microfaunal research in the well laboratory (in Hungarian): Ibid., Relat. Ann. 1943, Budapest 1953, pp. 79–81.

218. MAJZON, L., Furolaboratoriumi foraminif-

era-viszgalatok: Ibid., Relat. Ann. 1941–42, pp. 83–85.
219. MAJZON, L., The artesian well of Erszebet: Ibid., Relat. Ann. 1941–42, pp. 17–22, 1 text fig. (In Hungarian)
220. MAJZON, L., Résultats dans le laboratoire micropaléontologique (Hungarian with French summary): Ibid., Relat. Ann. 1941–42, pp. 87–88.
221. MALAKHOVA, N. P., Some new data regarding the age of the coal complex in the region of Sukhoi Log on the east side of the middle Urals: (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 88, pp. 535–537.
222. MALAKHOVA, N. P., Lower Namurian of the western slope of the middle Urals: (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 90, pp. 449–452.
223. MALAURIE, JEAN, and PIMIENTA-FRENEX, SUZANNE, Sur les lamellibranches et les foraminifères quaternaires recoltés en Terre d'Inglefield (Groenland, côte N. W.): Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 159–162, 1 map.
224. MALDONADO-KOERDELL, M. S., Status of micropaleontology in Tabasco and Chiapas: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 109–116.
225. MALLORY, V. STANDISH, Some lower Eocene correlations on the Pacific coast (abstract): Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, p. 1520.
226. MALLORY, V. STANDISH, California lower Tertiary foraminiferal sequence (abstract): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, p. 2781. (also in Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, p. 903).
227. MAMAY, S. H., and YOCHELSON, E. L., Floral-faunal associations in American coal balls: Science (Lancaster), vol. 118, no. 3061, pp. 240–241.
228. MANGIN, JEAN PHILIPPE, Photography of thin sections: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 3, p. 67.
MARINOS, G., see PETRASCHEK, W. E., and MARINOS, G.
229. MARTINIS, B., Le formazioni quaternarie del sottosuelo di Grado (Gorizia): Riv. Ital. Paleont. e Strat., vol. 59, pp. 3–22, 1 pl., 2 text figs.
MARTINIS FERREIRA, J., see TAVARES ROCHA, A., and MARTINS FERREIRA, J.
MAXIA, E. C., see FABIANI, R., and MAXIA, E. C.
230. MAYNC, WOLF, *Hemicyclammina sigali*, n. gen., n. sp. from the Cenomanian of Algeria: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 148–150, 5 text figs.
231. MAYNC, WOLF, *Pseudocyclammina hedbergi* n. sp. from the Urgo-Aptian and Albian of Venezuela: Ibid., vol. 4, pp. 101–103, pl. 16.
232. MAYNC, WOLF, On "*Choffatella*" *stenzeli* Stead, 1951: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, p. 46.
233. MCLEAN, JAMES D., JR., Four new species of Foraminifera from the lower Tertiary of New Jersey: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 103–105, pl. 17.
234. MCLEAN, JAMES D., JR., New and interesting species of Foraminifera from the Vincentown formation. Part II: Forms previously described: Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, Notulae Naturae, no. 247, 16 pp., 96 text figs.
235. MCLEAN, JAMES D., JR., Card Catalogue of American Foraminifera. Units 18 to 24 incl., with cumulative index to vols. I to III: Alexandria, Virginia, at the author.
236. MCLEAN, JAMES D., JR., Reports from the McLean Foraminiferal Laboratory. No. 1: A summary of the guide fossil Foraminifera of the Atlantic coastal plains between New New Jersey and Georgia—a revision: Ibid., at the author. 13 pp.
237. MENARD, HENRY W., Pleistocene and Recent sediments from the floor of the northwestern Pacific Ocean: Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, pp. 1279–1294, 2 pls., 5 text figs.
238. MENESES DE GYVES, JAVIER, Condiciones estratigraficas de los sedimentos terciarios en la cuenca de Veracruz: Asoc. Mexicana Geol. Petroleros, Bol., vol. 5, pp. 105–112, 4 maps.
239. MERCIER, JEAN, Le passage du Crétacé au Tertiaire en Haute-Mésopotamie: Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 237, pp. 347–349.
240. MERCIER, JEAN, Le Nummulitique de Haute-Mesopotamie occidentale: Ibid., vol. 237, pp. 403–405.
MESSINA, ANGELINA, R., see ELLIS, B. F., and MESSINA, A. R.
METRE, W. B., see WILSON, G. F., and METRE, W. B.
MIKLUKHO-MAKLAI, A. D., see VISTELIUS, A. B., and others.
241. MILLER, DON J., Late Cenozoic marine glacial sediments and marine terraces of Middleton Island, Alaska: Jour. Geology, vol. 61, pp. 17–40, 2 pls., 7 tables, 4 text figs. (Foraminifera det. by A. R. Loeblich).
242. MILLER, D. N., JR., Ecological study of the Foraminifera of Mason Inlet, North Carolina: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 41–63, pls. 7–10, 4 text figs., 3 tables.
243. MINATO, MASAO, Stratigraphy and fossil-zones of the Paleozoic strata of northern Japan (In Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 288.
244. MINATO, M., and others, Biostratigraphie des Karbons im Kitakami-Gebirge, nordöstliches Honshu, Japan: Ibid., vol. 59, no. 695, pp. 375–399 (in Japanese with German summary), pls. 6–9. (Co-authors: S. HASHIMOTO, K. SUYAMA, H. TAKEDA, Y. SUZUKI, S. KIMURA, K. YAMADA, Y. KAKIMI, T. ICHIKAWA and H. SUETOMI).
MOHAN, KRISHNA, see CHATTERJI, A. K., and others.
245. MORIKAWA, ROKURO, A method of observation for fusulinids by "sump-figures": (in

Japanese with English summary): Ibid., vol. 59, no. 689, pp. 59–63, 8 text figs.

246. MORIKAWA, ROKURO, Fusulinids from the Kitakami mountainous land: Ibid., vol. 59, no. 691, pp. 149–159, 3 text figs. (In Japanese with English summary.)

247. MURRAY, GROVER E., Louis Joseph Wilbert, Jr. (1919–1953): Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 619–622, 1 photo.
MURRAY, GROVER E., see ANDERSEN, H. V., and MURRAY, G. E.

248. NAPOLI ALLIATA, E. DI, Rettifica di nomi di foraminiferi per ononimia: Riv. Ital. Paleont. Strat., vol. 59, p. 54.

249. NAPOLI ALLIATA, ENRICO DI, News in micropaleontology: Italy: The Micropaleontology, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 11–18.

250. NAUMOVA, S. N., and THIKOMIROV, S. V., The age of the Pairnu strata (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, pp. 375–378.

251. NETH, URSULA, Über die Verbreitung einiger Mikrofossilien im Dogger gamma von Südwest- und Nordwestdeutschland: Erdöl und Kohle, vol. 6, pp. 129–132, 3 text figs.

252. NEWELL, NORMAN D., CHRONIC, JOHN, and ROBERTS, THOMAS G., Upper Paleozoic of Peru: Geol. Soc. America, Mem. 58, 276 pp., 44 pls., 43 text figs.

253. NEWELL, NORMAN D., and others, The Permian reef complex of the Guadalupe Mountains region, Texas and New Mexico. A study in paleoecology: W. H. Freeman, San Francisco, 236 pp., 32 pls. 85 text figs. (Coauthors: J. K. RIGBY, A. G. FISCHER, A. J. WHITEMAN, J. E. HICKOX and J. S. BRADLEY).

254. NICOSIA, MARIA LUISA, Foraminiferi oligocenici delle "argille rosse" di Catenanuove (foglio 269, Paterno, Sicilia): Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, vol. 74, pp. 393–405, 3 pls.

255. NIIHO, HISAYA, On some washing processes applied to foraminiferal samples at Kashiwazaki micropaleontological laboratory, Imperial Oil Company (in Japanese): Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 1, pp. 25–30.

256 NOVIKOFF, MICHAEL M., Regularity of form in organisms: Systematic Zool., vol. 2, pp. 57–62, 2 text figs.

257. NYHOLM, KARL-GEORG, Studies on recent Allogromiidae (2): *Nemogullmia longevariabilis* n.g., n. sp., from the Gullmar Fjord: Cushman Found., Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 105–106, pl. 18.

258. OBERHAUSER, RUDOLF, Geologische Untersuchungen im Flysch und Helvetikum der Hohen Kugel (Vorarlberg) mit mikropaläontologischen Beiträgen von Franz Bettenstaedt und Carl A. Wicher: Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, Verhandl., Jahrg. 1953, no. 3, pp. 176–183.

259. OBRADOVIC, SULTANA, Die Mikrofauna der Oberen Kreide in der Umgebung von Beograd. (Bulgarian with German summary): Akad. Nauka Belgrad, Sprska Akad, Zborn. Rad. 34, Geol. Inst. no. 6, pp. 67–87, 5 pls., 1 text fig., 1 map. (Non vidi).

260. OINOMIKADO, TSUNETERU, News in micropaleontology: Japan: The Micropaleontologist, no. 7, no. 3, pp. 20–24.

261. OTTMANN, FRANÇOIS, Sur la présence de Pleistocene marin dans la région d'Ajaccio: Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 256, pp. 1589–1591.

262. OYEN, F. H. VAN, Methods applied in the examination of the microfauna of the South Limburg Carboniferous: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 31.

263. PAPP, ADOLF, Über die Entwicklung der Artengruppe der *Uvigerina bononiensis* Fornasini im Jungtertiär: Skizzen z. Antlitz d. Erde (Kober-Festschrift), Wien, pp. 302–307, 1 pl.

264. PAPP, ADOLF, Erläuterungen zur Geologie der Insel Lemnos: Annal. Geol. Pays Helleniques, vol. 5, pp. 1–25, 18 pls.

265. PAPP, A., and KÜPPER, K., Die Foraminiferenfauna von Guttaring und Klein St. Paul (Kärnten): I. Über Globotruncanen südlich Pemberger bei Klein St. Paul: Österr. Akad. Wiss., Sitzber., math-nat. Kl., Abt. 1, vol. 162, pp. 31–48, 2 pls.

266. PAPP, A., and KÜPPER, K., Die Foraminiferenfauna von Guttaring und Klein St. Paul (Kärnten): II. Orbitoiden aus Sandsteinen vom Pemberger bei Klein St. Paul: Ibid., vol. 162, pp. 65–92, 4 pls.

267. PAPP, A., and KÜPPER, K., Über Stolonen von Auxiliarkammern bei *Obitoides* und *Lepidorbitoides:* Ibid., vol. 162, pp. 273–277.

268. PAPP, A., and TURNOVSKY, K., Die Entwicklung der Uvigerinen im Vindobon (Helbet und Turon) des Wiener Beckens: Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, Jahrg. 1953, vol. 96, pp. 117–142, pl. 5.

269. PAPROTH, EVA, Eine Kohlenkalkfauna aus dem Kulmkonglomerat von Frankenberg an der Eder: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 169–207, pls. 11, 12, 2 text figs.

270. PARKER, FRANCES L., PHLEGER, FRED B., and PEIRSON, JEAN F., Ecology of Foraminifera from San Antonio Bay and environs, southwestTexas: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Spec. Publ. No. 2, 75 pp., 4 pls., 49 text figs., 7 tables.
PARKER, FRANCES L., see PHLEGER, F. B., and others.
PEIRSON, JEAN F., see PARKER, F. L., and others.
PEIRSON, JEAN F., see PHLEGER, F. B., and others.

271. PERCONIG, ENRICO, La stratigrafia del sondaggio Nr. 1 di Morrovalle eseguite dell' A.G.I.P. nelle Marche: Serv. Geol. Italia, Boll., anno 1952, pp. 139–153, 1 pl.
PERRY, W. J., see CONDON, M. A., and others.

272. PETERSON, REED H., Microfauna of the Frontier. In: Microfossils of the Upper Cretaceous of northeastern Utah and southwestern Wyoming. Part III A: Utah Geol.

and Mineral. Survey, Bull. 47, pp. 29–49, pls. 1–3.

273. PETTERS, VICTOR, News in micropaleontology: Colombia: The Micropaleontology, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 10.

274. PETTERS, V., Development of Upper Cretaceous foraminiferal faunas in Colombia, S. A. (abstract): Jour. Sedimentary Petrology, vol. 23, pp. 129–130.

275. PETRASCHEK, W. E., JR., and MARINOS, G., Zur Geologie von Süd-Attika: Skizzen z. Antlitz d. Erde (Kober-Festschrift), Wien, pp. 52–59, 3 text figs.

276. PETRONICI, CLARA, and TAMAYO, ELEONORA, Primo contributo allo studio delle argillose siciliano: Sperimenti Agraria Roma, Annali, n.s., 23 pp., 5 text figs., 4 tables.

277. PHLEGER, FRED B., PARKER, FRANCES L., and PEIRSON, JEAN F., North Atlantic core Foraminifera collected by Swedish deep-sea expedition (abstract): Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologist, Bull., vol. 37, p. 188.
PHLEGER, F. B., see PARKER, F. L., and others.
PIMIENTA-FRENEX, SUZANNE, see MALAURIE, J., and PIMIENTA-FRENEX, S.
PITRAT, C. W., see THOMPSON, M. L., and others.

278. PLUMLEY, WILLIAM J., and GRAVES, ROY W., JR., Virgilian reefs of the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico Jour. Geology, vol. 61, pp. 1–16, 4 pls., 5 text figs.

279. POKORNY, VLAD., The microstratigraphical position of the Herspice gravels in the Eocene of the Zdanice series (with a description of the Foraminifera of the neighbouring clays) (Czech and English): Ceske Akad. Rozpr., II. Tridy, rocn. 59, no. 28 (1951), Bull. Internat. Acad. tcheque Sci. (printed January 10, 1953), 36 pp., 1 pl., 18 text figs.
POIMBOEUF, FERNAND, see BYRAMJEE, R., and others.

280. PROTO DECIMA, F., Studio micropaleontologico sulla serie miocenica del Trevigiano occidentale (Nota preliminare): Riv. Ital. Paleont. Strat., vol. 59, pp. 139–144.

281. PURI, HARBANS S., Zonation of the Ocala group in peninsular Florida (abstract): Jour. Sedimentary Petrology, vol. 23, p. 130.

282. PZONIN, A. A., Namurian deposits on the eastern slope of the middle Urals: (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, no. 611–613.

283. RAAF, J. F. M. DE, Romania. In: V. C. Illing: The World's Oilfields: The eastern hemisphere: The Science of Petroleum, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 9–17, 1 text fig., 2 sections, 1 table.

284. RAO, N. RAMA, Orbitoids from the Cretaceous rocks near Ariyalur (S. India): Current Science (Bangalore), vol. 22, pp. 266–268, 4 text figs.

285. RAO, S. R. N., News in micropaleontology: India: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 19–25.
RAO, V. V., see CHATTERJI, A. K., and others.

286. RAT, PIERRE, Observations sur les faciès et les microfaunes du Maestrichtien au N de Bilbao (Espagne): Soc. géol. France, Comptes rendus, pp. 103–104.

287. RAT, PIERRE, Sur la découverte de calcaires pseudo-oolithiques à Nubéculaires dans le Bajocien de Bourgogne: Ibid., Comptes rendus, pp. 228–230.
RAT, PIERRE, see CIRY, R., and RAT, P.

288. REDMOND, C. D., Miocene Foraminifera from the Tubara beds of northern Colombia: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 708–733, pls. 74–77, 1 text fig.

289. REDMOND, C. D., Further notes on the disintegration of shale samples: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 47–48.

290. REDMOND, C. D., News in micropaleontology: Saudi Arabia: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 3, p. 18.

291. REDMOND, C. D., Chamber arrangement in Foraminifera: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 16–22, 4 text figs.

292. REY, M., News in micropaleontology: North Africa: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 32–34.
REY, M., see FALLOT, P., and REY, M.

293. RICHARDS, HORACE G., RECORD OF ROCKS. The geological story of Eastern North America: New York (Ronald Press), 413 pp., 294 text figs.
RJABININ, V. N., see VISTELIUS, A. B., and others.
ROBERTS, THOMAS G., see NEWELL, N. D., and others.

294. ROTHWELL, W. T., Age or biofacies correlation in petroleum geology (abstract): Jour. Sedimentary Petrology, vol. 27, p. 129.
RÜEGG, W., see STAINFORTH, R. M., and RÜEGG, W.
SAH, D. L., see CHATTERJI, A. K., and others.

295. SAID, RUSHDI, Foraminifera of Great Pond, East Falmouth, Massachusetts: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 7–14, 3 text figs., 1 table.

296. SAIDOVA, KH. M., Significance of benthonic Foraminifera for the stratigraphy of Quaternary marine sediments (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 93, pp. 143–146.

297. SAIDOVA, KH. M. and BEKLEMISHEV, K. V., Occurrence of Foraminifera perforated by young gastropods in marine deposits (in (Russian): Ibid., vol. 92, pp. 1061–1064.
SANDERSON, G. A., see THOMPSON, M. L., and others.
SANSORES, ENRIQUE, see CONTRERAS, V. H., and SANSORES, E.
SARLO, K., see MAIZON, L., and others.

298. SCHMIDT, HERMANN, Ökologische Beobachtungen an den Foraminiferen des Golfes von Neapel: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 17, pp. 123–128, 1 text fig.

299. SCHROEDER, MELVIN C., and BISHOP, ERNEST W., Foraminifera of late Cenozoic

in southern Florida: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 2182–2186.

300. SEIBOLD, EUGEN and ILSE, Foraminiferenfauna und Kalkgehalt eines Profils im gebankten unteren Malm Schwabens: N. Jahrb. f. Geol. u. Paläont., Abhandl., vol. 98, no. 1, pp. 28–86, pls. 4–6, 5 text figs.
301. SETTERINGTON, D. Y., Oilfield fossils in the middle Eocene: Petroleum (London), vol. 16, no. 6, pp. 156–158, 162.
302. SHARMA, R. S., On the occurrence of *Siderolites* sp. and *Globotruncana* cf. *arca* from the Upper Cretaceous of Pondicherry, South India: Current Science (Bangalore), vol. 22, pp. 12–13, 2 text figs.
303. SHAW, ALAN S., Preliminary survey of the Foraminifera of the lower shale of the Niobrara formation in the Laramie Basin: Wyoming Geol. Assoc. Guidebook, 8th Ann. Field Conf., pp. 47–55, pls. 1, 2, 1 text fig., 3 tables.
304. SHCHEDRINA, E. G., Study of Foraminifera of deep-sea bottom deposits of the Sea of Okhotsk (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, pp. 287–289, 2 tables.
305. SHEPARD, FRANCIS P., Methods of recognizing shallow-water marine environments (abstract): Geol. Soc. America Bull., vol. 64, pp. 1472–1473.

SHIBATA, T., see HANZAWA, S., and others.

306. SHINOKI, REIJI, On *Cyclammina* from the middle Miocene formations of the western part of Kwanto district, Japan (in Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 326.
307. SHUMWAY, GEORGE A., Rafted pebbles from the deep ocean off Baja California: Jour. Sedimentary Petrology, vol. 17, pp. 24–33, 3 text figs.
308. SHUTO, TSUGIO, A study on the foraminiferal assemblages of Omura Bay, Nagasaki prefecture, Kyushu: Japan. Jour. Geol. Geogr., Trans., vol. 23, pp. 127 ff., 8 text figs. (Non vidi).
309. SHUTSKAYA, E. K., Differentiation of the Kubansk and Elburgansk horizons in northern Caucasus by Globigerinas. (In Russian): Moskov. Obsh. Ispit. Prir. Bjul., vol. 38, pp. 71–79, 2 text figs.

SIGAL, JACQUES, see CHEVLAN, G., and others.

SIGAL, JACQUES, see MAGNÉ, J., and SIGAL, J.

310. SINGH, S. N., Foraminiferal genera and species from the Kirthar near Kolayat (Bikaner, Rajasthan) (abstract): 40th Indian Sci. Congr., Lucknow, Proc., pp. 25–26.
311. SINGH, S. N., Genus *Linderina* in the Kirthar formation of Kolyat (Bikaner, Rajasthan): Ibid., Proc., p. 26.
312. SMITH, RAYMOND J., Geology of the Los Teques-Cua region, Venezuela: Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, pp. 41–64, 3 pls., 3 text figs., 4 tables.
313. SPECK, JOSEF, Geröllstudien in der subalpinen Molasse am Zugersee und Versuch einer paläogeographischen Auswertung: Zug, 1953 (Kalth-Zehnder), 175 pp., 12 pls., 11 text figs., 6 tables.
314. STAINFORTH, R. M., News in micropaleontology: Peru: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, p. 11.
315. STAINFORTH, R. M., *Globigerina mexicana* Cushman, an Eocene index fossil: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 23–25, 3 text figs.
316. STAINFORTH, R. M., and RÜEGG, W., Mid-Oligocene transgression in southern Peru: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 568–569.
317. STEFANI, T. DE, Tortoniano trasgresivo e Mesozoico riesumato nei dintorni diRoccamena (Sicilia): Plinia, vol. 4, no. 2, 2 pp., 2 pls.
318. STEFANI, TEODOSIO DE, Descrizione geologica sommaria del percorso Palermo-Termini Imerese-Campofelice di Roccella: Ibid., vol. 4, 7 pp.
319. STEFANI, TEODOSIO DE, Studi di stratigrafia siciliana. I: Essistenza del Paleocene e sua probabile grande estenzione: Ibid., vol. 4, 3 pp.
320. STEFANI, TEODOSIO DE, Studio geologico per la ricerca di sali potassico-magnesiaci in territorio di Villapriolo: Riv. Mineraria Sicil., no. 19, pp. 3–22, pls. 2–6, 1 map.
321. STEFANI, TEODOSIO DE, Calabriano del territorio compresso fra Gela, Niscemi, Caltagirone e Vittorio: Plinia, vol. 4, 2 pp.
322. STERLIN, B. P., On the boundary between Middle and Upper Jurassic in the Donets Basin (in Russian): Akad. Nauk, SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, pp. 867–868.
323. STETSON, HENRY C., and TRASK, PARKER D., The sediments of the Western Guld of Mexico: Massachusetts Inst. Technol., & Woodshole Oceanogr. Inst., Papers in Phys. Oceanogr. etc., vol. 12, no. 4, 120 pp., 39 text figs., 36 tables.

STRAUB, ERNEST WILHELM, see LEMCKE, K., and others.

324. SUBBOTINA, N. N., Upper Eocene Lagenidae and Buliminidae from the southern SSSR. (in Russian): Mikrofauna SSSR., sbornik VI, Vses. Neft. Issledov. geol.-rav. Inst. (VNIGRI), Trudy, new series.
325. SULLWOLD, HAROLD H., JR., Geology of West Edison oil field, Kern County, California: Amer. Assoc. Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 797–820, 9 text figs.
326. SWITZER, GEORGE S., and BOUCOT, ARTHUR J., Mineralogy of some microfossils (abstract): Geol. Soc. America, Bull., vol. 64, pp. 1481–1482.

SZALAI, T., see MAJZON, L., and others.

327. TAKAYANAGI, YOKICHI, New genus and species of Foraminifera found in the Tonohama group, Kochi prefecture, Shikoku, Japan: Tohoku Univ. Sendai, Inst. Geol. and Paleont., Short Papers, no. 5, pp. 25–36, pl. 4.
328. TAKAYANAGI, YOKICHI, Foraminifera from Kushiro formation, Hokkaido: Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 691, pp. 139–148, pl. 3, 3 text figs., 1 table.
329. TAKEHARA, HEIICHI, On some oil indica-

tions in the Tertiary formations of the Kyushu Island, Japan: (in Japanese): Ibid., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 321.

330. TAMAJO, ELEONORA, Saggio di studio su una breccia argillosa: Riv. Mineraria Siciliana, no. 22–23, pp. 1–5.
TAMAJO, ELEONORA, see PETRONICI, C., and TAMAJO, E.

331. TAPPAN, HELEN, Northern Alaska index Foraminifera: a correction: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, p. 23.
TAPPAN, HELEN, see LOEBLICH, A. R., JR., and TAPPAN, H.

332. TAVARES ROCHA, A., and MARTINS FERREIRA, J., Estudo dos foraminiferos fosseis do Pliocenico da regiao de Pombal: Fac. Cienc. Lisboa, Revista, (2), C, vol. 3, pp. 129–156, 3 pls., 4 tables.
TAYEB, GEORGES, see DURAND DELGA, M., and others.

333. TELLEZ-GIRON, CLEMENCIA, News in micropaleontology: Mexico: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 9.

334. TELLEZ-GIRON, CLEMENCIA, News in micropaleontology: Mexico: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 2, p. 11.

335. TELLEZ-GIRON, CLEMENCIA, News in micropaleontology: Mexico: Ibid., vol. 7, no. 4, p. 8.

336. TERNEK, ZATI, Geological study of the southeastern region of Lake Van (in Turkish with English summary): Türkiye Jeol. Kurumbu Bült., vol. 4, pp. 1–32, 6 pls., 5 text figs.
TERRIERE, ROBERT T., see BERGENBACK, R. E., and TERRIERE, R. T.

337. TEWARI, B. S., The Eocene genus *Hantkenina* Cushman in Kutch: 40th Indian Sci. Congress Lucknow, pp. 26–27.

338. THALMANN, HANS E., Bibliography and index to new genera, species, and varieties of Foraminifera for the year 1952: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 17, pp. 847–876.

339. THALMANN, HANS E., News in micropaleontology: Western United States: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 5–10.

340. THOMPSON, M. L., Primitive *Fusulinella* from southern Missouri: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 17, pp. 321–327, pls. 41, 42.

341. THOMPSON, M. L., Primitive *Fusulinella* from Missouri: a correction: Ibid., vol. 27, p. 748.

342. THOMPSON, M. L., News in micropaleontology: North-central United States: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 2–7.

343. THOMPSON, M. L., PITRAT, C. W., and SANDERSON, G. A., Primitive Cache Creek fusulinids from central British Columbia: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 545–552, pls. 57, 58.
TIKHOMIROV, S. V., see NAUMOVA, S. N., and TIKHOMIROV, S. V.

344. TODD, RUTH, News in micropaleontology: Eastern United States: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 2–3.

345. TODD, RUTH, Foraminifera from the lower Tertiary of Amchitka Island, Aleutian Islands: Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 4, pp. 1–7, pls. 1, 2.

346. TODD, RUTH, Recent literature on the Foraminifera: Ibid., vol. 4, pp. 84–86, 106–108 and 156–157.

347. TODD, RUTH, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research: Systematic Zool., vol. 2, p. 111.
TOLLMANN, ALEXANDER, see BACHMEYER, F., and TOLLMANN, A.

348. TOMIC-DZODZO, RADOJKA, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mikrofossilfauna aus dem II. Mediterran des Baches Bucvar (Umg. von Beograd). (In Bulgarian with German summary): Srpska Akad. Nauka Belgrade, Zborn. radova knj. 34, Geol. Inst. no. 6, pp. 89–105, 3 pls. (Non vidi).

349. TOMIC-DZODZO, RADOJKA, A foregoing note on the results achieved in the study of microfauna from the Sarmatic layers in the surroundings of Belgrade. (Bulgarian with English summary): Ibid., knj. 34, pp. 107–144, 5 pls. (Non vidi).

350. TOMIC-DZODZO, RADOJKA, and VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, KATARINA, Die tortonischen Mikrofaunen des Denin-Majdan Profils (Umbegung von Beograd). (Bulgarian with German summary: Ibid., knj. 34, pp. 159–175, 4 pls. (Non vidi).

351. TOMISAWA, TSUNEO, On the stratigraphy and geological structure of the Susubanakawa region in the northern part of the Nagano prefecture: Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 699, pp. 552–560, 7 text figs., 3 tables.

352. TOMIZAWA, TSUNEO, Stratigraphy and geologic structure of the formations in the Susohana river basin, Nagano prefecture, Japan (in Japanese): Ibid., vol. 59, no. 694, pp. 353–354.

353. TORIYAMA, RYUZO, Stratigraphy and fossil zones in the Paleozoic beds of southwestern Japan (in Japanese): ibid., vol. 59, no. 694, pp. 290–294.

354. TORIYAMA, RYUZO, New peculiar fusulinid genus from the Akiyoshi limestone of southwestern Japan: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 251–256, pls. 35, 36.

355. TORIYAMA, RYUZO, Reminiscences of my studies of Foraminifera in the United States (in Japanese): Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 1, pp. 28–30.

356. TORRENTE, ANTONIO, Contributo alla conoscenza della stratigrafia del Calabriano e del Plioceno superiore e medio della pianura Pontino: Serv. Geol. Italia, Bol., anno 1952, vol. 74, pp. 421–429.
TRASK, PARKER D., see STETSON, H. C., and TRASK, P. D.

357. TRAUB, FRANZ, Die Schuppenzone im Helvetikum von St. Pankraz am Haunsberg, nördlich von Salzburg: Geologica Bavarica, no. 15, pp. 1–38, 4 text figs.

358. TRAVIS, RUSSELL B., La Brea-Pariñas oil field, northwestern Peru: Amer. Assoc.

Petroleum Geologists, Bull., vol. 37, pp. 2093–2118, 9 text figs.

359. TSCHOPP, H. J., Oil explorations in the Oriente of Ecuador, 1938–1950: Ibid., vol. 37, pp. 2303–2347, 7 text figs.
TURNOVSKY, K., see PAPP, A., and TURNOVSKY, K.

360. UCHIO, TAKAYASU, On some foraminiferal genera in Japan: Japan. Jour. Geol. and Geogr., vol. 23, pp. 151–162, pl. 14.

361. UCHIO, TAKAYASU, The Pleistocene foraminiferal assemblages of the southern part of Kwanto district (in Japanese): Geol. Soc. Japan, Jour., vol. 59, no. 694, p. 326.

362. VASICEK, MILOSLAV, Conditions of the origin of Tegel, Schlier and Flysch and the problem of their stratigraphy (In Czech and English): Ustred. Ustav. Geol. Czechoslov., svaz., vol. 20, oddil, geol., pp. 69–102.

363. VASICEK, MILOSLAV, Changes in the ratio of sinistral and dextral individuals of the foraminifer *Globorotalia scitula* (Brady) and their use in stratigraphy (in Czech and English): Ibid., vol. 20, oddil. paleont., pp. 345–420.

364. VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, KATARINA, Die paläontologische Darstellung der Mikrofauna aus den sarmatischen Sedimenten von Vinca und dessen Umgebung (Bulgarian with German summary): Srpska Akad. Nauka Belgrade, Zborn. rad., knj. 34, Geol. Inst., knj. 6, pp. 145–158, 4 pls. (Non vidi).

365. VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, KATARINA, Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna aus dem II. Mediterran in Visnjica. (Bulgarian with German summary): Ibid., knj. 6, pp. 177–186, 3 pls. (Non vidi).
VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, KATARINA, see TOMIC-DZODZO, R., and VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, K.

366. VIGNEAUX, MICHEL, L'anomalie tectonique profonde de Carcans (Gironde): Acad. Sci. Paris, Comptes rendus, vol. 236, pp. 950–951.

367. VISTELIUS, A. B., MIKLUKHO-MAKLAI, A. D., and RJABININ, V. N., Devonian limestones in the red beds of Tuazkyr (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, pp. 231–234.

368. VOORTHUYSEN, J. H. VAN, Pliocene and lower Pleistocene in a boring near Oosterhour: Foraminifera: Geol. Sticht. Haarlem, Mededeel., n.s., no. 7, pp. 38–40, 2 pls., 4 text figs., 2 tables.

369. VOORTHUYSEN, J. H. VAN, Some remarks about the Plio-Pleistocene microbiostratigraphy in northwestern Europe and in North America: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 601–604, 9 text figs.

370. VOORTHUYSEN, J. H. VAN, News in micropaleontology: Benelux: The Micropaleontologist, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 13–15.

371. WEAVER, CHARLES E., Eocene and Paleocene deposits at Martinez, California: Univ. Washington Publ. in Geol., vol. 7, 102 pp., 12 pls.

372. WEGMÜLLER, WALTER, Geologie des Niederhorn-Kummigalm-Gebietes (nordöstlich Zweisimmen, Berner Oberland): Ph.D. thesis, Phil.-Nat. Fak. Univ. Bern. (Ilg, Wimmis), 127 pp., 36 text figs., 3 pls.

373. WETZEL, OTTO, Résumé of microfossils from Upper Cretaceous flints and chalks of Europe: Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 800–804, pl. 83.

374. WETZEL, OTTO, Übersicht über die im Feuerstein erhaltenen Protisten der Baltischen Kreide: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 37–46, 2 pls.

375. WETZEL, W., Eine parasitäre Jura-Foraminifere: N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., Monatshefte, Abt. B., pp. 35–39, 3 text figs.

376. WETZEL, W., Die Mikroskopierung der kalkigen Fossileinschlüsse der Feuersteine: Mikroskopie, Band 8, pp. 173–179, 12 text figs.

377. WETZEL, WALTER, and WEYL, RICHARD, Zur Kenntnis des Alttertiärs im südlichen Santo Domingo (Westindien): N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Monatshefte, Abt. B, pp. 21–34, 13 text figs.

378. WEYL, RICHARD, Die Sierra de Bahoruco von Santo Domingo und ihre Stellung im Antillenbogen (mit einem mikropaläontologischen Beitrag von H. HILTERMANN): Ibid., Abhandl., vol. 98, pp. 1–27, 3 pls., 5 text figs., 2 tables.
WEYL, RICHARD, see WETZEL, W., and WEYL, R.

379. WICHER, CARL A., Mikropaläontologische Beobachtungen in der höheren borealen Oberkreide besonders im Maastricht: Geol. Jahrbuch (Hannover), vol. 68, pp. 1–26, 1 text fig., 5 tables.

380. WICHER, CARL A., Beobachtungen im borealen Maastricht: Paläont. Zeitschr., vol. 27, pp. 233–236.
WICHER, CARL A., see OBERHAUSER, R., and others.

381. WILBERT, LOUIS J., JR., The Jacksonian Stage in southeastern, Arkansas: State of Arkansas, Div. of Geol., Bull. no. 19, 125 pp., 2 pls., 25 text figs.

382. WILSON, G. F., and METRE, W. B., Assam and Arakan. In: V. C. Illings: The World's Oilfields: the eastern hemisphere: The Science of Petroleum, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 116–123, 3 text figs.

383. WISEMAN, JOHN D. H., The determination and significance of past temperature changes in the upper layer of the equatorial Atlantic Ocean: 14th Internat. Zool. Congress, Copenhagen, Abstracts, 1 p. reprint.

384. YABE, HISAKATSU, History of the study of Foraminifera in Japan (in Japanese) Yukochu (Foraminifera), no. 1, pp. 1–9.
YOCHELSON, E. L., see MAMAY, S. H., and YOCHELSON, E. L.

385. ZELLER, DORIS E. NODINE, Endothyroid Foraminifera and ancestral fusulinids from the type Chesteran (Upper Mississippian): Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, pp. 183–199, pls. 26–28, 9 text figs., 3 tables, 1 chart.

396. ZHUTEEV, S. A., On the age of the beds of the Syzran Stage in the general Syrt and

Transuralian region (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Doklady, vol. 90, pp. 83–84.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1942

397. RIEBEN, H., Notes sur la géologie du Nord de l'Iran: Halsey Memorial Press, Amer. Presbyt. Mission, Elat, Ebolowa, Cameroun, 17 pp. (No. 282 for the year 1942.)

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1948

398. CHERNYSHEVA, N. E., Stratigraphic subdivision of the Visean Stage in the Makarovsk region, southern Urals, on the basis of Foraminifera: (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Inst. Geol. Trudy, geol. ser., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 90–101, 1 table. (No. 427 for the year 1948.)
399. CHERNYSHEVA, N. E., *Archaediscus* and closely related forms from the Lower Carboniferous of the SSSR. (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 150–158, pl. 2. (No. 428 for the year 1948.)
400. CHERNYSHEVA, N. E., Some new species of Foraminifera from the Visean Stage of the Makarovsk region, southern Urals (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 246–250, pl. 18. (No. 429 for the year 1948.)
401. GLEBOVSKAIA, E. M., Stratigraphic subdivision of the Visean Stage in the Levshin No. 1 well based on foraminiferal faunas (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 68–69, 2 tables. (No. 430 for the year 1948.)
402. GROZDILOVA, L. P., and GLEBOVSKAIA, E. M., Data on the study of the genus *Glomospira* and other representatives of the family Ammodiscidae in the Visean deposits of Makarovsk, Krasnokamsk, Kizelovsk and Moscow regions: Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 145–149, pls. 1. (in Russian). (No. 431 for the year 1948.)
403. LIPINA, O. A., Textularids in the upper part of the Lower Carboniferous in the southern arm of the Moscow region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 196–215, pls. 9–12, 1 text fig. (No. 432 for the year 1948.)
404. LIPINA, O. A., Foraminifera of the Chernyshinsk formation of Tournaisian age in the Lower Carboniferous of the Moscow region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 251–259, pls. 19, 20. (No. 433 for the year 1948.)
405. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Stratigraphy of the Visean Stage of the southern arm of the Moscow basin based on foraminiferal faunas (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 3–40, 9 text figs. (No. 434 for the year 1948.)
406. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Stratigraphy of the Visean and Namurian stages of the Syzran oil field based on foraminiferal faunas (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 41–66, 4 text figs., 2 tables. (No. 435 for the year 1948.)
407. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Foraminifera and stratigraphy of the Visean and Namurian stages of the central part of the Russian Platform and in the vicinity of the Urals (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 102–142, 2 text figs., 2 tables. (No. 436 for the year 1948.)
408. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., The genus *Haplophragmella* and closely related forms (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 159–165, pl. 3. (No. 437 for the year 1948.)
409. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Lower Carboniferous Endothyras of the group *Endothyra crassa* Brady and closely related forms (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 166–175, pl. 4, 5 tables. (No. 438 for the year 1948.)
410. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., On certain Endothyras of the group of *Endothyra bradyi* Mikhailov (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 176–181, pl. 5, 1 text fig. (No. 439 for the year 1948.)
411. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., The genus *Cribrospira* Moeller (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 186–189, pl. 7. (No. 440 for the year 1948.)
412. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Some new species of Foraminifera from the Lower Carboniferous deposits of the Moscow region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 1, pp. 227–238, pls. 15, 16. (No. 441 for the year 1948.)
413. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Some new Lower Carboniferous Foraminifera of the Syzran region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 239–243, pl. 17. (No. 442 for the year 1948.)
413. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Some new Lower Carboniferous Foraminifera of the Syzran region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 239–243, pl. 17. (No. 442 for the year 1948.)
414. RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., Foraminifera. Part II of: Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Lower Carboniferous of the Russian Platform and the Urals (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 143–144. (No. 443 for the year 1948.)
415. SULEIMANOV, I. S., Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Ishimbaev region (Visean and Namurian stages), on the basis of foraminiferal faunas (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 84–90, 1 table. (No. 444 for the year 1948.)
416. SULEIMANOV, I. S., Some Lower Carboniferous Foraminifera of the Sterlitamak region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 244–245, 4 text figs. (No. 445 for the year 1948.)
417. VISSARIONOVA, A. IA., Stratigraphic significance of the Foraminifera in the Visean Stage of the Tuimazinsk region (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 70–83, 17 text figs. (No. 446 for the year 1948.)
418. VISSARIONOVA, A. IA., The group of *Endothyra globulus* from the Visean Stage of the Lower Carboniferous in the European part of the Union (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 182–185, pl. 6. (No. 447 for the year 1948.)
419. VISSARIONOVA, A. IA., Certain species of the subfamily Tetrataxinae Galloway from the

Visean Stage in the European part of the Union (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 190–195, pl. 8. (No. 448 for the year 1948.)

420. VISSARIONOVA, A. IA., Primitive fusulinids from the Lower Carboniferous of the European part of the SSSR (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 62, no. 19, pp. 216–226, pls. 13, 14. (No. 449 for the year 1948.)

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1949

421. CHANG, LI-SHO, The pre-Sakmarian Nanpiao phase and the pre-Moscovian Siaoshih phase in North China (Chinese and English): Formosa Science, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 72–80, 1 table. (No. 441 for the year 1949.)
RAUSER-CHERNOUSSOVA, D. M., On the ontogenesis of some Paleozoic Foraminifera (in Russian): Akad, Nauk SSSR, Trudy, Paleont. Inst., vol. 20, pp. 339–353, 1 pl., 4 text figs. (see Jour. Paleontology, vol. 27, 1953, p. 876.)

422. ROZOVSKAIA, S. E., On the problems of the evolution of the wall in the test of the Fusulinidae (in Russian): Ibid., vol. 20, pp. 354–358, 1 pl. (No. 442 for the year 1949.)

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1950

423. CUVILLIER, JEAN, Etude stratigraphique du grand forage de Bastennes-Gaujacq (Landes): Géol. Appliquée et Prospect. Minière, vol. 3, pp. 5–14, 4 pls. (No. 525 for the year 1950.)

424. FURON, RAYMOND, Les grandes lignes de la paléogeographie de la Méditerranée (Tertiare et Quaternaire): Vie et Milieu, Bull. Lab. Arago, Univ. Paris, vol. 1, fasc. 2, pp. 131–162, 5 text figs. (No. 526 for the year 1950.)

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1951

425. NEWELL, NORMAN D., KEITH, RIGBY J., WHITEMAN, ARTHUR J., and BRADLEY, JOHN J., Shoal-water geology and environments, Eastern Andros Island, Bahamas: Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Bull., vol. 97, art. 1, 29 pp., 8 pls., 5 text figs. (No. 430 for the year 1951.)

426. SPASSOW, CHR., Tortonian Foraminifera near the village of Staropatiza (in Bulgarian): Blgarsko Akad. na Nauk. (Repts. Geol. Inst.) Bulgarian Acad. Sci., vol. 1, pp. 103–124. (Non vidi). (N. 431 for the year 1951.)

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1952

427. ALLEMANN, FRANZ, Die Couches Rouges der Sulzfluh-Decke im Fürstentum Liechtenstein: Eclog. geol. Helvetiae, vol. 45, no. 2, 1952, pp. 294–298 (published March 1953). (No. 410 for the year 1952.)

428. ARRHENIUS, GUSTAF, Reports of the Swedish Deep Sea Expedition. Vol. V: Sediment cores from the East Pacific. Parts 1 to 4: Göteborgs Kungl. Vetensk.- och Vitterhetz-Samhälle, 227 pp., 29 pls., 197 text figs., 11 tables. (No. 411 for the year 1952.)

429. BALLY, ALBERTO, Osservazioni geologische sulla regione compressa tra la pianura di Sulmona ed il fiume Sangre: La Ricerca Scientif., Roma, Suppl., Contr. Sci. Geol., Anno 22, pp. 104–128. 1 text fig., 1 map. (No. 412 for the year 1952.)

430. BOGDANOVICZ, A. K., Miliolidae and Peneroplidae. Fossil Foraminifera of the SSSR. (in Russian): Vses. Neft. Nauchno Issledov. Geol.-Razved Inst. (VNIGRI), Trudy, n. ser., fasc. 64, 338 pp., 39 pls., 70 text figs. (No. 413 for the year 1952.)

431. BRONNIMANN, PAUL, Note on planktonic Foraminifera from Danian localities of Jütland, Denmark: Eclog. geol. Helvetiae, vol. 45, no. 2, 1952. (publ. March 1953), pp. 339–341, 1 text fig. (No. 414 for the year 1952.)

432. BUCK, E., Über die Beziehung zwischen Mikrofauna und Kalkgehalt im oberen Weissen Jura der schwäbischen Alb: Württemberg Statist. Landesamt, Jahresh., Geol. Abteil., vol. 2, pp. 12–14. (No. 415 for the year 1952.)

433. BYKOVA, E. V., Foraminifera from the Devonian of the Russian Platform and Urals regions (in Russian): Mikrofauna SSSR. sbornik V, Vses. Neft. Issled. Geol.-Razv. Inst. (VNIGRI), Trudy, n.s., fasc. 60, pp. 5–64, 14 pls. (No. 416 for the year 1952.)
CHIJI, MANZO, see MORISHIMA, M., and CHIJI, M.

434. CIVRIEUX, J. M. SELLIER DE, Esudio de la microfauna de la seccion-tipo del miembro Socuy de la formacion Colon, Distrito Mara, Estado Zulia: Bol. de Geologia (Caracas, Venezuela), vol. 2, no. 5, pp. 231–310, 11 pls., 12 text figs. (No. 417 for the year 1952.)

435. DIDKOVSKY, V. IA., Microfauna in the Nubecularian sands of Kishinev City (in Ukrainian): Akad. Nauk URSR, Kiev, Dopovidi, no. 4, pp. 315–319. (Non vidi.) (No. 418 for the year 1952.)

436. DUPUOY-CAMET, JACQUES, Recherches structurales sur les accidents triasiques du sud-ouest de l'Aquitaine: Bull. Carte géol. France, no. 233, 287 pp., illustr. (Non vidi). (No. 419 for the year 1952.)

437. DVORAK, J. R., Fossils of the Tortonian islands at Cerna in Moravia (in Czech with English summary): Acad. Sci. Natur. Morava-Silesiacae, Acta, vol. 24, pp. 147 ff. illustr. (Non vidi.) (No. 420 for the year 1952.)

438. FOURNIER, CH. JORGE, Experimentos sobre la ecologia de algunos foraminiferos de la costa de Nueva Jersey: Acta Cientifica Venezolana, vol. 3, pp. 130–134. (No. 421 for the year 1952.)

439. GONZALEZ DE JUANA, CLEMENTE, Introduccion al estudio de la geologia de Venezuela. Cuarta parte: Bol. de Geologia (Caracas, Venezuela), vol. 2, no. 5, pp. 311–330, 1 pl., 1 text fig. (No. 422 for the year 1952.)

440. KAHLER, FRANZ, Die Gliederung der Perm formation: Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, Verhandl. 1952, no. 3, 4 pp. reprint. (No. 423 for the year 1952.)
441. KOCHANSKI-DEVIDE, V., 1st *Nummulostegina velebitana* Schub. identisch mit *Eoverbeekina paklenicensis* n. sp. ?: Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjet., vol. 289, pp. 117–126, 2 pls. (No. 424 for the year 1952.)
442. KULLENBERG, B., On the salinity of the water contained in marine sediments: Göteborg, Kungl. Vetensk. Handl., Sj. F., ser. B, vol. 6, no. 6. (Non vidi.) (No. 425 for the year 1952.)
443. LADD, H. S., Obituaries: Thomas Wayland Vaughan: Washington Acad. Sci., Jour., vol. 42, pp. 207–208. (No. 426 for the year 1952.)
444. MAKSIMOVA, S. V., Paleofaunal characteristics of the Sakmara beds (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Izvest., ser. geol., no. 3, pp. 118–127. (No. 427 for the year 1952.)
MANTOVANI, M. P., see TACOLI, M. L., and MANTOVANI, M. P.
445. MARIE, PIERRE, Foraminiferes. In: G. LECOINTRE, Recherches sur le Néogène et le Quaternaire marins de côte atlantique du Maroc: Serv. géol. Maroc, Notes et Mém., no. 99, vol. 2, pp. 8–21, 3 figs. (No. 428 for the year 1952.)
446. MAURENBRECHER, A. L. F. J., La validez del Paleoceno en el area del Caribe: Acta Cientif, Venezolana, vol. 3, pp. 100–101. (No. 429 for the year 1952.)
447. MIKLUKHO-MAKLAI, A. D., Triassic Foraminifera of northern Caucasus (in Russian): Leningrad Univ. Vestn., vol. 7, no. 10, pp. 133–135. (Non vidi.) (No. 430 for the year (1952.)
448. MIKLUCHO-MAKLAI, K. W., New data on the upper Paleozoic fusulinids of northern Caucasus, Middle Asia and the Far East (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR, Doklady, n.s., vol. 82, pp. 765–767. (No. 431 for the year 1952.)
449. MORIKAWA, R., Some *Schwagerina*-like *Parafusulina:* Saitama Univ., Sci. Repts. Urawa, ser. B, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 29–34, 1 pl., 1 text fig., 1 table (No. 432 for the year 1952.)
450. MORIKAWA, R., On a new genus *Fujimotoella:* Ibid., vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 35–38, 1 pl., 1 table. (No. 433 for the year 1952.)
451. MORISHIMA, MASAO, and CHIJI, MANZO, Foraminiferal thanatocoenoses of Akkeshi Bay and its vicinity: Univ. Kyoto, Mem. Coll. Sci. (B), vol. 20, no. 2, art. 8, pp. 113–117, pls. 12, 13, 2 text figs., 2 tables. (No. 434 for the year 1952.)
452. NAGAPPA, Y., A note on H. C. Das Gupta's collection from the nummulitic limestone of Cherrapunji, Khasi Hill, Assam: Geol. Min. and Metallurg. Soc. India, Quart. Jour., vol. 23, pp. 181–182, 5 text figs. (No. 435 for the year 1952.)
453. NAGAPPA, Y., On the systematic position of *Alveolina meandrina* Carter together with a discussion on the age of the rocks in which this fossil was found: Geol. Survey India Records, vol. 82, pp. 317–324, pls. 8–10. (No. 436 for the year 1952.)
454. NAKKADY, S. E., The foraminiferal fauna of the Esna shales of Egypt. Part II: Taxonomic study of the faunas: Inst. Egypte, Bull., vol. 33, pp. 397–430, pls. 1–8. (No. 437 for the year 1952.)
455. NIINO, HIROSHI, The bottom character of the banks and submarine valleys on and around the continental shelf of the Japanese Islands: Tokyo Univ. of Fisheries, Jour., vol. 39, no. 3, pp. 391–410, 8 pls., 7 text figs., 5 tables. (No. 438 for the year 1952.)
456. PAN ARANA, TRINIDAD DEL, Contribucion al estudio de los microforaminiferos del Mioceno de Sevilla: R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Bol., vol. 50, pp. 121–130, figures. (Non vidi.) (No. 439 for the year 1952.)
457. PETRI, SETTEMBRINO, Fusulinidae do Carbonifero do Rio Tapajos, Estado de Para: Soc. Brasileira de Geol., Bol., vol. 1, pp. 30–45, 2 pls., 1 text fig. (No. 450 for the year 1952.)
458. POZARYSKI, W., Micropaleontological laboratory of the Geological Institute of Warsaw (in Polish): Geol. Biul. Inform. Polska, vol. 1, pp. 42–43, 2 text figs. (No. 451 for the year 1952.)
459. RAMSEYER, RUDOLF, Geologie des Wistenlacherberges (Mont Vully) und der Umgebung von Murten (Kt. Freiburg): Eclog. geol. Helvetiae, vol. 45, no. 2, 1952 (publ. March 1953), pp. 165–217 pls. 8, 9, 8 text figs., 7 tables. (No. 452 for the year 1952.)
460. RAO, L. RAMA, Scope for foraminiferal research in the Cretaceous rocks of South India: Geol. Mining and Metallurg. Soc. India, Quart. Jour., vol. 24, pp. 165–168. (No. 453 for the year 1952.)
461. REICHEL, MANFRED, Remarques sur les Globigerines du Danien de Faxe (Danemark) et sur celles des couches de passage du Crétacé au Tertiaire dans la Scaglia de l'Apennin: Eclog. geol. Helvetiae, vol. 45, no. 2, 1952 (publ. March 1953), pp. 341–349, 4 text figs. (No. 454 for the year 1952.)
462. REISS, Z., Two new species of Foraminifera from Israel: Research Council Israel, Bull., vol. 2, p. 269, 2 text figs. (No. 455 for the year 1952.)
463. REISS, Z., On the occurrence of *Globotruncana calcarata* Cushman 1927 in the Upper Cretaceous of Israel: Ibid., vol. 2, pp. 270–271, 1 text fig. (No. 456 for the year 1952.)
464. RIOS MACBETH, FERNANDO, Estudio geologico de la region de los Tuxtlas: Asoc. Mexicana Geolog. Petroleros, vol. 4, pp. 325–376, 22 pls., 6 maps. (No. 457 for the year 1952.)
465. ROZOVSKAIA, S. E., Fusulinidae of the Upper Carboniferous and the Lower Permian of the southern Urals (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Paleont. Inst., Trudy, vol. vol. 40, pp. 3–50, 6 pls. (No. 458 for the year 1952.)

466. RUIZ DE GAONA, J., Sobre estratigrafia del Eoceno vasconavarro: Consejo Sup. Invest. Cient., Inst. Geol. España, Comunic., vol. 9, pp. 67–70. (No. 459 for the year 1952.)
467. RUZHENTZEV, V. E., Biostratigraphy of the Sakmara Stage in the Aktjubinsk area of Kazakhstan (in Russian): Akad. Nauk SSSR., Paleont. Inst., Trudy, vol. 42, pp. 1–87, 6 pls., 28 text figs. (No. 460 for the year 1952.)
468. SHCHEDRINA, Z. G., Various forms of Foraminifera (*Rhabdammina abyssorum* (Carpenter) (in Russian): Ibid., Zool. Inst., Trudy, vol. 12, pp. 5–7. (No. 461 for the year 1952.)
469. SHCHEDRINA, Z. G., New species of Foraminifera of the genus *Rhabdammina* M. Sars (in Russian): Ibid., Zool. Inst. Trudy, vol. 12, pp. 7–24. (Non vidi.) (No. 462 for the year 1952.)
470. SINGH, S. N., On the extension of Kirthar Sea to Rajasthan: Nation. Acad. Sci. India, vol. 22, sect. B, reprint, 3 pp. (No. 463 for the year 1952.)
471. SMITH, RAYMOND J., Geologia de la region de los Teques-Cua: Bol. de Geologia (Caracas, Venezuela), vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 333–406, 31 pls. (No. 464 for the year 1952.)
472. STEFANI, TEODOSIO DE, La ricerca degli idrocarburi in Sicilia nel quadro delle attuali conoscenza geologiche: La Rivista Ital. del Metano, no. 2, 3 pp., reprint. (No. 465 for the year 1952.)
473. TACOLI, M. L., and MANTOVANI, M. P., Foraminiferi delle "marne turchine" del Rio Corto (Fiorano de Modena): Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat., Atti, Mem., vol. 59, ser. A, pp. 1–52, 3 pls., 1 table. (No. 466 for the year 1952.)
474. TERMIER, HENRI, and TERMIER, GENEVIEVE, Initiation à la Paléontologie. I. Paris, Armand Collin, Sect. Biol., no. 273. [Foraminifera, pp. 86–96, pls. 2–4.] (No. 467 for the year 1952.)
475. TOMIC-DZODZO, R., Paleontological study of the microfauna of the boring Tusanj III-Dinja Tuzla (Bosnia) (in Bulgarian). (Non vidi.) Acad. Serbe Sci., Inst. Géol. Travaux, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 243–267, 9 pls., 1 text fig. (No. 468 for the year 1952.)
476. VELJKOVIC-ZAJEC, K., Paleontological description of a microfauna in the boring Becej I (in Bulgarian): Ibid., vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 149–156, pls. 1–5. (Non vidi.) (No. 469 for the year 1952.)
477. VICINSKY, F. M., Contributo all stratigrafia nel territorio di Orte (Lazio-Umbia): Ricerca Scientif., Contr. Sci. Geol., Suppl., anno 22, vol. 2, pp. 24–42, pls. 2, 3. (No. 470 for the year 1952.)

INDEX TO FORAMINIFERA 1953

AKIYOSHIELLA gen. no. Toriyama, **354,** p. 251. New genus of the family Fusulinidae. Genotype: *Akiyoshiella ozawai* Toriyama, 1953, *ut infra*. Middle Pennsylvanian (Moscovian).
—— *ozawai* Toriyama, **354,** p. 253, pl. 35, figs. 1–9; pl. 36, figs. 1, 2, 11. Middle Pennsylvanian, Japan.
—— *toriyamai* Thompson, Pitrat and Sanderson, **343,** p. 550, pl. 58, figs. 1–16. Middle Pennsylvanian, British Columbia.
Alabamina ? amtchikaensis Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, fig. 7. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
ALVEOVALVULINELLA gen. nov. Bronnimann, **44,** p. 90. New genus of the family Valvulinidae. Genotype: *Liebusella pozonensis* Cushman and Renz, 1941, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res. Contr., vol. 17, p. 9. Oligocene.
Ammobaculites fisheri Crespin, **87,** p. 29, pl. 5, figs. 4, 5. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *minimus* Crespin, **87,** p. 30, pl. 5, fig. 8. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *minuta* Bernard, **30,** p. 185, fig. A, no. 3. Upper Oxfordian, England. (Note: preoccupied by Waters, 1927, see Homonymy.)
—— *rowei* Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 180, pl. 7, figs. 6 a–c. Upper Cretaceous, England.
Ammobaculoides coonanaensis Crespin, **87,** p. 30, pl. 5, fig. 11. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *pitmani* Crespin, **87,** p. 30, pl. 5, fig. 12. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *romaensis* Crespin, **87,** p. 31, pl. 5, figs. 13, 14. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
? Ammomarginulina krachemensis Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 480, pl. 14, fig. 1. Lower Senonian, Algeria. (Published February 1954.)
AMMOTIUM gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 33. New genus of the family Lituolidae. Genotype: *Lituola cassis* Parker, 1870, Canadian Natur., n.s., vol. 5, p. 177, fig. 3. Lower and Upper Cretaceous, Recent.
AMPHIMORPHINELLA gen. nov. Keyzer, **186,** p. 274. New genus of the family Heterohelicidae. Genotype: *Amphimorphinella butonensis* Keyzer, 1953, *ut infra*. Mio-Pliocene.
—— *butonensis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 275, pl. 3, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Iodonesia.
—— —— var. *compressa* Keyzer, **186,** p. 276, pl. 3, fig. 7 (?), 8, 10, 18. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— —— var. *minuta* Keyzer, 186, p. 276, pl. 2, figs. 28–30. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Angulogerina colombiana Redmond, **288,** p. 723, pl. 75, fig. 28. Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
Anomalina aegyptiaca LeRoy, **202,** p. 17, pl. 7, figs. 21–23. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *desertorum* LeRoy, **202,** p. 17, pl. 7, figs. 18–20. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *grandis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 18, pl. 9, figs. 6–8. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *mawsoni* Crespin, **87,** p. 36, pl. 6, fig. 17. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *pseudoammonoides* McLean, **233,** p. 104, pl. 17, figs. 10–13. Paleocene, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Assilina daviesi Cizancourt, 1938, var. *nammalensis* Gill, **134,** p. 82, pl. 13, figs. 1–5. Lower Eocene, N.W. Pakistan.
—— *granulosa* (Archiac, 1847) var. *chhumbiensis* Gill, **135,** p. 839, pl. 89, figs. 1, 2, 4, 5. Lower Eocene, Punjab, Pakistan.
—— *laminosa* Gill, **134,** p. 83, pl. 13, figs. 14–17. Lower Eocene, N.W. Pakistan.

—— *subdaviesi* Gill, **135,** p. 838, pl. 91, figs. 5, 6. Lower Eocene, Punjab, Pakistan.
—— *sublaminosa* Gill, **134,** p. 83, pl. 13, figs. 18, 19. Lower Eocene, N.W. Pakistan.
Astacolus bifurcatus LeRoy, **202,** p. 19, pl. 4, figs. 1, 2. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *hyalacrulus* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 52, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Asterigerina pettersi Redmond, **288,** p. 727, pl. 76, fig. 15. Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
Bifarina thoënesi Keyzer, **186,** p. 277, pl. 2, figs. 5–7. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *tonohamaensis* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 32, pl. 4, fig. 8. Pliocene, Japan.
Bigenerina elongata Gauger, **129,** p. 59, pl. 6, figs. 3–4. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
—— *loeblichae* Crespin, **87,** p. 31, pl. 5, figs. 17, 18. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
Bolivina advena Cushman, 1925, var. *acutula* Bandy, **27,** p. 180, pl. 24, fig. 7. Recent, Pacific, off San Diego, California, U.S.A.
—— *antegressa* Subbotina, **324,** p. 226, pl. 10, figs. 11–16. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
—— *fastigia* Cushman, 1936, var. *miocenica* Gianotti, **132,** p. 6, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. Miocene (Tortonian) Italy. (Note: preoccupied by Macfadyen, 1930, see Homonymy). Changed to *B. fastigia* Cushman var. *dertonensis* Gianotti, 1953 *ut infra*.)
—— *marginata* Cushman subsp. *masudai* Asano, **20,** p. 10, pl. 2, figs. 13, 14. Miocene, Japan.
—— *microlancetiformis* Subbotina, **324,** p. 222, pl. 10, figs. 5–7. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
—— *ornata* Conato, **82,** p. 161, text figs. 1–7. Pliocene, Italy. (Note: preoccupied by Cushman, 1925, see Homonymy.)
—— *quasiplicata* Subbotina, **323,** p. 220, pl. 10, fig. 4. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
—— *semireticulata* LeRoy, **202,** p. 20, pl. 8, fig. 26. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *subaenariensis* Cushman, 1922, var. *westermanni* Drooger, **102,** p. 132, pl. 21, figs. 18, 19, Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *yabei* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 31, pl. 4, fig. 9, Pliocene, Japan.
Bolivinoides miocenicus Gianotti, **132,** p. 2, pl. 5, figs. 10–13. Miocene (Tortonian), Italy.
Bolivionopsis hiratai Uchio, **360,** p. 153, pl. 14, fig. 5. Late Pliocene, Japan.
Boultonia truncata Konishi, **190,** p. 107, pl. 11, figs. 1–8. Early Permian, northern Siam (Thailand).
Bulimina esnaensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 20, pl. 6, figs. 11, 12. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *farafraensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 21, pl. 7, figs. 26, 27. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *inflata* Sequenza, 1862, var. *renzi* Drooger, **102,** p. 129, pl. 20, fig. 20, Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *kochiensis* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 31, pl. 4, fig. 12. Pliocene, Japan.
—— *striata* Orbigny subsp. *notoensis* Asano, **20,** p. 11, pl. 2, figs. 16, 17. Miocene, Japan.
—— *vermiformis* Todd, **345,** p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 30. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
Buliminella gracilis Collins, **78,** p. 102, pl. 1, fig. 8. Pleistocene, Victoria, Australia.
—— *pulchra* Subbotina, **324,** p. 205, pl. 9, fig. 2. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union. [Note: Preoccupied by Terquem, 1882, (*olim Bulimina*) see Homonymy].
—— *sculpturata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 276, pl. 1, figs. 20–22. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *septata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 276, pl. 1, figs. 26–29. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Bullopora parasitica W. Wetzel, **375,** p. 38, text figs. 1–3. Middle Dogger, Germany.
Camerina saipanensis Cole, **76,** p. 20, pl. 2, figs. 7–19. Eocene, Saipan Island.
Cassidulina butonensis Keyzer, **186,** p. 281, pl. 3, figs. 30–32. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *caribeana* Redmond, **288,** p. 729, pl. 77, fig. 6, Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
—— *kattoi* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 34, pl. 4, fig. 10. Pliocene, Japan.
—— *multicamerata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 281, pl. 3, figs. 25, 26. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *perumbonata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 281, pl. 3, figs. 27–29. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *subglobosa* Brady, 1884, var. *subcalifornica* Drooger, **102,** p. 140, pl. 22, figs. 8, 9. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *vestae* Redmond, **288,** p. 730, pl. 77, fig. 7, Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
Cassidulinoides bifrons Drooger, **102,** p. 140, pl. 24, figs. 14, 15. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *marksi* Drooger, **102,** p. 140, pl. 22, fig. 10. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
Ceratobulimina cheylani Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 486, pl. 14, fig. 10. Lower Miocene, Algeria (published February 1954).
Cibicides beadnelli LeRoy, **202,** p. 23, pl. 10, figs. 6–8. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *decoratus* LeRoy, **202,** p. 23, pl. 6, figs. 15–17. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *farafraensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 24, pl. 10, figs. 1–3. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *libycus* LeRoy, **202,** p. 24, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *mckannai* Galloway and Wissler, 1927, var. *arubana* Drooger, **102,** p. 146, pl. 23, figs. 8–11. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— —— var. *oranjestadensis* Drooger, **102,** p. 147, pl. 23, figs. 12–14. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— —— var. *westermanni* Drooger, **102,** p. 146, pl. 23, fig. 7. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *pharaonis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 24, pl. 7, figs. 9–11. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *pseudoungerianus* (Cushman, 1922) var. *antilleana* Drooger, **102,** p. 146, pl. 23, figs. 4, 5. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *zitteli* LeRoy, **202,** p. 25, pl. 6, figs. 20–22. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Cibicidina basiloba (Cushman, 1918) var. *nitidula* Bandy, **27,** p. 178, pl. 22, fig. 3. Recent, off San Diego, California, Pacific.
Clavulinoides fijiensis Keyzer, **186,** p. 271, pl. 1, figs. 18, 19. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *selectiva* Hagn, **145,** p. 17, pl. 1, fig. 21. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.
Colomia orthostoma, Klasz, **188,** p. 225, pl. 4, figs. 2, 3. Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.

Cribroelphidium imanishii Asano, **15,** p. 52, text fig. 11. Upper Miocene, Japan.
Crithionina moravica Pokorny, **279,** p. 6, text fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 3, 4. Middle Eocene, Czechoslovakia.
Darbyella tosaenasis (recte: *tosaensis*) Takayanagi, **327,** p. 29, pl. 4, fig. 5. Pliocene, Japan.
Dentalina coalvillensis Peterson, **272,** p. 38, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, U.S.A.
—— *frobisherensis* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 55, pl. 10, figs. 1–9. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *frontierensis* Peterson, **272,** p. 37, pl. 1, figs. 25, 26. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, U.S.A.
—— *ittai* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 56, pl. 10, figs. 10–12. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *melvillensis* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 57, pl. 10, fig. 13. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *summitensis* Peterson, **272,** p. 39, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, U.S.A.
—— *utahensis* Peterson, **272,** p. 38, pl. 2, figs. 3, 4. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, U.S.A.
Dentalina ? amtchikaensis Todd, **345,** p. 3, pl. 1, figs. 12–19. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
Discorbis herouvalensis. Y. LeCalvez and Feugueur, **198,** p. 506, text plate 1, figs. 5–10. Uppermost Cuisian, France (published February, 1954).
—— *planulinaformis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 279, pl. 4, figs. 26, 28. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *toulmini* McLean, **233,** p. 104, pl. 17, figs. 4–6. Paleocene, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Dorothia ovata Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 190, pl. 8, fig. 6; text fig. 2H, 4 A, D. Upper Cretaceous, England.
—— *pupa* (Reuss, 1860) var. *depressa* Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 191, pl. 8, figs. 4 A, B; text fig. 4 C. Upper Cretaceous, England.
—— —— var. *tenuis* Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 192, pl. 8, fig. 5; text fig. 4 H. Upper Cretaceous, England. (Note: preoccupied by Bermudez, 1949, see Homonymy.)
—— *robusta* Keyzer, **186,** p. 272, pl. 1, figs. 9–11. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Eggerella forestensis Bronnimann, **44,** p. 95, pl. 15, fig. 8; text figs. 15 a–e. Miocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
—— *karamatensis* Bronnimann, **44,** p. 92, pl. 15, fig. 2; text figs. 5 f–i. Oligo-Miocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
—— *maqfiensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 28, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Ehrenbergina dinapolii Gianotti, **132,** p. 4, pl. 4, figs. 2–5. Miocene (Tortonian), Italy.
—— *rugosa* Keyzer, **186,** p. 282, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
ELPHIDIIDAE fam. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 95. Includes the genera *Elphidium* Montfort, 1808; *Elphidioides* Cushman, 1945; *Elphidiella* Cushman, 1936; *Ozawaia* Cushman, 1931; *Polystomellina* Yabe and Hanzawa, 1923; *Notorotalia* Finlay, 1939; and *Faujasina* Orbigny, 1839.
Elphidium africanum LeRoy, **202,** p. 28, pl. 3, fig. 11, 12. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *frizzelli*, D. N. Miller, **242,** p. 57, pl. 9, fig. 11. Recent, Mason Inlet, N. Carolina, U.S.A.
—— *granti* Kleinpell, 1938, var. *tubarense* Redmond, **288,** p. 718, pl. 74, fig. 18. Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
—— *omuraense* Shuto, **308,** p. 137, text fig. 8 a–c. Recent, Omura Bay, Japan.
Enantiodentalina murait Uchio, **360,** p. 152, pl. 14, figs. 1, 2. Plio-Pleistocene, Japan.
Enantiomarginulina enigmata Bullard, **50,** p. 341, pl. 45, figs. 5–7, 14, 15. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
—— *similis* Bullard, **50,** p. 340, pl. 45, figs. 1–4. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
Entosolenia atlantica Redmond, **288,** p. 719, pl. 75, fig. 5. Middle Miocene, Colombia.
—— *fukamiensis* Asano, **20,** p. 11, pl. 1, fig. 29. Miocene, Japan.
Eouvigerina inflata Gauger, **129,** p. 77, pl. 9, fig. 15. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A. (Preoccupied by Marie, 1941, see Homonymy).
Epistomina australis Crespin, **87,** p. 35, pl. 6, fig. 14. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *esnaensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 29, pl. 5, figs. 7–9. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Epistominella elegans Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, fig. 6. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
—— *evax* Bandy, **27,** p. 179, pl. 23, fig. 1. Recent, Pacific, off San Francisco, California, U.S.A., 1800 feet.
—— *vitrea* F. L. Parker, **270,** p. 9, pl. 4, figs. 34–36, 40, 41. Recent, Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi Delta, off Texas, U.S.A., 17 meters.
Eponides beaberleae McLean, **233,** p. 104, pl. 17, figs. 7–9. Eocene, New Jersey, U.S.A.
ESOSYRINX gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 85. New genus of the family Polymorphinidae. Genotype: *Polymorphina curta* Cushman and Ozawa, 1930, U. S. Nat. Mus., Proc., vol. 77, art. 6, p. 105, pl. 27, fig. 3. Recent.
Eulepidina, see *Lepidocyclina*.
Fabiania saipanensis Cole, **76,** p. 28, pl. 16, figs. 1, 2. Eocene, Saipan Island.
Fabularia lata Collins, **78,** p. 98, pl. 1, figs. 2–4. Pleistocene, Victoria, Australia.
Fissurina cucurbitasema Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 76, pl. 14, figs. 10, 11. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *latemarginata* Klasz, **188,** p. 227, pl. 4, fig. 4. Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.
Flintina subglobosa Takayanagi, **327,** p. 27, pl. 4, fig. 2. Pliocene, Japan.
Frondicularia notoensis Asano, **20,** p. 12, pl. 1, fig. 32. Miocene, Japan.
—— *tosaensis* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 29, pl. 4, fig. 6. Pliocene, Japan.
Fusulinella clarki Thompson, **340,** p. 325, pl. 41, figs. 1–12; pl. 42, figs. 8, 9. Mississippian, Missouri, U.S.A.
—— *jamesensis* Thompson, Pitrat and Sanderson, **343,** p. 548, pl. 57, figs. 8–31. Middle Pennsylvanian, British Columbia.
—— *searighti* Thompson, **340,** p. 323, pl. 42, figs. 1–7. Mississippian, Missouri, U.S.A.
Gaudryina africana LeRoy, **202,** p. 30, pl. 1, figs. 7, 8. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— (*Pseudogaudryina*) *bettenstaedti* Hagn, **145,** p. 15, pl. 1, fig. 18. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.
—— (——) *helvetica* Hagn, **145,** p. 16, pl. 1, figs.

19, 20. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.
Gavelinopsis woodringi Redmond, **288,** p. 724, pl. 76, fig. 3. Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
Glabratella browningi Redmond, **288,** p. 725, pl. 76, fig. 4. Middle and upper Miocene, Colombia.
Glandulina striata Drooger, **102,** p. 126, pl. 14, figs. 3–5. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
Globigerina esnaensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 31, pl. 6, figs. 8–10. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *moskvini* Shutskaya, **309,** p. 74, text fig. 1, nos. 1–9; text fig. 2, nos. 15, 16. Danian, northern Caucasus, Soviet Union.
Globigerinoides nuttalli Hamilton, **152,** p. 224, pl. 32, figs. 22–24. Lower Eocene, seamount Mid-Pacific, core at 940 fathoms.
Globotruncana andori Klasz, **188,** p. 233, pl. 6, fig. 1. Santonian-Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.
—— *rosetta* (Carsey, 1926) subsp. *pembergeri* Papp and Küpper, **265,** p. 35, pl. 1, fig. 1. Maestrichtian, Carinthia, Austria.
Globulina fistulosa Bullard, **50,** p. 342, pl. 45, figs. 16–18. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
—— *immobilis* Bullard, **50,** p. 343, pl. 46, figs. 1, 2. Cenomanian, Texas.
GRAVELLINA gen. nov. Bronnimann, **87,** p. 87. New genus of the family Valvulinidae. Genotype: *Gravellina narivaensis* Bronnimann, 1953, ut infra. Oligocene.
—— *narivaensis* Bronnimann, **87,** p. 87, pl. 15, fig. 9; text fig. 1. Oligocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
Gublerina acuta Klasz, **189,** p. 246, pl. 8, fig. 3. Campanian-Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.
—— —— subsp. *robusta* Klasz, **189,** p. 247, pl. 8, figs. 4, 5. Lower Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.
—— *glaessneri* Bronnimann and Brown, **47,** 155, text figs. 13, 14. Upper Cretaceous, Cuba.
—— *hedbergi* Bronnimann and Brown, **47,** p. 155, text figs. 11, 12. Upper Cretaceous, Cuba.
Guttulina exepolita Bullard, **50,** p. 341, pl. 41, figs. 12, 13. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
Gyroidina gemma Bandy, **27,** p. 179, pl. 23, fig. 4. Recent, Pacific, off California, U.S.A.
—— *parva* Cushman and Renz var. *oranjestadensis* Drooger, **102,** p. 137, pl. 22, fig. 4. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *venezuelana* (Renz) var. *arubana* Drooger, **102,** p. 138, pl. 22, figs. 5, 6. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
Haplophragmoides desertorum LeRoy, **202,** p. 36, pl. 1, figs. 21, 22. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *dickinsoni* Crespin, **87,** p. 29, pl. 5, fig. 6. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *inflata* Gauger, **129,** p. 54, pl. 4, figs. 11, 12. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
—— *manilaensis* Andersen, **4,** p. 22, pl. 4, fig. 8. Recent, brackish water, off Louisiana coast, U.S.A.
—— *narivaensis* Bronnimann, **87,** p. 96, pl. 15, fig. 4; text fig. 3a, 5 j–p. Oligocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
—— *rotunda* Barnard, **30,** p. 185, fig. A, no. 1a, b. Upper Oxfordian, England.
—— *rugosa* Gauger, **129,** p. 53, pl. 4, fig. 6. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A. (Note: preoccupied by Cushman and Waters, 1927, see Homonymy.)
—— *wilberti* Andersen, **4,** p. 21, pl. 4, fig. 7. Recent, brackish water, off Louisiana coast, U.S.A.
Hastigerinella simplicissima Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 487, pl. 14, fig. 11. Cenomanian, Algeria (published February 1954).
HAYASAKAINA gen. nov. Fujimoto and Kawada, **128,** p. 119. New genus of the family Fusulinidae. Genotype: *Hayasakaina kotakiensis* Fujimoto and Kawada, 1953, ut infra. Lower Permian.
—— *kotaniensis* Fujimoto and Kawada, **128,** p. 208, figs. 1–10. Lower Permian, Japan.
HEMICYCLAMMINA gen nov. Maync, **148,** p. 148. New genus of the family Lituolidae. Genotype: *Hemicyclammina sigali* Maync, 1953, ut infra. Basal Upper Cretaceous.
—— *sigali* Maync, **148,** p. 148, text figs. 1–5. Middle Cenomanian, Algeria.
Heronallenia stellata Takayanagi, **327,** p. 33, pl. 4, fig. 13. Pliocene, Japan.
Heterostegina saipanensis Cole, **76,** p. 23, pl. 2, figs. 4, 6. Eocene, Saipan Island.
Heterostomella bavarica Hagn, **145,** p. 18, pl. 1, figs. 25, 26. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.
JARVISELLA gen. nov. Bronnimann, **44,** p. 88. New genus of the family Valvulinidae. Genotype: *Jarvisella karamatensis* Bronnimann, 1953, ut infra. Oligo-Miocene.
—— *karamatensis* Bronnimann, **44,** p. 88, pl. 15, fig. 7; text figs. 2, 3. Oligo-Miocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
Lagena apiculata Reuss var. *phialaeformis* Crespin, **87,** p. 34, pl. 4, fig. 9. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *apiopleura* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 59, pl. 10, figs. 14, 15. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *colombiana* Redmond, **288,** p. 717, pl. 74, fig. 11. Middle Miocene, Colombia.
—— *flatulenta* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 60, pl. 11, figs. 9, 10. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *parri* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 64, pl. 11, figs. 11–13. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *vitrea* Keyzer, **186,** p. 273, pl. 1, figs. 16, 17. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
LARYNGOSIGMA gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 83. New genus of the family Polymorphinidae. Genotype: *Laryngosigma hyalascidia* Loeblich and Tappan, 1933, ut infra. Recent.
—— *hyalascidia* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 83, pl. 15, figs. 6–8. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Lenticulina australiensis Crespin, **87,** p. 33, pl. 6, fig. 4. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
Lepidocyclina (*Eulepidina*) *bridgei* Cole, **76,** p. 34, pl. 9, figs. 2–4, 13, 14, 19–21. Miocene, Saipan Island.
—— (——) *saipanensis* Cole, **76,** p. 37, pl. 8, figs. 8–15. Miocene, Saipan Island.
Lingulina evansi Hornibrook, **170,** p. 377, text fig. 2, nos. 2–4. Jurassic, New Zealand.
—— *fugeshiensis* Asano, **20,** p. 12, pl. 1, fig. 38. Miocene, Japan.

Lituola obscura Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 181, pl. 7, figs. 7 A, B. Upper Cretaceous, England.
Lockhartia daviesi Dam, **91,** p. 84, pl. 1, fig. 5; pl. 2, figs. 1, 2. Upper Paleocene, Turkey.
—— *ramanae* Dam, **91,** p. 86, pl. 1, fig. 11; pl. 2, figs. 3, 4. Maestrichtian, Turkey.
Loxostoma (recte: *Loxostomum*) *burgeri* Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 485, pl. 14, fig. 9. Lower Miocene. Algeria. (published February 1954).
Loxostomum ozawai Takayanagi, **327,** p. 32, pl. 4, fig. 11. Pliocene, Japan.
Marginulina austinana Cushman, 1937 var. *wasatchensis* Peterson, **272,** p. 33, pl. 1, figs. 16–18. Upper Cretaceous, Utah, U.S.A.
—— *carri* LeRoy, **202,** p. 38, pl. 5, figs. 4, 5. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *conrathi* McLean, **233,** p. 103, pl. 17, figs. 1–3. Eocene, New Jersey, U.S.A.
—— *mareensis* Crespin, **87,** p. 33, pl. 6, fig. 5. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
—— *masudai* Asano, **20,** p. 11, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6. Miocene, Japan.
Marginulinopsis australis Crespin, **87,** p. 33, pl. 6, figs. 6, 7. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
Marssonella conica Gauger, **129,** p. 62, pl. 6, figs. 14, 16. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
Massilina protea F. L. Parker, **270,** p. 10, pl. 2, figs. 1–4; text fig. 2. Recent, Gulf of Mexico, off Texas coast, U.S.A.
Miliolinella chukchiensis Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 47, pl. 6, fig. 7. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Millerella cooperi D. Zeller, **385,** p. 194, pl. 27, figs. 1–11. Upper Mississippian, Illinois. U.S.A.
—— *designata* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 194, pl. 26, figs. 1–6. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *tortula* D. Zeller, **385,** pp. 192, pl. 26, figs. 7–10; 12–21; 23–26. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
MINOJAPANELLA gen. nov. Fujimoto and Kanuma, **127,** p. 150. New genus of the family Fusulinidae, subfamily Fusulininae. Genotype: *Minojapanella elongata* Fujimoto and Kanuma, 1953, ut infra. Lower Permian, Japan.
—— *elongata* Fujimoto and Kanuma, **127,** p. 150, pl. 19, figs. 1–11. Lower Permian, Japan.
Mississippina omuraensis Shuto, **308,** p. 137, text figs. 8 d, e, f. Recent, Omura Bay, Japan.
NEMOGULLMIA gen. nov. Nyholm, **257,** p. 105. New genus of the family Allogromiidae. Genotype: *Nemogullmia longevariabilis* Nyholm, 1953, ut infra. Recent.
—— *longevariabilis* Nyholm, **257,** p. 105, pl. 18, figs. 1–5; text figs. 1–5. Recent, Gullmar Fjord, Sweden.
Neobulimina farafraensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 39, pl. 8, figs. 3, 4. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *fraudulenta* Subbotina, **324,** p. 215, pl. 10, figs. 1, 2. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
Nodophthalmidium jurassicum Carozzi, **59,** p. 86, text figs. 1–18. Sequanian, Savoy, France.
Nodosaria emphysaocyta Loeblich and Tappan, **202,** p. 58, pl. 9, figs. 16, 17. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *notoensis* Asano, **20,** p. 13, pl. 2, figs. 3, 4. Miocene, Japan.
—— *semispinosa* LeRoy, **202,** p. 41, pl. 4, fig. 10. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Nonion triangulare Drooger, **102,** p. 127, pl. 20, fig. 9, Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
Nonionella africana LeRoy, **202,** p. 42, pl. 10, figs. 9–11. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *hanzawai* Asano, **15,** p. 52, text fig. 4. Upper Miocene, Japan.
—— *laffitei* (recte: *laffittei*) Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 483, pl. 14, fig. 5. Lower Miocene, Algeria. (published February 1954).
Nummulites, see *Camerina*.
Orbignyna sherlocki Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 201, pl. 9, figs. 5 A, B; text fig. 6 A. Upper Cretaceous, England.
Orbitoides jaegeri Papp and Küpper, **266,** p. 75, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2; pl. 2, figs. 1–3. Lower Maestrichtian, Carinthia, Austria.
—— *media* Archiac, 1835, subsp. *megaloformis* Papp and Küpper, **266,** p. 74, pl. 1, figs. 8, 9. Upper Senonian, Carinthia, Austria.
PALACHEMONELLA gen. nov. Beckmann, **36,** p. 265, family not stated by author. Genotype: *Palachemonella torleyi* Beckmann, 1953, ut infra. Middle Devonian, Germany.
—— *torleyi* Beckmann, **36,** p. 266, pl. A, figs. 1–14; pl. B, figs. 1–5. Middle Devonian, Germany. (Note: genus name should possibly be spelled *Palaschemonella?*)
Parafissurina follicula Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 79, pl. 14, fig. 16. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *fusuliformis* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 79, pl. 14, figs. 18, 19. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *himatiostoma* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 80, pl. 14, figs. 12–14. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *tectulostoma* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 81, pl. 14, fig. 17. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Parafusulina antimonioensis Dunbar, **104,** p. 15, pl. 2, figs. 1–8; pl. 3, figs. 1–3. Permian, Mexico.
Parrella desertorum LeRoy, **202,** p. 43, pl. 3, figs. 17–19. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
PATEORIS gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 42. New genus of the family Miliolidae. Genotype: *Quinqueloculina subrotunda* (Montagu) forma *hauerinoides* Rhumbler, 1936, Foram. Kieler Bucht. Teil II, p. 206, text figs. 208–212. Recent.
Pelosina didera Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 16, pl. 1, fig. 2. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
—— *lagenoides* Crespin, **87,** p. 28, pl. 5, fig. 1. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
Pernerina wicheri Hagn, **145,** p. 30, pl. 2, fig. 15. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Gerany.
Planispirinella tenuis Collins, **78,** p. 99, pl. 1, fig. 15. Recent, Victoria, Australia.
Planularia inflata Gauger, **129,** p. 67, pl. 7, figs. 11–13a. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
—— *pannekoeki* Voorthuysen, **368,** p. 39, text fig. 5; pl. 2, figs. 9, 10. Pliocene, Holland.
Planulina antillea Drooger, **102,** p. 143, pl. 22, figs. 13–15. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
—— *convexa* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 34, pl. 4, fig. 14. Pliocene, Japan.
—— *nipponica* Asano, **20,** p. 13, pl. 3, fig. 13. Miocene, Japan.
Plectina pinswangensis Hagn, **145,** p. 26, pl. 2, fig. 2. Upper Campanian, Bavaria, Germany.

Plectofrondicularia beetsi Keyzer, **186,** p. 274, pl. 2, figs. 25–27. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *grandis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 274, pl. 2, figs. 31–34. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *japonica* Asano, **15,** p. 54, text figs. 9, 10. Upper Miocene, Japan.
Plectogyra excellens D. Zeller, **385,** p. 198, pl. 28, figs. 8, 9. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *kentuckyensis* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 196, pl. 28, figs. 16, 17. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *maxima* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 198, pl. 28, fig. 15. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *pandorae* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 196, pl. 28, figs. 7, 10, 13, 14. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *phrissa* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 98, pl. 28, figs. 1, 4, 6. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *tantala* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 195, pl. 27, figs. 14, 16, 17. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
—— *versabilis* D. Zeller, **385,** p. 196, pl. 28, figs. 2, 18. Upper Mississippian, Illinois, U.S.A.
Pleurostomella bolivinoides Schubert, 1911, var. *lata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 279, pl. 2, figs. 14, 15. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Pseudoclavulina farafraensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 44, pl. 2, fig. 9. Paleocene, Egypt.
—— *maqfiensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 44, pl. 2, figs. 16, 17. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Pseudocyclammina hedbergi Maync, **231,** p. 101, pl. 16, figs. 1–8. Middle Albian, Venezuela.
Pseudogaudryina, see *Gaudryina*.
Pseudoglandulina oveyi Barnard, **30,** p. 189, fig. A, 6. Upper Oxfordian, England.
—— *regularis* Crespin, **87,** p. 34, pl. 6, fig. 8. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
PSEUDOGÜMBELINA gen. nov. Bronnimann and Brown, **47,** p. 150. New genus of the family Heterohelicidae. Genotype: *Gümbelina excolata* Cushman, 1926, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., Contr., vol. 2, p. 20, pl. 2, fig. 9. Upper Cretaceous.
—— *palpebra* Bronnimann and Brown, **47,** p. 155, text figs. 9, 10. Upper Cretaceous, Cuba.
Pseudonubeculina jurassica E. and I. Seibold, **300,** p. 44, pl. 4, fig. 3; text fig. 5, no. 3. Upper Jurassic (Malm), Suavia, Germany.
Pseudoparrella pustulosa Keyzer, **186,** p. 281, pl. 4, figs. 17–19. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Pseudoschwagerina stanislavi Dunbar, **105,** p. 811, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. Permian, Texas, U.S.A.
Pseudotextularia intermedia Klasz, **188,** p. 231, pl. 5, fig. 2. Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.
Pyrgo rotalaria Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 47, pl. 6, figs. 5, 6. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Pyrulina brykerwoodensis Bullard, **50,** p. 344, pl. 46, figs. 13–20. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
—— *shoalcreekensis* Bullard, **50,** p. 344, pl. 46, figs. 9–12. Cenomanian, Texas, U.S.A.
Quinqueloculina moyensis Collins, **78,** p. 98, pl. 1, fig. 1. Pleistocene, Victoria, Australia.
—— *sigmoilinoides* Gianotti, **132,** p. 7, pl. 4, figs. 1–1d. Miocene (Tortonian), Italy.
—— *stalkeri* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 40, pl. 5, figs. 5–9. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Rectuvigerina krachemensis Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 484, pl. 14, figs. 6–8. Lower Miocene, Algeria (published February 1954).
Reussella bordata Redmond, **288,** p. 722, pl. 75, fig. 22. Miocene, Colombia.
—— *parallela* Gianotti, **132,** p. 6, pl. 5, figs. 8, 9. Miocene, Italy.
Recurvoides higginsi Bronnimann, **44,** p. 98, pl. 15, fig. 5; text figs. 12, c–e; 14. Miocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
Robulus asanoi Takayanagi, **327,** p. 28, pl. 4, fig. 3. Pliocene, Japan.
—— *bertraneui* Glaçon and Magné, **138** (no information available to the compiler).
—— *notoensis* Asano, **20,** p. 13, pl. 1, fig. 25. Miocene, Japan.
—— *tanoensis* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 28, pl. 4, fig. 4. Pliocene, Japan.
Rotalia algeriana Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 488, pl. 14, fig. 12. Upper Cretaceous, Algeria (published February 1954).
—— *andersoni* Redmond, **288,** p. 726, pl. 76, fig. 9. Middle Miocene, Colombia.
—— *beccarii* (Linnaeus, 1758) subsp. *honyaensis* Asano, **16,** p. 57, text fig. 11. Miocene, Japan.
—— *convexa* Le Roy, **202,** p. 48, pl. 9, figs. 13–15. Upper Cretaceous, Egypt.
—— *lomaensis* Bandy, **27,** p. 179, pl. 22, fig. 16, Recent, Pacific, off San Diego, California, U.S.A.
—— *polygyrata* Keyzer, **186,** p. 280, pl. 4, figs. 8–10. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *sarmientoi* Redmond, **288,** p. 726, pl. 76, fig. 11. Miocene, Colombia.
—— *versiformis* Bandy, **27,** p. 179, pl. 22, fig. 5. Recent, off California, U.S.A.
Rotalia (?) aegyptiaca LeRoy, **202,** p. 47, pl. 5, figs. 4–6, Upper Cretaceous, Egypt.
Rotorbinella aegyptiaca LeRoy, **202,** p. 48, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
RUTTENELLA gen. nov. Keyzer, **186,** p. 279. New genus of the family Rotaliidae, subfamily Discorbisinae. Genotype: *Ruttenella butonensis* Keyzer, 1953, ut infra. Mio-Pliocene.
—— *butonensis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 280, pl. 4, figs. 11–16. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
SCUTULORIS gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 41. New genus of the family Miliolidae. Genotype: *Scutuloris tegminis* Loeblich and Tappen, 1953, ut infra. Recent.
—— *tegminis* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 41, pl. 5, fig. 10. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Siphonodosaria fijiensis Cushman, 1931, var. *butonensis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 278, pl. 3, figs. 19, 20. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Sphaeroidina japonica Asano, **20,** p. 19, pl. 2, figs. 43, 44. Miocene, Japan.
Sigmoilina colomi Glacon and Magné, **138,** p. 56, text figs. 1–5. Miocene, Algeria.
SIMPLORBITOLINA gen. nov. Ciry and Rat, **70,** p. 85. New genus of the family Orbitolinidae. Genotype: *Simplorbitolina manasi* Ciry and Rat, 1953, ut infra. Urgo Aptian, Spain.
—— *manasi* Ciry and Rat, **70,** p. 85, pl. 1, figs. 1–7; text fig. 1. Urgo Aptian, Spain.
Siphogenerina lacera Subbotina, **324,** p. 243, pl. 13, figs. 2, 3. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
Siphonodosaria fragilis Todd, **345,** p. 4, pl. 1, fig. 26. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

— *simplex* Keyzer, **186,** p. 278, pl. 3, fig. 23. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
— *umbgrovei* Keyzer, **186,** p. 279, pl. 3, figs. 21, 22. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Siphotextularia masudai Asano, **20,** p. 17, pl. 1, fig. 8. Miocene, Japan.
Spiroloculina esnaensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 49, pl. 3, figs. 15, 16. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *morelleti* Y. LeCalvez and Feugueur, **198,** p. 504, text plate 1, figs. 1, 2. Uppermost Cuisian, France (published February 1954).
Spiroplectammina dentata (Alth) var. *tenuisa* Gauger, **129,** p. 59, pl. 6, figs. 1, 2. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
— *esnaensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 50, pl. 1, figs. 11, 12. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *desertorum* LeRoy, **202,** p. 50, pl. 1, figs. 19, 20. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *edgelli* Crespin, **87,** p. 30, pl. 5, fig. 10. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
— *elongata* Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 182, pl. 9, figs. 1 A–D. Upper Cretaceous, England.
— *henryi* LeRoy, **202,** p. 50, pl. 2, figs. 14, 15. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *higuchii* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 27, pl. 4, fig. 1. Pliocene, Japan.
— *knebeli* LeRoy, **202,** p. 51, pl. 2, figs. 10, 11. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
Spiroplectella gracillima Keyzer, **186,** p. 271, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Spiroplectinata jaekeli (Franke, 1925), subsp. *senonica* Klasz, **188,** p. 224, pl. 4, fig. 1. Upper Cretaceous, Bavaria, Germany.
Streblus saipanensis Cole, **76,** p. 27, pl. 5, figs. 8, 9. Miocene, Saipan Island.
Textularia alazanensis Nuttall, 1928, var. *arubana* Drooger, **102,** p. 119, pl. 19, figs. 3, 5. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
— *anacooraensis* Crespin, **87,** p. 31, pl. 5, fig. 15. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
— *farafraensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 51, pl. 2, figs. 3, 4. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *inflata* Gauger, **129,** p. 60, pl. 6, figs. 12, 13. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A. (Note: preoccupied by Ehrenberg, 1854, Andreae, 1884, Stache, 1865 and Goes, 1896; see Homonymy.)
— *notoensis* Asano, **20,** p. 20, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5. Miocene, Japan.
— *philippinensis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 271, not figured. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia. For: *Gaudyrina pupoides* Orbigny var. *chilostoma* Brady, 1884 (non Reuss), Rept. Voyage *Challenger*, vol. 9, Zool., p. 379, pl. 46, fig. 5; and for: *Gaudryina baccata* Cushman, 1921 (non Schwager), U. S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 104, p. 150, pl. 29, fig. 6.
— *schwageri* LeRoy, **202,** p. 51, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
TOSAIA gen. nov. Takayanagi, **327,** p. 30. New genus of the family Heterohelicidae, subfamily Gümbelininae. Genotype: *Tosaia hanzawai* Takayanagi, 1953, ut infra. Pliocene.
— *hanzawai* Takayanagi, **327,** p. 30, pl. 4, fig. 7. Pliocene, Japan.
TRICHOHYALUS gen. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 117. New genus of the family Rotaliidae. Genotype: *Discorbis bartletti* Cushman, 1923 Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., vol. 89, no. 9, p. 6, pl. 2, figs. 3–6. Recent.
— *pustulatus* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 118, pl. 23, figs. 8, 9. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Trifarina esnaensis LeRoy, **202,** p. 52, pl. 8, figs. 5, 6. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *labrum* Subbotina, **324,** p. 247, pl. 13, fig. 8. Upper Eocene, southern Soviet Union.
Triloculina inornata Orbigny, 1846, var. *longidentata* Bandy, **27,** p. 178, pl. 21, fig. 2. Recent, Pacific, off San Diego, California, U.S.A.
— *trihedra* Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 45, pl. 4, fig. 10. Recent, Arctic, Alaska.
Trimosina otukai Uchio, **360,** p. 155, pl. 14, fig. 3. Pleistocene, Japan.
Triplasia loeblichi Hagn, **147,** p. 212. pl. 14, figs. 1–6. Upper Eocene, Bavaria, Germany.
Tristix triangularis Barnard, **30,** p. 190, text fig. A-5. Upper Oxfordian, England.
Trochammina excavata Gauger, **129,** p. 65, pl. 6, fig. 23. Upper Cretaceous, Wyoming, U.S.A.
— *minuta* Crespin, **87,** pl. 5, fig. 19. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
— *nipponica* Asano, **20,** p. 54, text fig. 5. Upper Miocene, Japan.
?Trochammina algeriana Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 481, pl. 14, figs. 2, 3. Lower Senonian, Algeria (published February 1954).
TRUNCOROTALOIDES gen. nov. Bronnimann and Bermudez, **46,** p. 817. New genus of the family Rotaliidae, subfamily Globotruncaninae. Genotype: *Truncorotaloides rohri* Bronnimann and Bermudez, 1953, ut infra. Paleocene to upper Eocene.
— *rohri* Bronnimann and Bermudez, **46,** p. 818, pl. 87, figs. 7–9. Eocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
— — var. *guaracaraensis* Bronnimann and Bermudez, **46,** p. 819, pl. 87, figs. 1–3. Eocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
— — var. *mayoensis* Bronnimann and Bermudez, **46,** p. 820, pl. 87, figs. 10–12. Eocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
— — var. *piparoensis* Bronnimann and Bermudez, **46,** p. 819, pl. 87, figs. 4–6. Eocene, Trinidad, West Indies.
Tubulogerina butonensis Keyzer, **186,** p. 277, pl. 2, figs. 8–13. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Uvigerina bononiensis Fornasini subsp. *primiformis* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 121, pl. 5 A, figs. 1, 2. Miocene, Vienna Basin, Austria.
— *graciliformis* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 122, pl. 5 A, figs. 5–7. Miocene (Helvetian), Vienna Basin, Austria.
— *macrocarinata* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 123, pl. 5 B, figs. 1–3. Miocene (Tortonian), Vienna Basin, Austria.
— *hispidocostata* Cushman and Todd var. *pseudobradyana* Drooger, **102,** p. 133, pl. 21, figs. 26, 27. Miocene, Aruba, West Indies.
— *maqfiensis* LeRoy, **202,** p. 52, pl. 8, fig. 2. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
— *parkeri* Karrer subsp. *breviformis* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 122, pl. 5 A, figs. 3, 4. Miocene (middle Helvetian), Vienna Basin, Austria.
— *parviformis* Papp, **263,** p. 305, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. Miocene (Burdigalian), Austria.

—— *pygmoides* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 131, pl. 5 C, fig. 4. Miocene (Tortonian), Vienna Basin, Austria.
—— *semiornata* Orbigny subsp. *karreri* Papp and Turnovsky, **267,** p. 130, pl. 5 C, fig. 5. Miocene (upper Tortonian), Vienna Basin, Austria.
Valvulammina paralloides Magné and Sigal, **67,** p. 482, pl. 14, fig. 4. Lower Senonian, Algeria (published February 1954).
Valvulineria aegyptiaca LeRoy, **202,** p. 53, pl. 9, figs. 21–23. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *butonensis* Keyzer, **186,** p. 280, pl. 4, figs. 23–25. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— *critchetti* LeRoy, **202,** p. 53, pl. 3, figs. 20, 22. Lower Eocene, Egypt.
—— *masudai* Asano, **20,** p. 20, pl. 3, fig. 16, Miocene, Japan.
—— *olssoni* Redmond, **288,** p. 725, pl. 76, fig. 5. Miocene, Colombia.
Ventilabrella alpina Klasz, **188,** p. 228, pl. 4, fig. 6. Upper Cretaceous, Bavaria, Germany.
—— *bipartita* Klasz, **188,** p. 229, pl. 4, fig. 7. Upper Cretaceous, Bavaria, Germany.
—— *decoratissima* Klasz, **188,** p. 228, pl. 4, fig. 5. Santonian, Bavaria, Germany.
—— *multicamerata* Klasz, **188,** p. 230, pl. 5, fig. 1. Lower Maestrichtian, Bavaria, Germany.
Verneuilina howchini Crespin, **87,** p. 31, pl. 5, fig. 16. Lower Cretaceous, Australia.
Vertebralina colombiana Redmond, **288,** p. 716, pl. 74, fig. 8. Middle Miocene, Colombia.
Virgulina complanata Egger subsp. *fugeshiensis* Asano, **20,** p. 20, pl. 2, fig. 22. Miocene, Japan.
—— *honyaensis* Asano, **16,** p. 57, text fig. 6, Miocene, Japan.

NOMINA NOVA 1953

Astrononion gallowayi nom. nov. Loeblich and Tappan, **211,** p. 90, pl. 17, figs. 4–7. Recent, Arctic, Alaska. New name for *Astrononion stellatum* Cushman and Edwards, 1937 (non Terquem, 1882), Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., Contr., vol. 13, p. 32, pl. 3, figs. 9–11. For further synonymy see original reference.
Bolivina fastigia Cushman, 1936, var. *dertonensis* nom. nov. Gianotti, **133,** p. 206. New name for *Bolivina fastigia* Cushman var. *miocenica* Gianotti, 1953 (non Macfayden, 1930). See: Homonyma 1953.
Bulimina desioi nom. nov. Napoli Alliata, **248,** p. 54. New name for: *Bulimina tenuis* Napoli, 1952, Riv. Ital. Paleont. e Stratigr., vol. 58, p. 100, pl. 5, fig. 4, 6. (Non *Bulimina tenuis* Roemer, 1841, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegebirge., p. 99, pl. 15, fig. 33.)
Cadosina lapparenti nom. nov. Speck, **313,** p. 142. Reworked from Senonian into Miocene conglomerates, Switzerland. New name for: *Lagena sphaerica* Lapparent, 1918, Explic. Carte géol. dét. France, p. 18, pl. 2, fig. 1, pl. 3, fig. 2, from the Upper Cretaceous of the Pyrenées.
Citharina beisseli nom. nov. Hagn, **145,** p. 54, pl. 5, fig. 14. Upper Cretaceous, Bavaria, Germany. New name for: *Frondicularia angusta* Beissel, 1891 (non Nilsson, 1825), Abhandl. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., N.F. 3, p. 42, pl. 8, figs. 18, 19; and for: *Vaginulina strigillata* Reuss in Egger, 1899, Abhandl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 2. Cl., 1. Abt., p. 101, pl. 10, fig. 12 (non figs. 7 and 9).
Gaudryina tazaensis nom. nov. Carbonnier, **56,** p. 20. New name for: *Gaudryina inflata* Carbonnier, 1952, Soc. géol. France, Bull., (6), vol. 2, p. 112, pl. 6, fig. 1, from the Upper Cretaceous of Morocco. (Non *Gaudryina inflata* Israelsky, 1951, U. S. Geol. Survey Prof. Pap. 240A, p. 16, pl. 6, figs. 1, 12, from the Paleocene-Eocene of California.)
Lenticulina (*Astacolus*) *homoradiata* nom. nov. E. and I. Seibold, **300,** p. 57, text fig. 5, no. 7. Malm, Suavia, Germany. New name for: *Lenticulina comptula* Schwager in Paalzow, 1932, Jahrb. Ver. vaterländ, Naturk., Württemberg, vol. 88, p. 103, pl. 21, fig. 16; and for: *Cristellaria* (*Astacolus*) *radiata* (Terquem) in Bartenstein and Brand, 1937, Abhandl. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., no. 439, p. 172, pl. 5, fig. 58 (non pl. 12 B, figs. 13 and 34).
Nonion citai nom nov. Napoli Alliata, **248,** p. 54. New name for: *Nonion compressum* Napoli, 1952, Riv. Ital. Stratigr. e Paleont., vol. 58, p. 96, pl. 5, fig. 2. (Non Phleger and F. L. Parker, 1951, Geol. Soc. America, Mem. 46, pt. 2, p. 16, pl. 7, figs. 33, 34.)
Operculinoides georgianus nom. nov. Cole and Herrick, **77,** p. 6, pl. 1, figs. 1–21; pl. 2, figs. 1–3. Paleocene, Georgia, U.S.A. New name for: *Miscellanea soldadensis* Vaughan and Cole, 1941, Geol. Soc. America, Spec. Paper 30, p. 36, pl. 4, figs. 8, 9. For further synonymy consult original reference.
Quinqueloculina rhodiensis nom. nov. F. L. Parker, **270,** p. 12, pl. 2, figs. 15–17. Recent, Gulf of Mexico. New name for: *Quinqueloculina costata* Orbigny in Terquem, 1878, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3), vol. 1, p. 63, pl. 11, figs. 3 a–c (non figs. 4 a–c and 5 a–c).
Ramulina novaculeata nom. nov. Bullard, **50,** p. 346, pl. 46, fig. 26. Upper Cretaceous (Cenomanian), Texas, U.S.A. New name for: *Ramulina aculeata* Wright, 1886 (non *Dentalina aculeata* Orbigny 1840), Belfast Field Club, Rept. Proc., p. 331, pl. 27, fig. 11. For further synonymies see original reference.
Reophax homoagglutinans Gründler, **300,** p. 39, pl. 5, fig. 3. Malm, Suavia, Germany. New name for: *Reophax agglutinans* (Terquem) in Paalzow, 1932, Jahrb. Ver. vaterländ. Naturk. Württemberg, vol. 88, p. 92, pl. 4, figs. 8, 9.
Schwagerina royandersoni nom. nov. Thompson, Wheeler and Danner, in: Thompson, Pitrat and Sanderson, **343,** p. 547, footnote 1. New name for: *Schwagerina andersoni* Thompson, Wheeler and Danner, 1950, Cushman Found. Foram. Research, Contr., vol. 1, p. 46, from the Permian of British Columbia. (Non *Fusulina anderssoni* Schwellwien, 1908, Palaeontogr., vol. 55, p. 192.)
Valvulineria infracretacea nom. nov. Crespin, **87,** p. 34, pl. 6, figs. 12, 13. New name for: *Planulina cretacea* Crespin, 1944, Jour. Roy. Soc. New South Wales, Proc., vol. 78, p. 22, pl. 1, figs. 11, 12, and for: *Trochammina parvula* Crespin, 1944, ibid., vol. 78, p. 20, pl. 1, fig. 6.

HOMONYMA 1953

Ammobaculites minuta Barnard, **30,** p. 185, fig. A 3. Upper Oxfordian, England; preoccupied by Waters, 1927, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 1, p. 133, pl. 22, fig. 3. Lower Pennsylvanian, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

Bolivina fastigia Cushman var. *miocenica* Gianotti, **132,** p. 6, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. Miocene, Italy; preoccupied by *Bolivina scalprata* Schwager var. *miocenica* Macfadyen, 1930, Miocene, Foram. Clysmic Area, Egypt etc., p. 61, pl. 4, fig. 22, Miocene, Sinai; changed to: *B. fastigia* Cushman var. *dertonenis* nom. nov. Gianotti, 1953, ut supra.

Bolivina ornata Conato, **82,** p. 161, text figs. 1–7, Pliocene, Italy. Preoccupied by *Bolivina advena* Cushman var. *ornata* Cushman, 1925, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., Contr., vol. 1, p. 29, pl. 5, fig. 2, from the Miocene of California, U.S.A.

Buliminella pulchra Subbotina, **324,** p. 205, pl. 9, fig. 2, from the Russian upper Eocene is preoccupied by: *Buliminella pulchra* (Terquem) in Cushman and Parker, 1937, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., vol. 13, p. 69, pl. 10, figs. 1, 2, from the Eocene of Paris, France.

Dorothia pupa (Reuss) var. *tenuis* Barnard and Banner, **32,** p. 192, pl. 8, fig. 5, and text fig. 4-H, from the Upper Cretaceous of England, preoccupied by *Dorothia tenuis* Bermudez, 1949, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., Spec. Publ. 25, p. 86, pl. 4, figs. 39, 40, from the Eocene of Haiti.

Eouvigerina inflata Gauger, **129,** p. 77, pl. 9, fig. 15, from the Upper Cretaceous of Wyoming, U.S.A., preoccupied by *Eouvigerina aspera* (Marsson) var. *inflata* Marie, 1941, Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, n.s., vol. 12, fasc. 1, p. 195, pl. 29, fig. 288, from the Parisian Upper Cretaceous.

Haplophragmoides rugosa Gauger, **129,** p. 53, pl. 4, fig. 6, from the Upper Cretaceous of Wyoming, U.S.A., preoccupied by Cushman and Waters, 1927, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., Contr., vol. 2, p. 83, pl. 10, fig. 4, from the Texan Upper Cretaceous.

Textularia inflata Gauger, **129,** p. 60, pl. 6, figs. 12, 13, from the Upper Cretaceous of Wyoming, U.S.A., is preoccupied by Ehrenberg, 1854, Mikrogeologie, pl. 30, fig. 2; by Andreae, 1884, Abhandl. geol. Spec. Karte Elsass Lothringen, vol. 2, Heft 3, p. 306, pl. 6, fig. 6, and as a varietal name by Stache, 1865, and by Goes, 1896.

NOMINA NUDA 1953

Until evidence is available that the following names have duly been proposed in accordance with the International Rules of Zoological Nomenclature, they are, herewith, regarded as nomina nuda:

Gaudryina kokuseiensis Ishizaki in Chang, **64,** p. 3.

Karreriella shangtaoensis Chang, **64,** p. 3.

Lepidolina kumaensis Kanmera, **182,** p. 457.

—— *toriyamai* Kanmera, **182,** p. 457.

Schwagerina pseudocrassa Kanmera, **182,** p. 457.

Yabeina gubleri Kanmera, **182,** p. 457.

NOMENCLATURA APERTA 1953

Akiyoshiella sp. Toriyama, **354,** p. 255, pl. 36, figs. 4–8. Moscovian, Japan.

Ammobaculites sp. A. Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 5, pl. 1, figs. 26–28, Recent, Gulf of Mexico.

—— sp. B. Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 5, pl. 1, fig. 30. Ibidem.

Angulogerina sp. Nicosia, **254,** pl. 2, fig. 5. Oligocene, Italy.

Anomalina sp. Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, fig. 11. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

—— sp. K LeRoy, **202,** p. 19, pl. 3, figs. 26–28. Cretaceous, Egypt.

Astacolus ? sp. Hornibrook, **170,** p. 376, fig. 2, no. 5. Jurassic, New Zealand.

Astacolus species Loeblich & Tappan, **211,** p. 53, pl. 9, figs. 5, 6. Recent, Alaska.

Asterocyclina sp. Cole, **76,** p. 37, pl. 12, figs. 1, 3; pl. 15, figs. 8, 9. Eocene, Saipan.

Bathysiphon sp. (A) Asano, **15,** p. 52, text figs. 1, 2. Miocene, Japan.

Bolivina sp. Takayanagi, **328,** p. 148, pl. 3, fig. 14. Pleistocene, Japan.

Bolivinoides sp. "traubig" Wicher, **379,** p. 17, text fig. 4. Cretaceous, Germany.

Bolivinopsis sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, figs. 5, 6. Cretaceous, Wyoming.

Boultonia sp. Konishi, **190,** p. 108, pl. 11, figs. 9, 19a. Permian, Siam.

Bulimina sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 277, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.

—— sp. Miller, **242,** p. 58, pl. 8, fig. 8. Recent, North Carolina.

Cassidulinoides sp. Drooger, **102,** p. 141, pl. 24, fig. 16. Miocene, Aruba.

Chilostomella sp. Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, fig. 10. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

Cibicides sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 2, figs. 38–40. Cretaceous, Wyoming.

Clavulinoides sp. Hagn, **145,** p. 17, pl. 1, fig. 22. Cretaceous, Germany.

—— sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 271, pl. 1, figs. 3–6. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.

Cornuspira ? sp. Miller, **242,** p. 53, pl. 8, fig. 4. Recent, North Carolina.

? Cribrogoesella sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 272, pl. 1, figs. 12, 13. Mio Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.

Cuneolina sp. Speck, **313,** p. 164, pl. 11, fig. 32; pl. 12, fig. 33. Jurassic reworked into Tortonian, Switzerland.

Cuneolina ?, Textulariella ? problematicum Speck, **313,** p. 164, pl. 12, fig. 38. Upper Jurassic, Switzerland.

Dentalina sp. 1 Hagn, **145,** p. 48, pl. 4, fig. 7. Cretaceous, Germany.

—— sp. 2 Hagn, **145,** pl. 4, fig. 10. Ibidem.

—— sp. Hornibrook, **170,** p. 376, text fig. 2, no. 1. Jurassic, New Zealand.

—— sp. ? Peterson, **272,** p. 34, pl. 1, fig. 19. Cretaceous, Utah.

—— sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, fig. 7, Cretaceous, Wyoming.

—— sp. Todd, **345,** p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 20. Eocene, Eleutian Islands.
Dentalina ? sp. Todd., **345,** p. 3 pl. 1, fig. 21. Ibidem.
Discocyclina sp. A Cole, **76,** p. 37, pl. 12, fig. 13. Eocene, Saipan.
—— sp. B Cole, **76,** p. 37, pl. 12, fig. 4. Ibidem.
Discorbis sp. Miller, **242,** p. 59, pl. 9, fig. 9. Recent, North Carolina.
Ehrenbergina sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 282, pl. 4, figs. 5, 6. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Ellipsoglandulina (*?*) sp. A LeRoy, **202,** p. 29, pl. 8, figs. 17, 18. Eocene, Egypt.
Elphidium sp. Miller, **242,** p. 57, pl. 9, fig. 10. Recent, North Carolina.
Eponides ? sp. A Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
—— *?* sp. B. Todd, **345,** p. 5, pl. 2, fig. 5. Iibdem.
Foraminifer oder *Hydrozoenkolonie ?* Speck, **313,** p. 165, pl. 12, figs. 35–37, Cenomanian, Switzerland.
Frondicularia sp. 1 Hagn, **145,** p. 66, pl. 5, fig. 7. Cretaceous, Germany.
—— sp. 2 Hagn, **145,** p. 66, pl. 4, fig. 22. Ibidem.
—— sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, figs. 17, 18. Cretaceous, Wyoming.
—— sp. Speck, **313,** p. 144, pl. 9, fig. 4. Reworked Upper Jurassic in Tortonian, Switzerland.
Globigerina ? sp. McLean, **234,** p. 9, fig. 13. Paleocene, New Jersey.
—— sp. Pokorny, **279,** p. 24, text fig. 14. Eocene, Czechoslovakia.
Globigerinella sp. Miller, **242,** p. 60, pl. 10. fig. 4. Recent, North Carolina.
Globorotalia sp. Pokorny, **279,** p. 25, text figs. 16, 17. Eocene, Czechoslavakia.
Globotruncana sp. 1 Klasz, **188,** p. 235, pl. 7, fig. 1. Cretaceous, Germany.
—— sp. 2 Klasz, **188,** p. 235, pl. 7, fig. 2. Ibidem.
—— (*?*) sp. Gauger, **129,** p. 82, pl. 10, fig. 5. Cretaceous, Wyoming.
Globulina sp. Todd, **345,** p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 24. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
Guttulina sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 273, pl. 1, figs. 23–25. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Gyroidina sp. Todd, **345,** p. 4, pl. 2, fig. 3. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
—— (*?*) sp. Peterson, **272,** p. 42, pl. 2, fig. 13. Cretaceous, Utah.
—— (*?*) sp. Seibold, **300,** p. 70, pl. 6, fig. 10. Malm, Germany.
Haplophragmoides ? sp. Miller, **242,** p. 49, pl. 7, fig. 5. Recent, North Carolina.
—— (*?*) sp. Peterson, **272,** p. 31, pl. 1, fig. 6. Cretaceous, Utah.
Heronallenia ? sp. Takayanagi, **328,** p. 148, pl. 3, fig. 21. Pleistocene, Hokkaido.
Lagena sp. Barnard, **30,** p. 188, figs. A–B. Oxfordian, England.
Lagunculina sp. Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 10, pl. 1, fig. 2. Recent, Texas.
Lenticulina sp. A Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, figs. 12, 13. Cretaceous, Wyoming.
Lepidocyclina (*Trybliolepidina*), sp. Chatterjee, Sah, Mohan & Rao, **66,** p. 13, text fig 1. Miocene, western India.
Listerella sp. Keyzer, **186,** pl. 1, figs. 7, 8. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Loxostoma sp. Wicher, **379,** p. 12, text fig. 1. Danian, Poland.
Loxostomum sp. Keyzer, **186,** pl. 2, figs. 3, 4. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
Marginulina sp. C. LeRoy, **212,** p. 38, pl. 8, fig. 8. Eocene, Egypt.
—— sp. D LeRoy, **202,** p. 39, pl. 10, fig. 24. Upper Cretaceous, Egypt.
Marginulinopsis sp. A LeRoy, **202,** p. 39, pl. 4, figs. 6, 7. Paleocene, Egypt.
Miliammina sp. Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 11, pl. 1, figs. 42, 43. Recent, Texas.
Miliola sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text fig. 1b. Cretaceous, Algeria.
Miliolinella ? sp. Miller, **242,** p. 52, pl. 7, fig. 11. Recent, North Carolina.
Nankinella spp. Thompson, Pitrat & Sanderson, **343,** p. 547, pl. 57, figs. 3–7. Pennsylvanian, British Columbia.
Nautiloculina n. sp. Speck, **313,** p. 146, pl. 9, figs. 6, 7. Reworked Jurassic in Tortonian, Switzerland.
—— sp. Speck, **313,** pl. 9, fig. Ibidem.
—— sp. Speck, **313,** pl. 9, fig. 9. Upper Jurassic, Austria.
Neoflabellina sp. Hagn, **145,** p. 60, pl. 5, fig. 13. Cretaceous, Germany.
Nodosaria sp. E LeRoy, **202,** p. 41, pl. 8, fig. 9. Eocene, Egypt.
—— sp. F LeRoy, **202,** p. 41, pl. 4, fig. 9. Ibidem.
—— *?* sp. Todd, **345,** p. 3, pl. 1, fig. 23. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
Nonion sp. Keyzer, **186,** p. 273, pl. 1, figs. 14, 15. Mio-Pliocene, Buton, Indonesia.
—— sp. Miller, **242,** p. 55, pl. 9, fig. 2. Recent, North Carolina.
—— sp. Voorthuysen, **368,** pl. 2, fig. 1. Pliocene, Holland.
Oketaella sp. Konishi, **190,** p. 108, pl. 11, fig. 10. Permian, Thailand.
Operculina sp. Cole, **76,** p. 21, pl. 4, fig. 15. Miocene, Saipan.
Orbitolinopsis sp. Speck, **313,** p. 158, pl. 11, fig. 26. Jurassic, Switzerland.
—— sp. form a Speck, **313,** p. 160, pl. 11, figs. 23, 24, 27. Ibidem.
—— sp. form b Speck, **313,** p. 161, pl. 11, fig. 25. Upper Jurassic reworked in Tortonian, Switzerland.
—— sp. form c Speck, **313,** p. 163, pl. 11, figs. 28–31. Ibidem.
Orthomorphina sp. Hagn, **145,** p. 77, pl. 7, fig. 4. Cretaceous, Germany.
Palmula sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, figs. 14, 15. Cretaceous, Wyoming.
Planispirina (*?*) sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text fig. 1-f. Cretaceous, Algeria.
Planulina sp. Todd, **345,** p. 6, pl. 2, fig. 17. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.
(*?*) —— sp. Gauger, **129,** p. 86, pl. 10, figs. 25–27. Cretaceous, Wyoming.
Plectofrondicularia sp. Asano, **15,** p. 52, text fig. 15. Miocene, Japan.
Polydiexodina sp. Newell et al., **253,** pl. 27, fig. 2. Permian, Texas.
Pseudocyclammina sp. Maync, **231,** p. 102, pl. 16, figs. 9–12. Aptian, Cuba.
—— *?* sp. Speck, **313,** p. 158, pl. 11, figs. 20–22.

Reworked Upper Jurassic in Tortonian, Switzerland.

Pyrgo sp. Todd, **345,** p. 2, pl. 1, fig. 1. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

Quinqueloculina sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text figs. 1c, i–i. Cretaceous, Algeria.

— sp. Lankford, **196,** p. 92, pl. 16, fig. 9. Cretaceous, Utah.

Ramulina sp. Seibold, **300,** p. 69, pl. 6, fig. 13. Malm, Germany.

Recurvoides sp. Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 13, pl. 1, figs. 31, 32. Recent, Texas.

— sp. Pokorny, **279,** p. 13, text figs. 5, 6; pl. 1, fig. 6. Eocene, Czechoslovakia.

Reophax sp. Miller, **242,** p. 48, pl. 7, fig. 6. Recent, North Carolina.

— sp. Peterson, **272,** p. 29, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2. Cretaceous, Utah.

Reussella sp. Miller, **242,** p. 58, pl. 9, fig. 8. Recent, North Carolina.

— sp. Todd, **345,** p. 4, pl. 1, fig. 29. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

Rhabdammina sp. Nicosia, **254,** p. 394, pl. 1, fig. 1. Oligocene, Italy.

Rotalia sp. ind. Speck, **313,** p. 155, pl. 10, figs. 14–17. Reworked Jurassic in Tortonian, Switzerland.

Rugosofusulina sp. Konishi, **190,** p. 108, pl. 11, fig. 14. Permian, Thailand.

cf. Schlumbergerina sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text fig. 1a. Cretaceous, Algeria.

Schubertella sp. Newell et al., **253,** pl. 17, fig. 4. Permian, Texas.

Schwagerina sp. indet. Konishi, **190,** pl. 11, fig. 13b. Permian, Thailand.

Siphonodosaria sp. Pokorny, **279,** p. 20, pl. 1, fig. 8. Eocene, Czechoslovakia.

— *?* sp. Todd, **345,** p. 4, pl. 1, fig. 31. Eocene, Aleutian Islands.

Spirillina sp. 1 Voorthuysen, **368,** pl. 1, fig. 15. Pliocene, Holland.

— sp. 2 Voorthuysen, **368,** pl. 1, fig. 14. Ibidem.

Spiroloculina sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text figs. 1 d, e, h. Cretaceous, Algeria.

Staffella sp. Thompson, Pitrat & Sanderson, **343,** p. 548, pl. 57, figs. 1, 2. Pennsylvanian, British Columbia.

Stichocibicides sp. A LeRoy, **202,** p. 51, pl. 8, fig. 27. Eocene, Egypt.

Textularia sp. Cole, **76,** pl. 12, fig. 12. Miocene, Saipan.

Triloculina sp. Glaçon, **137,** p. 26, text fig. 1-g. Cretaceous, Algeria.

Triticites sp. Konishi, **190,** p. 108, pl. 11, figs. 11, 12, 13a, 19b. Permian, Thailand.

Trocholina sp. Speck, **313,** pl. 10, fig. 18. Liassic, Germany.

Urnulina sp. A Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 5, pl. 1, fig. 7. Recent, Texas.

— sp. B Parker, Phleger & Peirson, **270,** p. 5, pl. 1, fig. 10. Ibidem.

Uvigerina sp. Miller, **242,** p. 58, pl. 9, fig. 6. Recent, North Carolina.

Vaginulina sp. Barnard, **30,** p. 188, fig. B 7. Upper Oxfordian, England.

Verbeekina sp. Konishi, **190,** p. 435, text fig. 1. Permian, Japan.

Virgulina sp. indet. Shaw, **303,** pl. 1, fig. 33. Cretaceous, Wyoming.

SUPPLEMENT FOR 1939

Tuberitina maljavkini Mikhailov, Leningrad Geol. Surv., no. 3, p. 48, pl. 1, figs. 11, 12. Carboniferous, Soviet Union. (Refigured and redescribed in Suleimanov, **416,** p. 244, text fig. 1. Carboniferous, Russia.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1947

The compiler has no first hand information regarding the following species, which, according to Bogdanowicz, **430,** were erected during 1947:

Globorotalia conicotruncata Subbotina
Heterostomella pseudonavarroana Balakhmatova
Miliolina austriaca (Orbigny) var. *eggeri* Bogdanowicz
—— *caucasica* Bogdanowicz
—— *cubanica* Bogdanowicz
—— *elongatocerinata* Bogdanowicz
—— *okrajantzi* Bogdanowicz
—— *perlucida* Bogdanowicz
—— *reussi* Bogdanowicz
—— *subfoliacea* Bogdanowicz
—— *voloshinovae* Bogdanowicz
Spiroloculina grosnyensis Bogdanowicz

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1948

Ammodiscus priscus Rauzer Chernoussova, **412,** p. 227, pl. 15, figs. 2, 3. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *volgensis* Rauzer Chernoussova, **413,** p. 240, pl. 17, figs. 7, 8. Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

ARCHAEDISCIDAE fam. nov. Chernyshewa, **399,** p. 151. Lower Carboniferous. Comprises the genera *Archaediscus* Brady and *Permodiscus* Dutkevich.

Archaediscus karreri Brady, 1873, var. *nanus* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 231, pl. 15, figs. 12, 13. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *krestovnikovi* Rauzer-Chernoussova Teste: Chernyshewa, **399,** p. 152, pl. 2, figs. 2–6, 11. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *pusillus* Rauzer Chernoussova, **412,** p. 232, pl. 16, figs. 4, 5. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *moelleri* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 231, pl. 15, figs. 14, 15. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *gigas* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 232, pl. 15, figs. 16–18; pl. 16, fig. 1. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— *ovoides* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 233, pl. 16, figs. 9–12. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— *parvus* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 233, pl. 16, figs. 13–15. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *regularis* Suleimanov, **416,** p. 245 text figs. 3, 4. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *spirillinoides* Rauzer-Chernoussova in Chernyshewa, **399,** p. 153, pl. 2, figs. 7, 8. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

Brunsia sygmoidalis Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413.**

p. 241, pl. 17, fig. 13. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

Climacammina prisca Lipina, **403,** p. 209, pl. 11, figs. 8–11. Visean, Soviet Union.

—— (*?*) *deckerelloides* Lipina, **403,** p. 210, pl. 12, figs. 4, 5. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

Cribrospira mikhailovi Rauzer-Chernoussova, **411,** p. 187, pl. 7, figs. 2–4. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— *mira* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **411,** p. 188, pl. 7, figs. 5, 9, 11. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— (*?*) *rara* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **411,** p. 189, pl. 7, figs. 7, 8. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

Cribrostomum eximium (Moeller, 1879) var. *eximiformis* Lipina, **403,** p. 204, pl. 10, figs. 12, 14, 15. Visean, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *paraeximia* Lipina, **403,** p. 204, pl. 11, figs. 1, 2. Visean, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *regularis* Lipina, **403,** p. 205, pl. 11, figs. 3, 5. Visean, Soviet Union.

—— *recurrens* Lipina, **403,** p. 207, pl. 10, figs. 11, 13, 16. Visean, Soviet Union.

—— *stalinogorski* Lipina, **403,** p. 203, pl. 10, figs. 9, 10. Visean, Soviet Union.

Entothyra convexa Rauzer-Chernoussova, **409,** p. 169, pl. 4, figs. 8–10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *regularis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **409,** p. 169, pl. 4, figs. 11, 12. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *crassa* Brady, 1876, var. *intermedia* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **409,** p. 168, pl. 4, fig. 4. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *mosquensis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **409,** p. 167, pl. 4, fig. 3. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *rossica* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **409,** p. 167. Not figured. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *devexa* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 177, pl. 5, fig. 7. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *exilis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 178, pl. 5, figs. 11–13. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *globulus* (Eichwald, 1860), var. *numerabilis* Vissarionova, **418,** p. 183, pl. 6, figs. 3, 5, 6. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *parva* Chernyshewa, **400,** p. 247, pl. 18, figs. 5, 6. Lower Carboniferous, southern Urals.

—— *glomiformis* Lipina, **404,** p. 254, pl. 19, fig. 9; pl. 20, figs. 1–3. Lower Carboniferous, Moscow region.

—— *ishimica* Rauzer-Chernoussova, Inst. Geol. Nauk, Akad. Nauk, Trudy, vol. 66, no. 5, p. 18, pl. 1, figs. 9–11. Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *kobeitusana* Rauzer-Chernoussova, ibid., vol. 66, no. 5, p. 19, pl. 2, figs. 2–5. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *mirifica* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 178, pl. 5, figs. 17, 18. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *obsoleta* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 178, pl. 5, figs. 8–10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *pauciseptata* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 176, pl. 5, figs. 1–4, 6. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *paula* Vissarionova, **418,** p. 184, pl. 6, figs. 8, 9. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *prokirgisana* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 228, pl. 15, figs. 4, 5. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *samarica* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 179, pl. 5, figs. 14–16. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *similis* Rauzer and Reitlinger, 1936, var. *magna* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **410,** p. 177, pl. 5, fig. 5. Lower Carboniferous. Soviet Union.

—— *staffelliformis* Chernyshewa, **400,** p. 246, pl. 18, figs. 10, 11. Lower Carboniferous, southern Urals.

—— *tuberculata* Lipina, **404,** p. 253, pl. 19, figs. 1, 2. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

Endothyra (*?*) *krainica* Lipina, **404,** p. 254, pl. 19, figs. 3, 6. Lower Carboniferous, Moscow region.

—— (*?*) *minuta* Lipina, **404,** p. 255, pl. 19, figs. 7, 8. Lower Carboniferous, Moscow region.

Endothyrina ? gracilis Rauzer-Chernoussova, **408,** p. 163, pl. 3, figs. 8, 9. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

EOSTAFFELLA gen. nov. Rauzer-Chernoussova. New genus of the family Fusulinidae. Quoted from: Vissarionova, **420,** p. 219. Genotype: *Eostaffella parastruvei* Rauzer-Chernoussova (no information available to the compiler). Lower Carboniferous.

—— *ikensis* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 219, pl. 13, figs. 8–10; pl. 14, fig. 1. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *tenebrosa* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 220, pl. 13, figs. 11–13. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *mediocris* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 222, pl. 14, figs. 7–9. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *ovalis* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 223, pl. 14, figs. 10, 11. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *minutissima* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 233, pl. 16, figs. 13–16. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *mosquensis* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 222, pl. 14, figs. 4–6. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *acuta* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 236. For: *E. mosquensis* Vissarionova, **420,** ut supra, fig. 5 on pl. 14 only. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *paraprotvae* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 236, pl. 16, fig. 20. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *parva* (Moeller, 1878) var. *decurta* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 234, pl. 16, fig. 14. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— —— var. *shamordini* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 234, pl. 16, figs. 17, 18. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *proikensis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 237, pl. 16, figs. 21–23. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *protvae* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 235,

pl. 16, fig. 10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *singularia* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 221, pl. 14, figs. 2, 3. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *tujmasensis* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 224, pl. 14, figs. 12–14. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Forschia subangulata (Moeller, 1878) var. *parvula* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413,** p. 241, pl. 17, figs. 9, 10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Globivalvulina parva Chernysheva, **400,** p. 249, pl. 18, figs. 1–4. Lower Carboniferous, southern Urals.
Glomospira gordialis (Jones and Parker, 1860) var. *irregularis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413,** p. 240, pl. 17, figs. 5, 6. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union. (Note: preoccupied by *Glomospira irregularis* (Grzybowski) according to Glaessner, 1937, Probl. of Paleont., vols. II–III, p. 359, pl. 1, fig. 17, Paleocene, Caucasus region.)
— — var. *prisca* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413,** p. 240, pl. 17, figs. 3, 4. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *spirillinoides* Grozdilova and Glebovskaja, **402,** p. 147, pl. 1, figs. 2–4. Visean, Moscow region.
Haplophragmella tetraloculi Rauzer-Chernoussova, **408,** p. 161, pl. 3, figs. 1–3. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Hyperammina vulgaris Rauzer and Reitlinger, 1936, var. *minor* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413,** p. 239, pl. 17, fig. 1. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
LITUOTUBELLA gen. nov. Rauzer-Chernoussova, **408,** p. 161. New genus of the family Endothyridae. Genotype: *Lituotubella glomospiroides* Rauzer Chernoussova, 1948, ut infra. Lower Carboniferous.
— *glomospiroides* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **408,** p. 162, pl. 3, figs. 4, 5. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— — var. *magna* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **408,** p. 162, pl. 3, figs. 6, 7. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
MONOTAXIS gen. nov. Vissarionova, **419,** p. 190. New genus of the family Endothyridae, subfamily Tetrataxinae. Genotype: *Tetrataxis gibba* Moeller, 1880. Lower Carboniferous. [Note: preoccupied by Bennett, 1830 (Pisces); by Hulst, 1898, (Geometridae); and by Hampson, 1900 (Lepidoptera).]
— *exilis* Vissarionova, **419,** p. 194, pl. 8, figs. 12–16. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Nodosaria sikazensis Chernysheva, **400,** p. 249, pl. 18, fig. 9. Lower Carboniferous, southern Urals.
Nubeculinella epistominis Dain, Trudy Vses. Neft. Nauch. Issled. geol. razv. Inst., n.s. fasc. 31, p. 72, pl. 2, fig. 2.
— *parasitica* Dain, ibid., n.s. fasc. 31, p. 71, pl. 2, fig. 1.
Palaeotextularia bella Lipina, **403,** p. 200, pl. 9, figs. 12, 13. Visean, Soviet Union.
— *breviseptata* Lipina, **403,** p. 201, pl. 9, fig. 14; pl. 10, fig. 4. Visean, Soviet Union.
— *consobrina* Lipina, **403,** p. 201, pl. 10, figs. 2–4. Visean, Soviet Union.
— — var. *intermedia* Lipina, **403,** p. 202, pl. 10, figs. 7, 8. Visean, Soviet Union.
— *diversa* Chernysheva, **400,** p. 248, pl. 18, figs. 7, 8. Lower Carboniferous, southern Urals.
— *gibbosa* (Orbigny, 1826) var. *minima* Lipina, **403,** p. 202, pl. 10, figs. 5, 6. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *longiseptata* Lipina, **403,** p. 199, pl. 9, figs. 1–3, 7; text fig. 1. Visean, Soviet Union.
— — var. *crassa* Lipina, **403,** p. 200, pl. 9, figs. 9–11. Visean, Soviet Union.
— — var. *fallax* Lipina, **403,** p. 199, pl. 9, figs. 4, 5. Visean, Soviet Union.
— — var. *magna* Lipina, **403,** p. 200, pl. 9, figs. 6, 8. Visean, Soviet Union.
PARASTAFFELLA gen. nov. Rauzer-Chernoussova. New genus of the family Fusulinidae. Genotype: *Fusulinella struvei* Moeller, 1878 (quoted from Vissarionova, **420,** p. 218). Lower Carboniferous.
— *illustria* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 219, pl. 13, fig. 4. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *propinqua* Vissarionova, **420,** p. 218, pl. 13, figs. 6, 7. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— — var. *angulata* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **413,** p. 242, pl. 17, figs. 17–19. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
PERMODISCUS gen. nov. Dutkevich in Chernysheva, **399,** p. 154. New genus of the family Archaediscidae. Genotype: *Permodiscus vetustus* Dutkevich, 1948, ut infra. Lower Carboniferous.
— *rotundus* Chernysheva, **399,** p. 155, pl. 2, fig. 12. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *syzranicus* Chernysheva, **399,** p. 156, pl. 2, fig. 10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
— *vetustus* Dutkevich in Chernysheva, **399,** p. 155, pl. 2, figs. 13–16. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
QUASIENDOTHYRA gen. nov. Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 228. New genus of the family Endothyridae. Genotype: *Endothyra kobeitusana* Rauzer-Chernoussova, 1948, ut supra. Lower Carboniferous.
— *miranda* Rauzer-Chernoussova, **412,** p. 229, pl. 15, figs. 6–9. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Spirophthalmidium, areniforme H. Bykova, Vses. Neft. Nauch. Issled. geol. razv. Inst., Trudy, n.s. fasc. 51, p. 102, pl. 1, figs. 1, 3.
— (*?*) *monstruosum* H. Bykova, ibid., n.s. fasc. 51, p. 102, pl. 1, figs. 4–8; pl. 2, figs. 1–8.
— (*?*) *sagittum* H. Bykova, ibid., n.s. fasc. 51, p. 104, pl. 3, figs. 1–5.
Spiroplectammina mirabilis Lipina, **404,** p. 257, pl. 20, figs. 9, 10. Lower Carboniferous, Moscow region.
— *tchernyshinensis* Lipina, **404,** p. 256, pl. 20, figs. 4–8. Lower Carboniferous, Moscow region.
— (*?*) *syzranica* Lipina, **403,** p. 211, pl. 12, figs. 7–9. Visean, Soviet Union.
Tetrataxis angusta Vissarionova, **419,** p. 193, pl. pl. 8, figs. 6, 7. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

—— *dentata* Vissarionova, **419,** p. 191, pl. 8, fig. 3. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
—— —— var. *magna* Vissarionova, **419,** p. 192, pl. 8, fig. 4. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
—— *eominima* Rauzer-Chernoussova, Akad. Nauk. SSSR., Inst. Geol. Nauk, Trudy, vol. 66, p. 12, pl. 3, figs. 10, 11. Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
—— *media* Vissarionova, **419,** p. 191, pl. 8, figs. 1, 2. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
—— *paraminima* Vissarionova, **419,** p. 192, pl. 8, fig. 5. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Tuberitina minima Suleimanov, **416,** p. 235, text fig. 2. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

SUPPLEMENT TO NOMENCLATURA APERTA 1948

Climacammina sp. Lipina, **403,** p. 210, pl. 12, fig. 10. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Cribrostomum sp. No. 1 Lipina, **403,** p. 208, pl. 12, fig. 2. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
—— sp. No. 2 Lipina, **403,** p. 208, pl. 12, figs. 3, 6. Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.
Tolypammina sp. Grozdilova and Glebovskaja, **402,** p. 149, pl. 1, figs. 7, 8. Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1949

Daixina ruzhencevi Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 39, pl. 4, figs. 1, 2. Upper Carboniferous, Soviet Union. (Erected in 1949.)
—— *uralica* Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 39, pl. 4, fig. 3. Upper Carboniferous, southern Soviet Union. (Erected in 1949.)
DOGIELINA gen. nov. Bogdanowicz and Voloshinova, Vses. Neft Nauk. Issled. geol. razv. Inst. Trudy, n.s., fasc. 34, p. 183. New genus of the family Miliolidae. Genotype: *Dogielina sarmatica* Bogdanowicz and Voloshinova ut infra. Miocene.
—— *sarmatica* Bogdanowicz and Voloshinova, ibid., n.s., fasc. 34, p. 183, text figs. 1–6. Miocene, Soviet Union. (See also Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 215, pl. 34, figs. 5, 9, Sarmatian, southern Soviet Union.)
Nodosaria postprocera Rauzer-Chernoussova, Nauk SSSR., Trudy, Palaeont. Inst., vol. 20, p. 350, pl. 1, fig. 6, 7. Paleozoic, Soviet Union. (Note: preoccupied by Ehrenberg, 1854, Wisniowski, 1890, and Franke, 1936.)
—— *praecursor* Rauzer-Chernoussova, ibid., vol. 20, p. 349, pl. 1, figs. 2, 3. Paleozoic, Soviet Union.
—— *procera* Rauser-Chernoussova, ibid., vol. 20, p. 350, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5. Paleozoic, Soviet Union.
Parastaffella fraudulenta Rauser-Chernoussova, ibid., vol. 20, p. 350, pl. 1, figs. 11–13. Paleozoic, Soviet Union.
—— *keltmensis* Rauser-Chernoussova, ibid., vol. 20, p. 351, pl. 1, figs. 14–16. Paleozoic, Soviet Union.
Pseudofusulina jaroslavkensis Vissarionova var. *fraudulenta* Kireeva, quoted from Rozovskaya **465,** p. 42, pl. 5, figs. 5, 6. Permian, Russia.
Pseudofusulina paraconfusa Rauzer-Chernoussova, quoted from Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 43, pl. 6, fig. 1. Permian, Russia.
Pseudostaffella praegorskyi Rauzer-Chernoussova, quoted from Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 352, pl. 1, figs. 8–10. Paleozoic, Russia.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1950

Articulina (?) agglutinans Bogdanowicz, Vses. Neft. Nauch. Issled. geol. razv. Inst., Trudy, n.s., fasc. 51, p. 163, pl. 9, fig. 1. Miocene, Soviet Union.
Flintina georgii Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 162, pl. 8, fig. 4. Miocene, Soviet Union.
FUSULINELLINAE fam. nov. Rosovskaya. Includes the genera *Fusulinella* Moeller, *Wedekindellina* Dunbar and Henbest, and *Protriticites* Putrja. Quoted from Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 31.
Miliolina acsaica Chutzieva, cited in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 133, footnote 2.
—— *caucasica* Bogdanowicz var. *longiuscula* Bogdanowicz, Vses. Neft. Nauch. Issled. geol. razv. Inst. Trudy, n.s., fasc. 51, p. 152, pl. 2, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
—— *dmitrievae* Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 150, pl. 3, fig. 2. Miocene, Russia.
—— *lachesis* (Karrer) var. *gracilissima* Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 149, pl. 2, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
—— *litoralis* Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 153, pl. 5, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
—— *orbignyana* Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 154, pl. 4, fig. 2. Miocene, Russia.
Sigmoilina mediterranensis Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 160, pl. 6, fig. 2. Miocene, Crimea, Russia.
Spiroloculina irma Bogdanowicz, ibid., n.s., fasc. 51, p. 161, pl. 8, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
The original reference to *Miliolina soljenica* Jartzeva published in 1950 according to Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 105, is not available to the compiler.

SUPPLEMENT HOMONYMA 1950

Two homonyms, erected during 1950, were found, namely:
Endothyra minuta Reitlinger, 1950, Akad. Nauk SSSR., Inst. Geol. Nauk, Trudy, fasc. 126, geol. series No. 47, p. 32, pl. 5, figs. 7, 13, from the Moscovian of Soviet Russia, preoccupied by: Lipina, 1948, **404,** p. 255, pl. 19, figs. 7, 8, from the Lower Carboniferous of the Soviet Union.
Endothyra mosquensis Reitlinger, 1950, ibid., p. 33, pl. 6, figs. 3, 4, 12, from the Moscovian of Soviet Russia, preoccupied by *Endothyra crassa* Brady var. *mosquensis* Rauzer-Chernoussova, 1948, **409,** p. 167, pl. 4, fig. 3, from Lower Carboniferous, Soviet Union.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1951

ASTEROCYCLINIDAE fam. nov. Bronnimann, Jour. Paleontology, vol. 25, p. 208. Includes "*Asterocyclina* and related forms."

No information is available to the compiler regarding the following species erected during 1951:

Dogielina kaptarenko Bogdanowicz and Didkowski
Miliolina nicopolica Jartzeva
Vertebralina contracta Jartzeva.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1952

Articulina apsheronica Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 207, pl. 32, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.
— *articulinoides* Gerke and Issaeva in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 211, pl. 32, figs. 6–8. Miocene, Russia.
— *cubanica* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 199, pl. 29, fig. 12. Miocene, Russia.
— *kalicki* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 208, pl. 32, figs. 4, 5. Miocene, Russia.
— *konkensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 200, pl. 29, fig. 13, Miocene, Russia.
— *kudakoensis* Voloshinova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 204, pl. 31, fig. 8. Miocene, Russia.
— *paradoxalis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 210, pl. 32, figs. 6, 8. Miocene, Russia.
— *problema* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 205, pl. 31, figs. 2–6, 9. Miocene, Russia.
— *sulacensis* Gerke in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 201, pl. 30, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
— *tamanica* Bogdanowicz, **430,** pl. 31, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
— *vermicularis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 203, pl. 30, figs. 5–7. Miocene, Russia.
— *voloshinovae* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 206, pl. 31, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.
Calcitornella serpensformis Dain in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 61, pl. 1, fig. 7. Carboniferous, Russia.
CREMSIA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 50. New genus of the family Heteroheilicidae (?). Genotype: *Textularia* (?) *proboscidea* Cushman and Stainbrook 1943, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res. Contr., vol. 19, p. 78, pl. 13, fig. 32. Devonian.
— *incelebrata* Bykova, **433,** p. 53, pl. 13, fig. 6. Devonian, Russia.
Daixina rara Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 40, pl. 4, figs. 4, 6. Lower Permian, Russia.
— *sakmarensis* Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 41, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. Upper Carboniferous. Russia.
Entosolenia socuyiensis Civrieux, **434,** p. 273, pl. 7, figs. 10, 11. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Eoverbeekina paklenicensis Kochansky-Devidé, **441,** p. 118, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. Middle Permian, Yugoslavia.
EVLANIA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 20. New genus of the family Ophthalmidiidae (?). Genotype: *Evlania transversa* Bykova, 1952, ut infra. Devonian.
— *devonica* Bykova, **433,** p. 21, pl. 3, figs. 7–9; pl. 4, figs. 2, 3. Devonian, Russia.
— *transversa* Bykova, **433,** p. 20, pl. 2, fig. 4; pl. 3, figs. 4–6. Devonian, Russia.
Flintina corporata Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 173, pl. 26, fig. 5. Miocene, Russia.
— *schweyeri* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 174, pl. 26, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *tutkowskii* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 174, po. 26, fig. 2; pl. 27, fig. 1. Miocene, Ukrainia, Russia.
FRONDILINA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 24, New genus of the family Lagenidae. Genotype: *Frondilina devexis* Bykova, 1952, ut infra. Devonian.
— *devexis* Bykova, **433,** p. 25, pl. 5, fig. 4; pl. 6, figs. 4–7. Devonian, Russia.
— *sororis* Bykova, **433,** p. 26, pl. 5, fig. 5; pl. 6, figs. 8–10. Devonian, Russia.
FUJIMOTOELLA gen. nov. Morikawa, **450,** p. 36. New genus of the family Fusulinidae. Genotype: *Fujimotoella umplicata* Morikawa, 1952, ut infra. Middle Permian.
— *obscura* Morikawa, **450,** p. 37, pl. 1, fig. 9. Middle Permian, Japan.
— *salixifolia* Morikawa, **450,** p. 36, pl. 1, figs. 5–8. Middle Permian, Japan.
— *umplicata* Morikawa, **450,** p. 36, pl. 1, figs. 1–4, Middle Permian,
Fusulinella silvai Petri, **457,** p. 38, pl. 1, figs. 8, 9; pl. 2, figs. 1, 8. Middle Pennsylvanian, Brazil.
Geinitzina indigena Bykova, **433,** p. 23, pl. 5, figs. 1, 2; pl. 6, figs. 1, 2. Devonian, Russia.
— *reperta* Bykova, **433,** p. 24, pl. 5, fig. 3; pl. 6, fig. 3. Devonian, Russia.
Globigerina daubjergensis Bronnimann, **431,** p. 340, text fig. 1. Danian, Denmark.
Gyroidinoides pseudosimiensis Reiss, **462,** p. 269, text fig. 1. Upper Cretaceous, Israel.
Hauerina subbotinae Bogdanowicz and Budanova, **430,** p. 178, pl. 27, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.
— *tumida* Serova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 178, pl. 27, fig. 16. Miocene, Ukrainia, Russia.
Meandroloculina aculeata Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 229, pl. 37, figs. 2, 3. Miocene, Russia.
— *conico-cameralis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 230, pl. 37, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *gracilis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 232, pl. 37, fig. 5. Miocene, Russia.
— *litoralis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 226, pl. 36, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
— *minor* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 231, pl. 36, fig. 7; pl. 37, figs. 6, 7. Miocene, Russia.
— *schirwanensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 228, pl. 37, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
Miliolina andrussovi Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 145, pl. 20, figs. 3, 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *angustioris* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 127, pl. 14, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *collaris* Gerke and Issaeva in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 120, pl. 13, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
— *complanata* Gerke and Issaeva in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 121, pl. 3, figs. 2, 4. Miocene, Russia.
— — var. *plana* Gerke and Issaeva in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 123, pl. 13, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *consobrina* (Orbigny, 1846) var. *plana* Voloshinova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 126, pl. 14, fig. 5. Miocene, Russia (Note: preoccupied by *M. complanata* Gerke and Issaeva var. *plana* Gerke and Issaeva, 1952, ut supra.)
— — var. *sarmatica* Gerke in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 126, pl. 14, fig. 6. Miocene, Russia.
— *corrugis* Kolesnikova and Gerke in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 150, pl. 20, fig. 5. Miocene, Russia.
— *delicatula* Kolesnikova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 140, pl. 18, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
— *gubkini* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 101, pl. 7, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.

—— *minakovae* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 139, pl. 18, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
—— *ornato-virgata* Serova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 145, pl. 20, figs. 1, 2. Tertiary, Russia.
—— *seminulum* (Linné, 1767) var. *pseudocuneata* Gerke in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 136, pl. 16, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
—— *serovae* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 108, pl. 9, fig. 2. Miocene, Russia.
—— *sulacensis* Gerke in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 132, pl. 15, fig. 5. Tertiary, Russia.
—— *ucrainica* Serova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 104, pl. 8, fig. 2. Tertiary, Ukrainia, Russia.
—— *voloshinovae* Bogdanowicz, 1947, var. *brevidentata* Voloshinova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 149, pl. 21, fig. 2. Miocene, Russia.
—— —— var. *caudata* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 148, pl. 21, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
—— —— var. *pectiniformis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 147, pl. 21, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
MULTISEPTIDA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 27. New genus of the family Lagenidae. Genotype: *Multiseptida corallina* Bykova, 1952, ut infra. Devonian.
—— *corallina* Bykova, **433,** p. 28, pl. 7, figs. 1–4. Devonian, Russia.
Nanicella bella Bykova, **433,** p. 55, pl. 13, fig. 8; pl. 14, figs. 4–7. Devonian, Russia.
—— *porrecta* Bykova, **433,** p. 54, pl. 13, fig. 7; pl. 14, figs. 1–3. Devonian, Russia.
Nodobacullariella didkowskii Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 187, pl. 28, figs. 9, 10. Miocene, Russia.
—— *gracilis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 185, pl. 28, fig. 8. Miocene, Russia.
—— *jartzevae* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 184, pl. 28, fig. 6. Miocene, Russia.
—— *konkensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 185, pl. 28, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.
—— *maeotica* Bogdanowicz and Budanova, **430,** p. 187, pl. 29, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia.
—— *podolica* Didkowski in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 186, pl. 27, figs. 8, 9. Miocene. Russia.
Nubecularia mirabilis H. Bykova in Bogdanowicz, p. 71, pl. 2, figs. 13, 14. Neogene, Russia.
—— *novorossica* Karrer and Sinzow, 1876, forma *crustaformis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 73, pl. 3, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.
—— —— forma *subnodulus* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 75, pl. 3, fig. 4. Miocene, Russia.
Nubeculinella oolithica H. Bykova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 68, pl. 2, figs. 11, 12.
—— *tenua* H. Bykova in Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 65, pl. 2, figs. 5–8.
Parafusulina ? kesenensis Morikawa, **449,** p. 33, pl. 1, figs. 8–10. Lower Permian, Japan.
—— *? tschernyshewiformis* Morikawa, **449,** p. 32, pl. 1, figs. 5–7. Permian, Japan.
—— *? vulgarisiformis* Morikawa, **449,** p. 31, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. Permian, Japan.
Parathurammina paulis Bykova, p. 17, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5. Devonian, Russia.
Polysegmentina cushmani Marie, **445,** p. 15, text fig. 3, no. 11. Pliocene, Morocco.
—— *lecointrei* Marie, **445,** p. 15, text fig. 3, nos. 12, 13. Pliocene, Morocco.
Pseudofusulina concinna Rosovskaya, **465,** p. 46, pl. 6, fig. 5 Permian, Russia.
—— *karpinskyi* Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 44, pl. 6, figs. 2, 3. Permian, Russia.
—— *ovoides* Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 45, pl. 6, fig. 4. Permian, Russia.
—— *uskalyensis* Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 42, pl. 5, fig. 4. Permian, Russia.
Pseudopalmula extremitata Bykova, **433,** p. 46, pl. 12, fig. 6; pl. 13, fig. 3. Devonian, Russia.
—— *fragaria* Bykova, **433,** p. 43, pl. 12, fig. 1; pl. 13, fig. 2. Devonian, Russia.
—— *gyrinopsis* Bykova, **433,** p. 47, pl. 12, figs. 9, 10. Devonian, Russia.
—— *ovata* Bykova, **433,** p. 45, pl. 12, figs. 4, 5. Devonian. Russia.
—— *scheda* Bykova, **433,** p. 48, pl. 12, figs. 7, 8. Devonian, Russia.
—— *variocellata* Bykova, **433,** p. 44, pl. 12, figs. 2, 3. Devonian, Russia.
Pseudopolymorphina marçaisi Marie, **445,** p. 18, text fig. 3, no. 10. Pliocene, Morocco.
Pseudotriticites fusiformis Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 29, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. Moscovian, Russia.
Pseudovalvulineria avnimelechi Reiss, **462,** p. 269, text fig. 2. Dano-Paleocene, Israel.
Rectocornuspira siratchoya Bykova, **433,** p. 19, pl. 2, fig. 3; pl. 3, figs. 1–3. Devonian, Russia.
Rotalia reyi Marie, **445,** p. 18, text fig. 3, no. 1. Pliocene, Morocco.
Rugosofusulina uralensis Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 36, pl. 3, figs. 6, 7. Upper Carboniferous, Russia.
Saccammina ingloria Bykova, **433,** p. 18, pl. 1, figs. 6–8; pl. 2, figs. 1, 2. Devonian, Russia.
SARMATIELLA gen. nov. Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 217. New genus of the family Miliolidae. Genotype: *Sarmatiella costata* Bogdanowicz, 1952, ut infra. Miocene.
—— *costata* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 220, pl. 35, figs. 7, 9. Miocene, Russia.
—— *moldawiensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 219, pl. 35, figs. 1, 2. Miocene, Moldavia.
—— *prima* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 219, pl. 35, figs. 3–6. Miocene, Russia.
—— *subtilis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 211, pl. 35, fig. 8. Miocene, Russia.
Schlumbergerina bogdanovi Serova in Bogdanowica, **430,** p. 171, pl. 26, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
Semitextularia inartia Bykova, **433,** p. 39, pl. 10, fig. 2; pl. 11, figs. 2, 3. Devonian, Russia.
—— *minuta* Bykova, **433,** p. 38, pl. 11, figs. 6–8. Devonian, Russia.
—— *natiopsis* Bykova, **433,** p. 37, pl. 10, fig. 1; pl. 11, fig. 1. Devonian, Russia.
—— *oscoliensis* Bykova, **433,** p. 33, pl. 8, figs. 12, 13; pl. 9, figs. 1, 2. Devonian, Russia.
—— *palmuliensis* Bykova, **433,** p. 40, pl. 13, fig. 1. Devonian, Russia.
—— *platicera* Bykova, **433,** p. 41, pl. 10, figs. 3, 4; pl. 11, figs. 3, 4. Devonian, Russia.
—— *semilukiensis* Bykova, **433,** p. 34, pl. 8, fig. 14; pl. 9, fig. 3. Devonian, Russia.
—— *sigillaria* Bykova, **433,** p. 36, pl. 9, figs. 5, 6. Devonian, Russia. For: *Semitextularia thomasi* Cushman and Stainbrook, 1943, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res. Contr., vol. 19, p. 77, pl. 13, figs. 24, 25, and 28 (non Miller and Carman, 1933).
Sigmoilina haidingeri (Orbigny, 1846) var.

aculeata Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 164, pl. 24, fig. 2. Miocene, Russia.
—— —— var. *tschokrakensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 163, pl. 25, fig. 1. Miocene, Russia. (Note: preoccupied by Gerke, 1938, Probl. Palaeont. Moscow, vol. 4, p. 308, pl. 3, figs. 1, 16.)
—— *krokossi* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 324 (Peneroplidae), pl. 1, figs. 3, 4.
—— *ustjurtensis* Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 325 (Peneroplidae), pl. 1, figs. 5, 6. Miocene, Russia.
Spiroloculina kolesnikovi Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 156, pl. 22, fig. 3. Miocene, Russia.
TIKHINELLA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 29. New genus of the family Lagenidae. Genotype: *Tikhinella measpis* Bykova, 1952, ut infra. Devonian.
—— *cannula* Bykova, **433,** p. 32, pl. 8, figs. 10, 11. Devonian, Russia.
—— *fringa* Bykova, **433,** p. 30, pl. 8, figs. 7, 8. Devonian, Russia.
—— *measpis* Bykova, **433,** p. 30, pl. 8, fig. 6. Devonian, Russia.
—— *pirula* Bykova, **433,** p. 31, pl. 8, fig. 9. Devonian, Russia.
Triticites altus Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 34, pl. 2, figs. 4–7. Upper Carboniferous, Russia.
—— *erraticus* Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 32, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2. Upper Carboniferous, Russia.
—— *sphaericus* Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 35, pl. 3, figs. 1–5. Upper Carboniferous, Russia.
URALINELLA gen. nov. Bykova, **433,** p. 15. New genus of the family Astrorhizidae. Genotype: *Uralinella bicamerata* Bykova, 1952, ut infra. Devonian.
—— *bicamerata* Bykova, **433,** p. 16, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. Devonian, Russia.
Wiesnerella plana Bogdanowicz, **430,** p. 189, pl. 5, fig. 7. Miocene, Russia.

SUPPLEMENT NOMENCLATURA APERTA 1952

Arenaceous foraminifer Waern, Geol. Inst. Uppsala, Bull., vol. 34, p. 230, pl. 1, fig. 4. Lower Cambrian, Sweden.
Bathysiphon ? sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 251, pl. 1, fig. 1. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Chrysalogonium sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 266, pl. 5, fig. 1. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Cibicides sp. A Civrieux, **434,** p. 284, pl. 11, figs. 1, 2. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
—— sp. B Civrieux, **434,** p. 284, pl. 11, figs. 3–7. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
—— sp. C Civrieux, **434,** p. 284, pl. 11, figs. 8, 9. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Discorbis ? sp. Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr. Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol. no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 33, pl. 1, figs. 11–13. Miocene, Brazil.
Elphidium sp. A Morishima and Chiji, **451,** p. 114, pl. 2, fig. 1. Recent, Japan.
Eponides sp. Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr. Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 35, pl. 3, figs. 3, 4. Miocene, Brazil.
—— sp. Tacoli and Mantovani, **473,** p. 35, pl. 3, fig. 56. Pliocene, Italy.
Gyroidina ? sp. Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr. Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol., no. 137, Geol. no. 7, p. 34, pl. 4, figs. 7, 8. Miocene, Brazil.
Nodosaria spp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 265, pl. 4, figs. 13, 14. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Nonion sp. a Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr. Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 35, pl. 4, figs. 4–6. Miocene, Brazil.
—— sp. b Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 36, pl. 4, figs. 1–3. Miocene, Brazil.
Peneroplis sp. Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 33, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6; pl. 3, fig. 7. Miocene, Brazil.
Plectogyra sp. Petri, ibid., no. 134, Geol. No. 7, p. 29, photo no. 2. Upper Paleozoic, Brazil.
Pseudoglandulina sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 266, pl. 5, figs. 5, 6. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Pyrgo sp. a Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr., Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol. no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 31, pl. 1, fig. 10; pl. 2, figs. 1–3. Miocene, Brazil.
—— sp. b Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 33, pl. 2, fig. 4; pl. 3, figs. 1, 2. Miocene, Brazil.
Quinqueloculina sp. a Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 32, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. Miocene, Brazil.
—— sp. b Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 32, pl. 1, figs. 4–6. Miocene, Brazil.
—— sp. c Petri, ibid., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 31, pl. 1, figs. 7–9. Miocene, Brazil.
Recurvoides sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 253, pl. 1, figs. 13, 14. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
"*Rotalia*" sp. Petri, Fac. Fil. Cienc. Letr. Univ. Sao Paolo, Bol., no. 137, Geol. No. 7, p. 34, pl. 3, figs. 5, 6. Miocene, Brazil.
Sigmoilopsis sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 258, pl. 2, fig. 19. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
Textularia sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 255, pl. 1, fig. 21. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
—— sp. Tacoli and Mantovani, **473,** p. 10, pl. 1, fig. 4. Pliocene, Italy.
Vaginulina sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 267, p. 5, fig. 12. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.
—— *?* sp. Civrieux, **434,** p. 267, pl. 5, fig. 8. Upper Cretaceous, Venezuela.

Note: The compiler is unable to find first hand reference to the genus *Pseudotextulariella* Barnard, with *Textulariella cretosa* Cushman, 1932 as genotype; and to the genus *Obsoletes* (Fusulinidae) cited in Rozovskaya, **465,** p. 25 (table), and p. 26. There also exists in Russian literature a genus *Acarinina*. Information as to these genera would highly be appreciated.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, P. 874, NOVEMBER 1954

BOOK REVIEWS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST PAN-AFRICAN CONGRESS ON PREHISTORY, L. S. B. Leakey and Sonia Cole, editors. 239 pp. Philosophical Library, New York, 1952.

In the last decade Africa has assumed greater importance as a center of study of man's history. As everywhere else the key to understanding the relationships among the various human fossils has been Pleistocene geology. In this collection of fifty-four articles, all of which are more or less shortened versions of papers presented at the Congress in January, 1947, there appear statements on the physical environment by such specialists as Zeuner and Arambourg, on human palaeontology by Dart, Broom, and Clark, and on archeology by Leakey and van Riet Lowe. Although it is never possible to gather any generalized impressions from these Proceedings nor are there articles synthesizing any phases of the relationships among the various fields of interest of the Congress, the student of Africa will find extremely helpful the many authoritative and up-to-date articles.

WILLIAM G. HAAG
Louisiana State University

THE TREE OF HUMAN HISTORY by Alan Houghton Brodrick. 253 pp. Philosophical Library, New York, 1952. $4.75.

The goal of the archaeologist is to push The Threshold of history farther back in time by documenting events with archaeological finds in lieu of the printed word. This synthesis of the past history of man is so broad in scope that not much documentary evidence may be presented. However, a remarkably readable and informative book has been compiled with no evident errors and only a few serious omissions from the record. North and South America rate only 32 pages and nearly all of that is devoted to the Mayan culture in Middle America. This hardly detracts from the sweeping nature of the book when it is realized that the major prehistorical developments are traced in about 250 pages.

WILLIAM G. HAAG
Louisiana State University

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY, VOL. 28, NO. 6, PP. 875–879, 7 TEXT FIGS., NOVEMBER 1954

SOCIETY RECORDS AND ACTIVITIES

Effective January 1, 1955, new co-editors of the Journal of Paleontology will be A. K. Miller and W. M. Furnish. The following pictures and short biographical sketches of the new editors and also of the candidates for S.E.P.M. offices will perhaps be of interest to all members.

A. K. MILLER

Professor and Head, Geol. Dept., State Univ. Iowa
Born, Sept. 27, 1902, Kahoka, Missouri
Academic training:
1920–25 Univ. Missouri, B.A. and M.A.
1925–27 and 1929–30 Yale, Ph.D.
Experience:
1927–29 Univ. Missouri
1929–31 Yale
1931— State Univ. Iowa
Publications:
Chiefly fossil cephalopods
Professional affiliations (National):
Geological Society of America
Paleontological Society
S.E.P.M. Activity
Associate Editor in Paleontology

W. M. FURNISH

Assoc. Professor, Geol. Dept., State Univ. Iowa
Born, August 17, 1912, Tipton, Iowa
Academic training:
1932–38 Univ. Iowa; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Experience:
1938–40 State Univ. Iowa
1938 U.S.G.S.
1940–41 Okla. A. & M. College
1941–44 Shell Oil Co.
1944–46 R. Lacy, Inc.
1946–49 Creole Petr. Corp.
1949–53 Arabian-American Oil Co.
1953– State Univ. Iowa
Publications:
Conodonts and fossil cephalopods
Professional affiliations (National):
Geological Society of America
Paleontological Society

A. K. MILLER

W. M. FURNISH

S.E.P.M. CANDIDATES

For president:

F. J. PETTIJOHN

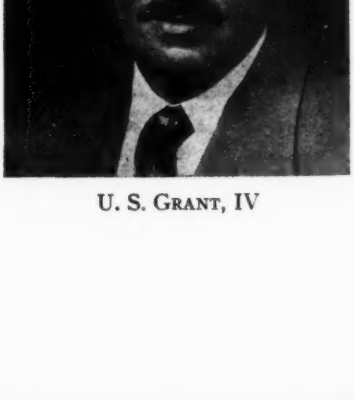
Professor of Geology, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland
Born, June 20, 1904, Waterford, Wisconsin
Academic training:
A.B., University of Minnesota, 1924; A.M., 1925, Ph.D., 1930
Experience—academic and non-academic:
Macalester College—Instructor, 1924–1925
Oberlin College—Instructor, 1925–1929 (on leave 1927–1929)

F. J. PETTIJOHN

University of Minnesota—Instructor, 1928–1929
University of Chicago
Instructor, 1919–1931
Asst. Prof., 1931–1939
Assoc. Prof., 1939–1946
Professor, 1946–1952
The Johns Hopkins Univ.—Professor 1952 to date
Minnesota Geological Survey, Assistant, Summers, 1924 and 1925
U. S. Geological Survey, Geologist, w.a.e., 1943 to date
Editor, *Journal of Geology*, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1947 to 1952
Contributing Editor, *Journal of Geology*, 1952 to date
Professional affiliations and activities:
American Association Advancement of Science, Fellow
Mineralogical Society of America, Fellow
American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Member
Society Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Member; Vice-President, 1954–1955
Geological Society of America, Fellow; Board of Editors, 1944–1946; Councilor, 1948–1951; Membership Committee, 1948–1951; Committee on Committees, 1950 Nominating Committee, 1950
Committee on Sedimentation, National Research Council, 1931–1939

U. S. GRANT, IV

Department of Geology, University of California, Los Angeles, California
Born, May 23, 1893, Salem Center, New York
Academic training:
A.B., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., Stanford, 1929
Experience:
1917–19 Ordinance Dept., lieut. A.A.
1930–31 Assistant invertebrate paleontologist, Los Angeles Museum
1931– University of California, Los Angeles, Department of Geology (Chairman dept. 1937–45)
Publications:
Mollusks
Stratigraphy of California
Shore processes



U. S. GRANT, IV

Dynamic geology and subsidence due to artificial causes
Shoreline physiography
Professional affiliations:
Geological Society America
Paleontological Society (vice-president, 1935)
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Geophysical Union

ROBERT RAKES SHROCK

For Vice-president:

Professor of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Born, August 27, 1904, Wawpecong, Indiana
Academic training:
A.B., Indiana University, 1925
A.M., Indiana University, 1926
Ph.D., Indiana University, 1928

ROBERT RAKES SHROCK

Experience:
Assistant in Geology, University of Wisconsin, 1928–29
Instructor in Geology, University of Wisconsin, 1929–31
Assistant Professor of Geology, University of Wisconsin, 1931–37
Assistant Professor of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1937–43
Associate Professor of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1943–49
Professor of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1949
Executive Officer, Department of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1946–49
Acting Chairman, Department of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1949–50
Chairman, Department of Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1950
Associate in Invertebrate Paleontology at Harvard since 1950
Publications:
Invertebrate Paleontology (with W. H. Twenhofel), 1935
Index Fossils of North America (with H. W. Shimer), 1944
Sequence in Layered Rocks, 1948
Principles of Invertebrate Paleontology (with W. H. Twenhofel), 1953
Numerous articles on sedimentology and paleontology

STUART A. LEVINSON

Micropaleontologist, Humble Oil and Refining Company, Houston, Texas
Born, Detroit, Michigan, October 29, 1920
Academic training:
1937–41 Wayne University
1946–47 Wayne University, B.S. Geology
1947–49 Washington University, M.S.
1949–51 Washington University, Ph.D.

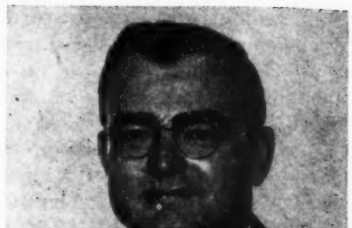
STUART A. LEVINSON

Experience:
1951– Humble Oil & Refining Com-
present pany, Houston, Texas
Publications:
Micropaleontology
Professional affiliations:
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists
Paleontological Society
Sigma Xi
Gulf Coast S.E.P.M.—1953–54, President

For Secretary-treasurer:

SAMUEL P. ELLISON, JR.

Professor and Chairman, Department of Geology, University of Texas, Austin, Texas
Born, July 1, 1914, Kansas City, Missouri
Academic training:
B.A., 1936, University of Kansas City
M.A., 1938, University of Missouri
Ph.D., 1940, University of Missouri
Experience:
Instructor in Geology, 1939–1943, Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy
Assist. Prof. of Geology, 1943–44, Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy
Geologist, 1944–1946, Stanolind Oil and Gas Company, Midland, Texas
Senior Geologist, 1946–47, Stanolind Oil and Gas Company, Midland, Texas
District Geologist, 1947–48, Stanolind Oil and Gas Company, Wichita Falls, Texas
Professor of Geology, Consultant to the Bureau of Economic Geology and Consultant to the University Lands, 1948–1954, University of Texas, Austin, Texas (Chairman Department of Geology, February 1952–1954)
Professor of Geology and Chairman of Department beginning September 1954, University of Texas, Austin, Texas
Ranger Naturalist, Yellowstone National Park, summer 1941
Assistant Geologist, part time, U. S. Geological Survey 1942–44
Consulting Geologist, Wagner Brothers Operators, Dallas, Texas, 1948–1953
Consulting Geologist, Shell Oil Company, Casper, Wyoming, 1953, 1954
Professional affiliations and activities:
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Secretary, Society Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, 1953–54
Paleontological Society
Geological Society of America
American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers



SAMUEL P. ELLISON, JR.

SOCIETY OF ECONOMIC PALEONTOLOGISTS AND MINERALOGISTS ANNOUNCEMENT OF 29TH ANNUAL MEETING, NEW YORK MARCH 28–31, 1955

The 29th Annual Meeting of the Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists will be held next March 28–31, 1955, in New York, N. Y. The meeting will be held, as usual, jointly with the American Association of Petroleum Geologists and the Society of Exploration Geophysicists. The headquarters hotel is the Statler.

There will be one joint session with A.A.P.G., one session of paleontologic papers, one session of mineralogic papers, one general session, and two symposia.

BROOKS F. ELLIS, American Museum Natural History, New York, is S.E.P.M. General Chairman for New York, E. C. DAPPLES, Northwestern University, Evanston, is Chairman of Research Committee in charge of symposium on problems of sedimentation in barred basins, W. S. HOFFMEISTER, Carter Oil Company, Tulsa, is chairman symposium of pollen, spores and related materials, M. L. THOMPSON, University of Kansas, Lawrence, is chairman paleontological session, R. R. Shrock, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, is chairman mineralogical session.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON RADIOACTIVE MINERAL EXPLORATION

(Joint committee of A.A.P.G., S.E.P.M., and S.E.G.)

F. H. LAHEE (55), (A.A.P.G.), *Chm.*, Sun Oil Company, Box 2880, Dallas, Texas
HENRY C. CORTES (56), (S.E.G.; A.A.P.G.), *Vice-Chm.*, Magnolia Petroleum Company, Box 900, Dallas, Texas

1955

JOHN G. BARTRAM (A.A.P.G.)
CECIL H. GREEN (S.E.G.; A.A.P.G.)
MORTON T. HIGGS (A.A.P.G.)
J. HARLAN JOHNSON (S.E.P.M.; A.A.P.G.)

1956

GERHARD HERZOG (S.E.G.)
ROBERT R. RIEKE (A.A.P.G.)
WILFRED B. TAPPER (A.A.P.G.)
GERALD H. WESTBY (S.E.G.; A.A.P.G.)

1957

ROLAND F. BEERS (S.E.P.M.; S.E.G.; A.A.P.G.)
JEAN C. FINLEY (A.A.P.G.)
HAROLD N. FISK (S.E.P.M.; A.A.P.G.)
RONALD E. MCADAMS (A.A.P.G.)
H. E. STOMMEL (S.E.G.; A.A.P.G.)

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT INTERVIEW CENTER

A Student Employment Interview Center will be in operation in the Skytop of the Statler Hotel during the New York meeting, March 28, 29, 30 and 31. Students seeking employment in geology, geophysics or paleontology may avail themselves of this service by filling out interview forms and arranging schedules at the Center.

A letter describing the employment service is being sent to oil, geophysical and service companies, state and federal surveys, and to colleges offering courses in geology, geophysics and paleontology. Information for posting on college bulletin boards is also being supplied.

The committee feels the employment service will be particularly useful this year because of the large number of eastern colleges not regularly visited by employers' representatives. Prospective employers who wish to participate should contact John C. Maxwell, Chairman, Student Employment Committee, 1955 Convention, Dept. of Geology, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITS FOR THE NEW YORK MEETING

Arrangements are being made for the display of educational exhibits at the annual meeting of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists in the Hotel Statler, New York, March 28 through 31, 1955.

A generous amount of space has been reserved for exhibits by colleges, universities, professional societies, geological surveys, and similar non-commercial organizations.

Those considering the preparation of educational or scientific exhibits are advised to communicate with the Chairman of the Educational Exhibits Committee before December 15, 1954.

PAUL F. KERR, *Chairman*
Educational Exhibits Committee
for New York Convention
Columbia University
Department of Geology
New York 27, New York

PACIFIC SECTION
SOCIETY OF ECONOMIC PALEONTOLOGISTS AND MINERALOGISTS

NOV. 11 AND 12, 1954, BILTMORE HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

THURSDAY EVENING

S.E.P.M. ANNUAL DINNER AND EVENING SESSION

Presiding: JOHN W. RUTH, President, Pacific Section, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Standard Oil Co. of California, Los Angeles and WAYNE E. ELLIOTT, Secretary-Treasurer, Pacific Section, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Richfield Oil Corporation, Long Beach

NEW METHODS OF IDENTIFYING SEDIMENTARY ENVIRONMENTS[1]

FRANCIS P. SHEPARD
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California, La Jolla, California

The study of sediments in the northern Gulf of Mexico, a project now in its fourth year, has been a cooperative undertaking involving to varying extents about half of the faculty at Scripps Institution in addition to several scientists at other universities and a full time staff of fourteen at Scripps. The purpose has been to develop methods whereby the depositional environment of ancient sedimentary formations can be identified from the knowledge of present day sediments. The field work has been concentrated in two major areas, one along the central Texas coast and the other along the eastern side of the active Mississippi Delta. A third area investigated on a smaller scale has been Florida Bay and the Keys with their offlying reefs. The study of sediments from all of these areas has yielded criteria which make it possible to recognize the various environments in which the different materials have been deposited. This has been possible through cooperative studies involving many aspects of sedimentology, biology, and chemistry.

[1] Work based largely on investigations carried out under American Petroleum Institute Project 51.

Among the methods which have been developed or expanded are the following:

(1) Estimating the volume of and counting the important constituents in sievings of the Wentworth grade sizes; results are used to characterize environments.
(2) Statistical analysis of the assemblages of Foraminifera, Ostrocods, and macroorganisms relating them to geographic and hydrographic environments.
(3) Relating clay mineral abundance to distance from river mouths and to distance from shore on the continental shelf.
(4) Relating chemical constituents, such as $CaCO_3$, to distance from the rivers introducing the sediment.
(5) Developing the relationship of grain roundness to environments, particularly as a means of distinguishing beach and dune sands.
(6) Plotting in three-dimensional diagrams the interrelations of median diameter and measures of sorting and skewness, so that these factors could be related to environments.
(7) Relating of sand-silt-clay percentages to depositional environments.
(8) Computing of grain orientation with reference to depositional environments.

Using these methods it has proven possible to identify with considerable accuracy the environ-

ments of various test samples of modern sediments. Also samples from borings down to about 80 feet in the Recent deposits along the Texas coast have been examined and the methods appear to be almost as applicable to these older sediments as they are to those at the surface. There seems to be no reason why similar and improved methods should not apply to most other types of sedimentary environments, making it possible to get out of the horse and buggy era in which the nature of basins of deposition are determined by using old dogmas based largely on philosophical concepts rather than on a knowledge of present day sediments and on sedimentary processes in the present seas.

FRIDAY MORNING

Presiding: HANS E. THALMANN, Professor, Dept. of Geology, Stanford University and U. S. ARMSTRONG, Shell Oil Company, Ventura

9:00—(1) RECENT LITTORAL FORAMINIFERA FROM THE COAST OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

EMIL R. ZALESNY
Graduate Student, U.S.C.

Foraminifera were collected from tide pools, marine lagoons, and the open coast line from Laguna Beach to the Malibu area. They are much more abundant in the quiet tide pools and lagoons as contrasted to the turbulent surf zone.

Certain species were present in all environments tested, while other species were restricted to only one type of environment. *Elphidium translucens* and *Streblus tepidus*, were only found in lagoons, while *Rotorbinella versiformis* and *Cibicides fletcheri* seemed to prefer tide pools.

Foraminiferal assemblages of similar environments were quite uniform all along the ninety miles of the coast line examined.

9:25—(2) ECOLOGIC REQUIREMENTS AND DEPOSITIONAL ENVIRONMENTS OF PLEISTOCENE MOLLUSCAN FAUNAS FROM SOUTHERN AND BAJA, CALIFORNIA

JAMES W. VALENTINE
Graduate Student, U.C.L.A.

A series of molluscan faunas has been collected from marine Pleistocene terrace deposits along the northwest coast of Baja California and in the southwestern corner of the United States. From the position of each fossil locality relative to the configuration of the shore line at the time the faunas were deposited, it is possible to refer the ecologic elements of each assemblage to habitats which existed along the Pleistocene coast, and to infer an environment of deposition for each locality.

Ecologic analyses of the faunas in terms of the Recent distribution and habitat of the species show certain marked differences between the specific constitution of Pleistocene and Recent assemblages. At nearly every locality are found mixtures of forms that require temperatures both warmer and cooler than are normal at present in nearby ocean waters. Most cool water fossils are offshore or exposed coast forms, while most warm water fossils are embayment or protected coast forms. It is suggested that, at the time these faunas lived, near-shore waters were significantly warmer than at present, and that the cool waters of local upwellings had lower temperatures than similar upwellings today along northern Baja California. Such changes in water temperatures are probably related to factors causing, or to effects of, Pleistocene glaciation.

9:45—(3) RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN ANTHROPOLOGY

H. R. GALE
Professor, Dept. of Geology,
Pasadena City College

Many new and surprising finds and the reinterpretation of older ones have greatly changed our understanding of the early history of men and its significance. A few skeletal remains and indirect evidence from cultures and other sources indicate that the progressive *Homo sapiens* type of man is much older than has in the past been generally recognized. From this largely European main line of evolutionary development, the degenerate, mainly Asiatic *Pithecanthropus* branch split off in lower Pleistocene time, with its unprogressive cultures. The still more degenerate ape-man or man-ape group represented in Africa by *Australopithecus* and its relatives and in southeast Asia by similar grotesque forms may be an extreme derivative from the *Pithecanthropus* branch, with which it is closely associated in time and place in both areas, or it may possibly be an earlier branch. The upper Pleistocene Neanderthal or *Protanthropus* branch is now shown to be an unusually late degenerate split from the main line. Since that time, human evolution has been psychological, rather than physical.

10:20—(4) A COMPARISON OF MIOCENE AND RECENT SILICOFLAGELLATES

ROBERT H. MCGLASSON
Graduate Student, U.S.C.

Silicoflagellates are microscopic protozoans with internal siliceous skeletons. They are especially found in diatomaceous earth, and thereby their presence has been noted by the students of diatoms.

Their study has been extremely limited. G. D. Hanna is the only American to have analyzed

them to any degree. He has pointed out their value to the stratigrapher.

Classification of the Silicoflagellates is based upon their characteristic shapes and ornamental structures because their protoplasmic body is very imperfectly preserved even in Recent forms.

The Silicoflagellates range in geologic time from the Cretaceous to the Recent. The older forms are relatively simple and consist mainly of a triradiate skeleton.

A study was made to compare the type and relative number of Silicoflagellates found in the Valmonte diatomite (Miocene) of the Palos Verdes Hills to those fould in the siliceous sediments now being deposited in the Gulf of California. Recent plankton of the Southern California waters were also examined.

10:40—(5) THE BIOLOGIST'S POST-WAR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF THE FORAMINIFERA

ZACH M. ARNOLD
Dept. of Paleontology, U.C.

The following contributions from the laboratories of Le Calvez (France), Grell (Germany) and Arnold (America) are among those discussed:

1. A textbook account of foraminiferal biology in "Traite de Zoologie."

2. The discovery that the reduced (haploid) chromosomal complement is not confined to sex cells of *Patellina corrugata* but characterizes an entire generation of the two-generation life cycle.

3. An extension of this observation to *Rotaliella* and *Allogromia*.

4. The observation that a single individual of *Allogromia laticollaris* may produce gametes which fuse to form a new generation without the intervention of a second parent—a type of uniparental "sexual" reproduction known as autogamy.

5. Additional evidence of basic cytological dimorphism underlying and correlated with test dimorphism.

6. A suggestion of biochemical differences between the two sexes in *Discorbis mediterranensis*.

7. The demonstration of the conspecificity of *Discorinopsis aguayoi* and *D. vadescens* through the study of variation in populations from laboratory cultures.

8. The suggestion, derived from a study of variation in laboratory populations of *Allogromia laticollaris*, that a given plan of growth and/or chamber shape may arise in more than one way or from more than one ancestral type.

9. A demonstration of the basic organizational plasticity of one species (*Allogromia laticollaris*) within the stock complex from which all foraminifera are believed to have arisen.

11:05—(6) FORAMINIFERA AND FISH SCALES FROM THE MODELO FORMATION

RICHARD L. PIERCE
Richfield Oil Corporation

The frequency distribution of ninety-five species of Mohnian Foraminifera and twelve families of Mohnian fish are covered in this paper. The area under discussion is located in Benedict Canyon, eastern Santa Monica Mountains (parts of sections 27 and 34 of Township 1 North, Range 15 West, Van Nuys Quadrangle, Los Angeles County, California). A stratigraphic thickness of some 2,240 feet, consisting of northward dipping siliceous shales, massive sandstones, cherty shales and punky diatomaceous shales (older to younger rocks, respectively), are exposed at this locality. One hundred and thirty-five samples were examined along the bedding planes, for fish scales, fish skeletons and Foraminifera; and later washed for the frequency distribution study of Mohnian Foraminifera. Some of the striking results are: Lower and Upper Mohnian sediments can be distinguished by the author, locally, by the use of either Foraminifera or fish scales; the Modelo formation at this locality was probably deposited in a bathyal zone; and the fish remains serving to better evaluate the ecology of the fossil Foraminifera in the Tertiary rocks of California.

JOURNAL OF PALEONTOLOGY

INDEX TO VOLUME 28

AUTHOR INDEX

	No.	Page
1. AKERS, W. H., Ecologic aspects and stratigraphic significance of the foraminifer *Cyclammina cancellata* Brady	2	132
2. ANISGARD, HARRY W., Echinoid from the Eocene of western Venezuela, An	6	830
3. ARKELL, W. J., Nomenclature of families and superfamilies	2	218
4. ARNOLD, ZACH M., Culture methods in the study of living Foraminifera	4	404
5. AVNIMELECH, M., PARNESS, A., and REISS, Z., Mollusca and Foraminifera from the lower Albian of the Negev (southern Israel)	6	835
BISHOP, ERNEST W., see SCHROEDER, MELVIN C. (74)		
6. BISWAS, BUDDHADEB, On the occurrence of *Hantkenina alabamensis* from the Khasi Hills, Assam, India	6	791
7. BOCK, WILHELM, *Primaraucaria*, a new araucarian genus from the Virginia Triassic	1	32
8. BOWSHER, ARTHUR L., Stratigraphic significance of a crinoid from the Redwall limestone of Arizona, The	1	113
9. BRAMSLETTE, M. N., and RIEDEL, W. R., Stratigraphic value of discoasters and some other microfossils related to Recent coccolithophores	4	385
10. BRÜCKNER, WERNER D., Note on some fossils from the Girón group in the Rio Lebrija Valley, Department of Santander, Colombia	1	112
11. BURK, C. A., Faunas and age of the Amsden formation in Wyoming	1	1
12. CHAFFEE, ROBERT G., *Campylocynodon personi*, a new Oligocene carnivore from the Beaver Divide, Wyoming	1	43
13. CHEETHAM, ALAN H., New early Cretaceous cheilostome bryozoan from Texas, A	2	177
14. COLEY, TYROL B., Stratigraphic distribution and correlation of some Middle Devonian Ostracoda	4	452
15. COOPER, G. ARTHUR, Unusual Devonian brachiopods	3	325
16. COX, L. R., Lower Cretaceous Mollusca from Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad	5	622
17. DECKER, CHARLES E., New graptolite from South Dakota, A	2	208
DECKER, JACK M., see KUMMEL, BERNHARD (41)		
18. DUNBAR, CARL O., New technique for making sections of invertebrate fossils, A	1	112
19. DURHAM, J. WYATT, New family of clypeastroid echinoids, A	5	677
20. ELIAS, MAXIM K., *Cambroporella* and *Coeloclema*, Lower Cambrian and Ordovician bryozoans	1	52
21. FRITZ, MADELEINE A., *Rhopalonaria lambtonensis*, n. sp.	1	118
FURNISH, W. M., see MILLER, A. K. (47)		
22. GUTSCHICK, R. C., Holothurian sclerites from the Middle Ordovician of northern Illinois	6	827
23. GUTSCHICK, R. C., New species of *Astraeospongia* from the Middle Ordovician of northern Illinois, A	4	430
24. HAAG, WILLIAM G., Proceedings of the First Pan-African Congress on Prehistory, L. S. B. Leakey and Sonia Cole, editors (Review of)	6	874
25. HAAG, WILLIAM G., The tree of human history by Alan Houghton Brodrick (Review of)	6	874
HARDING, J. P., see SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P. C. (82)		
26. HILL, BERNARD L., Reclassification of winged *Cythereis* and winged *Brachycythere*	6	804
27. HINTZE, LEHI F., *Presbynileus* and *Protopresbynileus*, new generic names proposed for *Pseudonileus* and *Paranileus* Hintze, preoccupied	1	119
28. HOWE, HENRY V., Genotype of the ostracod *Moorea*	2	214
29. HUDSON, R. G. S., Jurassic stromatoporoids from Lebanon	5	657
30. HUDSON, R. G. S., New Lower Cretaceous stromatoporoid, *Bekhmeia wetzeli*, from northern Iraq, A	1	47
31. IMLAY, RALPH W., Barremian ammonites from Trinidad, B.W.I.	5	662
32. JOHNSON, J. HARLAN, Cretaceous Dasycladaceae from Gillespie County, Texas	6	787
JONES, B. C., see RIVEROLL, D. D. (71)		
33. KEEN, A. MYRA, *Ventricolaria* and *similivenus insolida*, new names in the pelecypod family Veneridae	2	217
34. KELLEY, DANA R., and WOOD, ALBERT E., Eocene mammals from the Lysite member, Wind River formation of Wyoming, The	3	337

35. KESLING, ROBERT V., Oncotechmoninae, a new subfamily of entomoconchid ostracods from the Middle Devonian of New York 5 575
36. KING, PHILIP B., The Permian reef complex of the Guadalupe Mountains region, Texas and New Mexico; A study in paleoecology by Norman D. Newell, J. Keith Rigby, Alfred G. Fischer, A. J. Whiteman, John E. Hickox, and John S. Bradley (Review of) 4 493
37. KJELLESVIG-WAERING, ERIK N., Note on a new Silurian (Downtonian) scorpion from Shropshire, England 4 485
38. KOENIG, JOHN W., Application of cellulose peel technique to fenestrate sections 1 76
39. KORNICKER, LOUIS S., Permian *Ancistrum* (Holothuroidea) from Kansas, A 1 117
40. KUMMEL, BERNHARD, Jurassic nautiloids from western North America 3 320
41. KUMMEL, BERNHARD, and DECKER, JACK M., Lower Turonian ammonites from Texas and Mexico 3 310
42. KURTÉN, BJÖRN, Population dynamics—a new method in paleontology 3 286
43. MACDONALD, J. R., New *Pseudaelurus* from the lower Snake Creek fauna of Nebraska, A 1 67
44. MACNEIL, F. STEARNS, *Stenzelia*, new name for *Trinacriella* MacNeil 2 217
45. MAXWELL, W. G. H., *Strophalosia* in the Permian of Queensland 5 533
McFARLAND, HERDIS B., see PECK, JOSEPH H., JR. (61)
46. MILLER, A. K., American Triassic nautiloids, a study of the classification and evolution of late Paleozoic and early Mesozoic cephalopods, and descriptions of new species by Bernhard Kummel (Review of) 4 491
47. MILLER, A. K., and FURNISH, W. M., Classification of the Paleozoic ammonoids, The 5 685
48. MOORE, RAYMOND C., Kingdom of organisms named Protista 5 588
49. MORRIS, WILLIAM J., Eocene fauna from the Cathedral Bluffs tongue of the Washakie Basin, Wyoming, An 2 195
50. MURRAY, GROVER E., Evolution and human destiny by Fred Kohler (Review of) ... 4 491
51. MURRAY, GROVER E., Fossil plants of the Florissant beds, Colorado by Harry D. MacGinitie (Review of) 4 492
52. NICOL, DAVID, Growth and decline of populations and the distribution of marine pelecypods 1 22
53. NICOL, DAVID, Nomenclatural review of genera and subgenera of Cucullaeidae 1 96
54. NORTON, PETER, New Blancan vertebrate locality, A 4 487
55. OKULITCH, VLADIMIR J., Archaeocyatha from the Lower Cambrian of Inyo County, California 3 293
ORMSBEE, JOHN B. S., see WOOD, ALBERT E. (93)
56. PALMER, ALLISON R., Faunas of the Riley formation in central Texas, The 6 709
57. PARKINSON, DONALD, Quantitative studies of brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous reef limestones of England. I. *Schizophoria resupinata* (Martin) 3 367
58. PARKINSON, DONALD, Quantitative studies of brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous reef limestones of England. II. *Pugnax pugnus* (Martin) and *P. pseudopugnus* n. sp. 5 563
59. PARKINSON, DONALD, Quantitative studies of brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous reef limestones of England. III. *Pugnax acuminatus* (J. Sowerby) and *P. mesogonus* (Phillips) 5 668
PARNESS, A., see ANVIMELECH, M. (5)
60. PEABODY, FRANK E., Trackways of an ambystomid salamander from the Paleocene of Montana 1 79
61. PECK, JOSEPH H., JR., and McFARLAND, HERDIS B., Whitfield collection types at the University of California 3 297
62. PEDERSON, SELMER L., Permian (Wolfcampian) fauna of the Casper formation of southeastern Wyoming, A 1 17
63. PETERSON, JAMES A., Jurassic Ostracoda from the "lower Sundance" and Rierdon formations, western interior United States 2 153
64. PURI, HARBANS SINGH, Check list of Indian Tertiary larger Foraminifera 2 185
65. RASETTI, FRANCO, Early Ordovician trilobite faunules from Quebec and Newfoundland 5 581
66. RASETTI, FRANCO, Internal shell structures in the Middle Cambrian gastropod *Scenella* and the problematic genus *Stenothecoides* 1 59
67. RASETTI, FRANCO, Phylogeny of the Cambrian trilobite family Catillicephalidae and the ontogeny of *Welleraspis* 5 599
68. REED, CHARLES A., Some fossorial mammals from the Tertiary of western North America 1 102
REISS, Z., see AVNIMELECH, M. (5)
69. RHODES, F. H. T., Value of a diagnosis in systematic paleontology, The 4 487
70. RICHARDS, HORACE G., Analysis of the methods of storing invertebrate fossils, An .. 4 486
RIEDEL, W. R., see BRAMLETTE, M. N. (9)
71. RIVERSOLL, D. D., and JONES, B. C., Varves and Foraminifera of a portion of the upper Puente formation (upper Miocene), Puente, California 2 121

72. RUTSCH, R. F., and SALVADOR, A., Mollusks from the Cogollo and La Luna formations (Cretaceous) of the Chejendé Area, Western Venezuela 4 417
73. SABROSKY, CURTIS W., Nomenclature of families and superfamilies 4 489
SALVADOR, A., see RUTSCH, R. F. (72)
74. SCHROEDER, MELVIN C., and BISHOP, ERNEST W., Notes on Foraminifera from the late Cenozoic in southern Florida 2 210
75. SKINNER, JOHN W., and WILDE, GARNER L., Fusulinid subfamily Boultoniinae, The. 4 434
76. SKINNER, JOHN W., and WILDE, GARNER L., Fusulinid wall structure 4 445
77. SKINNER, JOHN W., and WILDE, GARNER L., New early Pennsylvanian fusulinids from Texas 6 796
78. SMITH, MARVIN L., Method of selecting sample sizes, A 1 116
79. STERNBERG, C. M., Classification of American duck-billed dinosaurs 3 382
80. STRIMPLE, HARRELL L., New species of *Plummericrinus* 2 204
81. SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P. C., Form-genera in paleontology 3 333
82. SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P. C., and HARDING, J. P., Postscript notes on the ostracode *Trachyleberis* 5 560
83. TEICHERT, CURT, New Permian crinoid from Western Australia, A 1 70
84. THALMANN, HANS E., Bibliography and index to new genera, species and varieties of Foraminifera for the year 1953 ..... 6 840
85. TOOMEY, DONALD F., Bibliography of the family Fusulinidae, A 4 465
86. UNKLESBAY, A. G., Distribution of American Pennsylvanian cephalopods 1 84
87. UNKLESBAY, A. G., Nautiloids from the Tanyard formation of central Texas 5 637
88. WALTER, J. C., JR., Correction 1 119
89. WEISS, MALCOLM P., Notes on some Middle Ordovician fossils from Minnesota 4 427
90. WHITTINGTON, HARRY B., New Ordovician graptolite from Oklahoma, A 5 613
WILDE, GARNER L., see SKINNER, JOHN W. (75, 76, 77)
91. WILIMOVSKY, NORMAN J., *Gunnellodus*, a new name for *Idiacanthus* Gunnell 5 693
92. WILSON, JAMES LEE, Late Cambrian and Early Ordovician trilobites from the Marathon Uplift, Texas 3 249
93. WOOD, ALBERT E., and ORMSBEE, JOHN B. S., Notes on mammals from the Upper Cretaceous Lance formation of Wyoming 1 26
WOOD, ALBERT E., see KELLEY, DANA R. (34)

SUBJECT INDEX

Alaska: nautiloids, Jurassic (40).
Albian (Cretaceous): mollusks and foraminifera, Israel (5).
algae: dasyclads, Cretaceous, Texas (32).
ammonites: Barremian (Cretaceous), Trinidad (31); classification, Paleozoic (47); Turonian (Cretaceous), Texas, Mexico (41).
Amsden formation: fauna and age, Wyoming (11).
annelids: possible, Ordovician, Minnesota (89).
Ancistrum (holothurian): Permian, Kansas (39).
Archaeocyatha (pleosponges): Cambrian, California (55).
Arizona: crinoid, Redwall limestone (Mississippian) (8).
Astraeospongia (sponge): Ordovician, Illinois (23).
Australia: crinoid, Permian (83): (Queensland) brachiopods, Permian (45).
Barremian (Cretaceous): ammonites, Trinidad (31).
Bekhmeia wetzeli (stromatoporoid): Cretaceous, Iraq (30).
Boultoniinae (fusulinids): Permian (75).
brachiopods: fauna and age, Amsden formation, Wyoming (11); Permian, Wyoming (62); *Pugnax acuminatus* and *P. mesogonus*, Carboniferous, England (59); *Pugnax pugnus* and *P. pseudopugnus*, Carboniferous, England (58); Riley formation (Cambrian), Texas (56); *Schizophoria resupinata*, Carboniferous, England (58); *Strophalosia*, Permian, Australia (Queensland) (48); unusual, Devonian (15).
Brachycythere (ostracode): Tertiary, Gulf Coast (26).
British Columbia: gastropod, Cambrian (66).
bryozoans: Cambrian and Ordovician (20); Cretaceous, Texas (13); Devonian, Ontario (21).
California: pleosponges, Cambrian (55); varves, foraminifers, Puente formation (Miocene) (71).
Cambrian: bryozoans (20); Catillicephalidae and *Welleraspis* (trilobites) (67); gastropod, British Columbia (66); mollusk? (66); pleosponges, California (55); Riley formation, trilobites, brachiopods, Texas (56); trilobites, Texas (92).
Campylocynodon personi (carnivore): Oligocene, Wyoming (12).
Carboniferous: brachiopods, England (57) (58) (59).
carnivores: *Campylocynodon personi*, Oligocene, Wyoming (12).
Catillicephalidae (trilobites): Cambrian (67).
cellulose peel: technique of application to fenestrate sections (38).

Cenozoic: foraminifers, Florida (74).
cephalopods: Pennsylvanian, distribution in America (86).
coccolithophores: discoasters and other related microfossils, Recent (9).
collections: Whitfield, University of California (61).
Colombia: Girón group, age, fossils (10).
conifer: *Primaraucaria*, Triassic, Virginia (7).
correction: (88).
Cretaceous: ammonites, Trinidad (31); ammonites, Turonian, Texas, Mexico (41); bryozoan, Texas (13); dasyclads (algae), Texas (32); mammals, Lance formation, Wyoming (93); mollusks, foraminifers, Albian, Israel (5); nollusks, Trinidad (16); mollusks, Venezuela (72); stromatoporoid, Iraq (30).
crinoids: Permian, Australia (83); *Plummericrinus*, Pennsylvanian, Oklahoma (80); Redwall limestone (Mississippian), Arizona (8).
Cucullaeidae (pelecypods): nomenclatural review (53).
Cyclammina cancellata (foraminifer): ecologic and stratigraphic aspects (1).
Cythereis (ostracode): Tertiary, Gulf Coast (26).
dasyclads (algae): Cretaceous, Texas (32).
Devonian: bryozoans, Ontario (21); unusual brachiopods (15); ostracodes, Ohio, New York, Ontario (14); new family ostracodes, New York (35).
dinosaurs: American duck-billed, classification (79).
discoasters: microfossils related to Recent coccolithophores (9).
echinoids: Eocene, Venezuela (2); clypeastroid (19).
ecology: *Cyclammina cancellata* (foraminifer) (1).
England: brachiopods, Carboniferous (57) (58) (59): scorpion, Silurian (37).
Eocene: echinoid, Venezuela (2); mammals, Wind River formation, Wyoming (34); mammals, Wyoming (49).
felids: *Pseudaelurus*, Miocene, Nebraska (43).
fish: *Gunnellodus*, new name for *Idiacanthus* (91).
Florida: foraminifers, Cenozoic (74).
foraminifers: Albian (Cretaceous), Israel (5); bibliography of family Fusulinidae (85); Boultoniinae (fusulinids), Permian (75); Cenozoic, Florida (74); *Cyclammina cancellata*, ecologic and stratigraphic aspects (1); culture of living (4); fusulinid wall structure (76); fusulinids, Pennsylvanian, Texas (77); *Hantkenina alabamensis*, India (6); new genera, species, varieties, bibliography and index for 1953 (84); Puente formation (Miocene), California (71); Tertiary, India (64).
Fusulinidae (foraminifers): bibliography (85).
fusulinids (foraminifers): bibliography of family Fusulinidae (85); Boultoniinae, Permian (75); Pennsylvanian, Texas (77); wall structure (76).
gastropods: *Scenella*, Cambrian, British Columbia (66).
Girón group: fossils, age?, Colombia (10).
graptolites: Mississippian, South Dakota (17); Ordovician, Oklahoma (90).
Gulf Coast: ostracodes, Tertiary (26).
Gunnelodus (fish): new name for *Idiacanthus* (91).
Hantkenina alabamensis (foraminifer): India (6).
holothurians: *Ancistrum*, Permian, Kansas (39); Ordovician, Minnesota (89); sclerites, Ordovician, Illinois (22).
Idiacanthus (fish); *Gunnellodus*, new name (91).
Illinois: holothurian sclerites, Ordovician (22); sponge, Ordovician (23).
India: foraminifers, Tertiary (64); *Hantkenina alabamensis* (foraminifer) (6).
invertebrates: storage methods (70); technique for making sections (18).
Iraq: stromatoporoid, Cretaceous (30).
Israel: mollusks and foraminifers, Albian (Cretaceous) (5).
Jurassic: ostracodes, Montana, South Dakota, Wyoming (63); nautiloids, Montana, Oregon, Alaska (40); stromatoporoids, Lebanon (29).
Kansas: holothurian, Permian (39).
Lance formation (Cretaceous): mammals, Wyoming (93).
Lebanon: stromatoporoids, Jurassic (29).
mammals: Eocene, Wyoming (49); Lance formation (Cretaceous), Wyoming (93); Tertiary, Montana, South Dakota (68); Wind River formation (Eocene), Wyoming (34).
Mexico: ammonites, Turonian (Cretaceous) (41).
Minnesota: holothurian, receptaculitid, annelid?, Ordovician (89).
Miocene: felid, Nebraska (43); Puente formation, varves, foraminifers, California (71).
Mississippian: Amsden formation (?), Wyoming (11); crinoids, Redwall limestone, Arizona (8); graptolite, South Dakota (17).
mollusks: Albian (Cretaceous), Israel (5); Cretaceous, Trinidad (16); Cretaceous, Venezuela (72); *Stenothecoides* (?), Cambrian (66); *Stenzelia*, new name for *Trinacriella* (44).
Montana: mammals, Tertiary (68); nautiloids, Jurassic (40); ostracodes, Jurassic (63); salamander tracks, Paleocene (60).
Moorea (ostracode): genotype of (28).

nautiloids: Jurassic, Montana, Oregon, Alaska (40); Ordovician, Texas (87).
Nebraska: felid, Miocene (43).
Newfoundland: trilobites, Ordovician (65).
New York: ostracodes, Devonian (14); new family ostracodes, Devonian (35).
nomenclature: families and superfamilies (3, 73); review of Cucullaeidae (pelecypods) (53).
Ohio: ostracodes, Devonian (14).
Oklahoma: crinoid, Pennsylvanian (80); graptolites, Ordovician (90).
Oligocene: *Campylocynodon personi* (carnivore), Wyoming (12).
Oncotechmoninae (ostracodes): new family, Devonian, New York (35).
Ontario: bryozoan, Devonian (21); ostracodes, Devonian (14).
Ordovician: bryozoans (20); graptolites, Oklahoma (90); holothurian, receptaculitid, annelid?, Minnesota (89); holothurian sclerites, Illinois (22); nautiloids, Tanyard formation, Texas (87); sponge, Illinois (23); trilobites, Quebec, Newfoundland (65); trilobites, Texas (92).
Oregon: nautiloids, Jurassic (40).
ostracodes: *Cythereis* and *Brachycythere*, Tertiary, Gulf Coast (26); Devonian, Ohio, New York, Ontario (14); Jurassic, Montana, South Dakota, Wyoming (63); *Moorea*, genotype of (28); new family, Oncotechmoninae, Devonian, New York (35); notes on *Trachyleberis* (82).
Paleocene: salamander tracks, Montana (60).
paleontology: form-genera (81); methods of storing invertebrate fossils (70); value of diagnosis (69).
Paleozoic: ammonoids, classification (47).
Paranileus (trilobite): new name for (27).
pelecypods: Cucullaeidae, nomenclatural review (53); marine, growth and decline of population (52); *Ventricolaria* and *Similivenus insolida*, new names (33).
Pennsylvanian: Amsden formation (?), Wyoming (11); cephalopods, distribution in America (86); crinoid, Oklahoma (80); fusulinids, Texas (77).
Permian: Boultoniinae (fusulinids) (75); brachiopods, Australia (Queensland) (45); brachiopods, Wyoming (62); crinoids, Australia (83); holothurian, Kansas (39).
Permo-Carboniferous: Girón group (?), fossils, Colombia (10).
pleosponges: Archaeocyatha, Cambrian, California (55).
Plummericrinus (crinoids): Pennsylvanian, Oklahoma (80).
population dynamics: new method in paleontology (42).
Primaraucaria (conifer): Triassic, Virginia (7).
Protista: (48).
Pseudaelurus (felid): Miocene, Nebraska (43).
Pseudonileus (trilobite): new name for (27).
Puente formation (Miocene): varves, foraminifers, California (71).
Pugnax (brachiopod): *acuminatus*, *mesogonus*, Carboniferous, England (59); *pseudopugnus*, *pugnus*, Carboniferous England (58).
Quebec: trilobites, Ordovician (65).
Recent: discoasters and other microfossils related to coccolithophores (9).
receptaculitids: Ordovician, Minnesota (89).
Redwall limestone (Mississippian): crinoid, Arizona (8).
Rhopalonaria lambtonensis (bryozoan): Devonian, Ontario (21).
Riley formation (Cambrian): trilobites, brachiopods, miscellaneous fauna, Texas (56).
salamanders: tracks, Paleocene, Montana (60).
Scenella (gastropod): Cambrian, British Columbia (66).
Schizophoria resupinata (brachiopod): Carboniferous, England (58).
sclerites (holothurian): Ordovician, Illinois (22).
scorpion: Silurian, England (37).
Silurian: scorpion, England (37).
Similivenus insolida (pelecypod): new name (33).
South Dakota: graptolite, Mississippian (17); mammals, Tertiary (68); ostracodes, Jurassic (63).
sponges: *Astraeospongia*, Ordovician, Illinois (23).
Stenothecoides (mollusk?): Cambrian (66).
Stenzelia (mollusk): new name for *Trinacriella* (44).
stromatoporoids: Cretaceous, Iraq (30); Jurassic, Lebanon (29).
Strophalosia (brachiopod): Permian, Australia (Queensland) (45).
Tanyard formation (Ordovician): nautiloids, Texas (87).
techniques: cellulose peel, fenestrate sections (38); invertebrate sections (18); population dynamics (42); selecting sample sizes (78); storage of invertebrates (70).
Tertiary: foraminifers, India (64); mammals, Montana, South Dakota (68); ostracodes, Gulf Coast (26).
Texas: ammonites, Turonian (Cretaceous) (41); bryozoan, Cretaceous (13); dasyclads (algae), Cretaceous (32); fusulinids, Pennsylvanian (77); nautiloids, Ordovician (87); trilobites, brachiopods, miscellaneous fossils, Riley formation (Cambrian), Texas (56); trilobites, Cambrian, Ordovician (92).
Trachyleberis (ostracode): notes on (82).
Triassic: Girón group (?), fossils, Colombia (10); conifer, Virginia (7).

trilobites: Cambrian, Ordovician, Texas (92); Catillicephalidae, *Welleraspis*, Cambrian (67); Ordovician, Quebec, Newfoundland (65); *Pseudonileus* and *Paranileus*, new names for (27); Riley formation (Cambrian), Texas (56).
Trinacriella (mollusk); *Stenzelia*, new name (44).
Trinidad: ammonites, Barremian (Cretaceous) (31); mollusks, Cretaceous (16).
Turonian (Cretaceous): ammonites, Texas, Mexico (41).
varves: Puente formation (Miocene), California (71).
Venezuela: echinoid, Eocene (21); mollusks, Cretaceous (72).
Ventricolaria (pelecypod): new name (33).
vertebrates: new Blancan locality (54).
Virginia: conifer, Triassic (7).
Welleraspis (trilobite): Cambrian (67).
Whitfield collection: types, University of California (61).
Wind River formation (Eocene): mammals, Wyoming (34).
Wyoming: Amsden formation, fauna and age (11); brachiopods, Permian (62); *Campylocynodon personi* (carnivore), Oligocene (12); mammals, Eocene (49); mammals, Lance formation (Cretaceous) (93); mammals, Wind River formation (Eocene) (34); ostracodes, Jurassic (63).

NOTICE TO ALL AUTHORS

Attention is directed to a future change in plate size from 5¼ x 7½ (as formerly specified on the inside front cover) to 5¾ x 8¼ inches. After May 1, 1954, no manuscripts will be accepted unless they are prepared for reproduction at 5¾ x 8¼ inches.

EDITORS

Effective January 1, 1955, Drs. A. K. Miller and W. M. Furnish will be Co-editors for the Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists. Henceforth, all manuscripts, news items, and correspondence pertaining to publication by the S.E.P.M. should be addressed to Drs. Miller and Furnish at Department of Geology, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

EDITORS

NOTICE

NEW OFFICERS FOR S.E.P.M., 1955-56:

President: Francis J. Pettijohn

Vice-president: Robert R. Shrock

Secretary-treasurer: Samuel P. Ellison, Jr.

NEW OFFICERS FOR S.E.P.M. PACIFIC SECTION, 1955:

President: Harold G. Billman

Secretary-treasurer: E. H. Stinemeyer

NEW OFFICERS FOR S.E.P.M. GULF COAST SECTION, 1955:

President: Charles W. Stuckey, Jr.

Vice-president: E. H. Rainwater

Secretary: W. H. Akers

Treasurer: Fred L. Smith, Jr.

OIL MEANS SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS

Years of research . . . endless experiments . . . triumph after failure. And the magic of modern science gives us new uses every year for petroleum to make ours a better way of life. Schlumberger Services have played a major role in the oil development of the United States and Canada. They have materially reduced the cost of oil exploration, and have pointed the way to numerous discoveries.

. . . and Schlumberger means Service

Schlumberger Well Surveying Corp. • Houston, Texas